





Massachusetts 1900

3415 Michael (cont)

Sullivan Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38

E.D. 704

SHEET 16

LINE 63

N. Nov. 1868 32

Ireland

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Winter

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NK</u>   |
| <u>Mary</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Margaret</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |



5415  
Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1719

SHEET 8 LINE 18

W Jan. 1873 27 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Sage  
(CITY) (STREET)  
(M. C. D.) 78  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Bessie | W.           | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 93

E. D. 1719

SHEET 8

LINE 23

W. Sept. 1866  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

33 Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Sage  
(STREET)

78  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

David, John  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

<sup>344</sup>  
Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E. D. 516

SHEET 7 LINE 23

n. NR 1823 77 Ireland na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Chicopee Sheridan 67  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |             |
| Sullivan Mary   | n.           | NR    | 1833 | 67  | Ireland           | NR          |
| - James         | S.           | Nov   | 1867 | 32  | Chicopee<br>Massa |             |
| - Michael       | S.           | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Chicopee<br>Massa |             |
| Hassett Johanna | D.           | Mar   | 1853 | 47  | New Hampshire     |             |
| - Mary R        | S-D          | Oct   | 1878 | 11  | Chicopee<br>Massa |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see  
 #2

A-1a  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571





344  
Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84

E.D. 1576

SHEET 23

LINE 19

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Revere Town

(M. C. D.)

Malden

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Louisa A. | W            | Apr.  | 1838 | 62  | Sweden        | N.R.        |
| - John P.           | S            | Sept. | 1864 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Nathaniel J.      | S            | June  | 1866 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Louisa A.         | D            | Jan.  | 1869 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Frank L.          | S            | Oct.  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |



942  
*Sullivan Michael*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *30* E.D. *543*

SHEET *7* LINE *96*

*W* *Apr* *1874* *26* *Ireland* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*Holyoke* *Beech* *99*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Bateman George*  
*Cousin*

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael VOL. 30 E.D. 542  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 11 LINE 28  
W Apr 1857 42 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Holyoke Walnut 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Nov   | 1856 | 43  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Connor, Mary        | S.D.         | July  | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, John      | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Bridget           | D            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Annie             | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sects

A-18

Sullivan Michael

STATE

Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| — Catherine       | D                 | May   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Elizabeth       | D                 | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Michael         | S                 | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Ellen           | D                 | June  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Kelliher, Bridget | R                 | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Ireland       | NIR              |
| Welch, Mary       | R                 | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Ireland       | NIR              |
| Grady, Bridget    | R                 | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Ireland       | NIR              |
| Kelliher, Mary    | R                 | June  | 1873 | 22  | Ireland       | NIR              |
| — Margaret        | R                 | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Ireland       | NIR              |

3416  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ST. MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 284

SHEET 9 LINE 2020

71. M.A. 1881 19 Ireland M.P.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Suffolk 192  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wife, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11875

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Michael*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 63 E.D. 1153  
SHEET 7 LINE 95

*St. Nov 1870 29 Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Chapmouth Whitman Brown*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (U. S. C. D.)  
*Linden* 113  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Nayer, Michael*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

~~*See Michael, Sullivan*~~

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11878

5445  
Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 77 E.D. 1477

SHEET 13 LINE 69

11 Wm. 1853 47 Ireland (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston (CITY) Lawn (STREET) (M. C. D.) 7 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W | W            | May   | 1864 | 31  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — Catherine      | W            | Aug.  | 1841 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| — James          | S            | Mar.  | 1847 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Phillip        | S            | Mar.  | 1882 |     | Massachusetts |             |

3415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E. D. 1755

SHEET 12 LINE 4

M Oct 1851 48 Ireland 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Millbury

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

774

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                    |             |
| Sullivan, Maria | Head         | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | Massa-<br>chusetts |             |
| - Minnie        | D            | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Massa-<br>chusetts |             |
| - Margaret      | D            | Oct   | 1880 | 20  | Massa-<br>chusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                    |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                    |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                    |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                    |             |

3415  
 Sullivan, Michael  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
 VOL. 77 E. D. 1407

SHEET 1 LINE 13

W. H. 1163 37 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston Ellingwood 30  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | W            | Feb.  | 1837 | 37  | Ireland       | AK          |
| — Eugene          | S            | Nov.  | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary            | D            | Oct.  | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Sarah           | S            | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Margaret        | D            | Dec.  | 1903 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |



*Sullivan, Michael*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *67* E.D. *1932.*

SHEET *15* LINE *72*

*24* *Aug* *1864* *35* *Ireland.* *al*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY (SHIP))

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Commercial*

(STREET)

*272*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mathison, Harold.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Broader*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11179

5418  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E. D. 112

SHEET 1 LINE 97

W. 1870 24 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Mill River Field 126  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Helen James D.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS

*Sullivan, Michael*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *44* E. D. *818*

SHEET *7* LINE *64*

*W* *Aug* *1878* *21* *Ireland* *N.B.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Lowell* *Middlesex* *1417*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bryan, Thomas L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12896

A-2

S418

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

36

E. D. 667

SHEET

6

LINE 13

W.

(COLOR)

Feb. 1863

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Bridgewater

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowman, Clarence A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-51870

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

E. D. 441

SHEET 1st

LINE 53

Mar 20 42 Ireland  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex Salem Grant 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE               | CITIZENSHIP  |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------|
|                           |                | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                          |              |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>       | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Ireland</u>           | <u>N. A.</u> |
| <u>John</u>               | <u>S.</u>      | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u>     |              |
| <u>Michael</u>            | <u>S.</u>      | <u>July</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u>     |              |
| <u>William</u>            | <u>S.</u>      | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u>     |              |
| <u>Haskins, John</u>      | <u>Boarder</u> | <u>June</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Ireland and N. R.</u> |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

E. D. 285

SHEET 10

LINE 61

W. Mr. 1832 67 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Cape & Gloucester  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Lingsford  
(TOWN) (SHEET)

76  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

9415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

E.O. 213

SHEET 17

LINE 60

W Feb 1839 60  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Franklin Court  
(STREET)

35  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cassie Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 92 E. D. 1709SHEET 6 LINE 41

W Sept 1849 50 Ireland W  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Winchendon  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Spring  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1846</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>W</u>    |
| <u>Mary G</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Catherine E</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John F</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Rose G</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-1111-1-2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871



STATE *Massachusetts*

INLAND OF PARTLY-CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42 222 221

4-111

22-11001

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael

(SURNAME)

STATE

VOL 66

E.D. 1218

SHEET 8

LINE 63

W. M.R. 1876 24 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Lawrence

(STREET)

73

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Callahan, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

NO CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5380

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Michael*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *20* E.D. *1288*

SHEET *6* LINE *26*

*W* *May* *1873* *27* *Ireland* *M*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Malden* *45*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Harrington, Jennie*  
*Lodger*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11876

A-2

34  
 Sullivan, Michael STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 20 E. D. 468  
 SHEET 9 LINE 48  
 n Jan 1940 60 Ireland n a  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex (COUNTY) Wrentham (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

9418

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1921

SHEET 10 LINE 71

71 (COLOR) 12 (MONTH) 1848 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Sudbury (COUNTY) Boston (CITY) Suffolk County (M.C.D.) (STREET) 1 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | Wife         | Feb   | 1855 | 44  | Ireland    | Na          |
| — Mary E       | Daughter     | Apr   | 1881 | 18  | Ireland    | Na          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 125

SHEET 7

LINE 34

W June 1852 48  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Washington  
(STREET)

75  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP     | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>         | <u>June</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Michael</u>           | <u>S</u>         | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ellen</u>             | <u>D</u>         | <u>July</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Hubert Margaret</u>   | <u>D</u>         | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Caroline</u>          | <u>S &amp; D</u> | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1900</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

<sup>342</sup>  
Sullivan, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13

E. D. 229

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MARR.)

NR

(AGE)

32

(AGE)

Italy

SHEET 6

LINE 86

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Taunton

(CITY)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

East Water

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Rosina | W            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Italy      | NR          |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

545  
*Scalpin, Michael*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *89* E.D. *1153*

SHEET *1* LINE *41*

*H. May* *1870* *30* *Italy* *Na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Millfort Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*No. 1111 Mt. Pleasant* *22*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Scalpin, Mary</i>     | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Italy</i>         | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Joseph</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Bitondo, Giovanni</i> | <i>B.L.</i>  | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Italy</i>         | <i>Na.</i>  |



Massachusetts



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 13,602 | 1,438,663 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,438,664 |
| 1,302,819  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

342  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 6 E.D. 122

SHEET 15 LINE 15

W Sept 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

Fall River Division 525  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Husley, Patrick  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

*Sullivan Michael*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS STATE

VOL. *93* E.D. *1824*

SHEET *6* LINE *38*

*Apr* *183* *47* *Massachusetts*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)  
*Worcester* *Summer*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

69

E.D.

1283

SHEET

3

LINE

34

H. May

(MARR.)

(MARR.)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Grafton

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | H.           | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | Mass       |             |
| Anna           | D.           | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Mass       |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

3425  
Sullivan Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 31 E. D. 571

SHEET 13 LINE 58

W. Mar. 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hampden Springfield Essex 72  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, John | W.           | Jan.  | 1863 | 37  | Connecticut   |             |
| - Michael J.   | S.           | Mar.  | 1883 | 17  | Connecticut   |             |
| - Patrick      | S.           | Mar.  | 1885 | 15  | Connecticut   |             |
| - Marion       | D.           | Jan.  | 1887 | 13  | Connecticut   |             |
| - Grace L.     | D.           | Jan.  | 1891 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 7 11678

STATE MassachusettsSullivan Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |             |             |
| - John       | S.           | May   | 1844 | 6     | Connecticut |             |
| - Philip C.  | S.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3     | Connecticut |             |
| - Catharine  | D.           | Feb.  | 1900 | 4 1/2 | Connecticut |             |
| Bailey, John | B.H.         | May   | 1876 | 24    | Connecticut |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |             |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |             |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |             |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |             |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |             |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |             |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |             |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

f 2 sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

345  
Sullivan, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1832

SHEET 14 LINE 85

W NR 1876 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Bridgewater Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Prisoner

REMARKS

x Supplied

<sup>3445</sup>  
Sullivan Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL 86 E. D. 1604

SHEET 23 LINE 12

W mar. 1860  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Worcester

40 Massachusetts  
(CITY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dudley town (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Anne | W            | Dec.  | 1859 | 40  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |



543

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 1346

SHEET 12 LINE 44

W May 1845 55 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. S.)

Boston 10 286  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mason, Lawrence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

*S.H.N.*  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1586

SHEET 3 LINE 73

W Dec 1861 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Blackstone Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Fletcher Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hartnett, Timothy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 18 E.D. 179

SHEET 19 LINE 20

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

38  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

Merriman  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

55  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Green Mary</u>        | <u>M L</u>   | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1845</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N B</u>  |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Mitchell

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL 6

E.O. 122

SHEET 6

LINE 16

w May 1877 23 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Fall River Division

(CITY)

(STREET)

568

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W |              | Jan   | 1873 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary E           |              | May   | 1894 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3425

## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 6

E.D. 123

SHEET

26

LINE 43

W Sept. 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

Fall River William

(CITY)

(STREET)

474

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Regan, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

344  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1289

SHEET 15 LINE 96

N Oct 1883 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Bush 1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, Ella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

nephew

REMARKS

*Sullivan, Michael*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E.D. 1424

SHEET 25 LINE 15

*W* (COLOR) *Mar* (MONTH) *1865* (YEAR) *35* (AGE) *Massachusetts* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* (COUNTY)

*Boston* (CITY) *Windsor* (STREET) (R. C. D.)

*23*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Watt, Agnes*  
*Boomer*

REMARKS

3425  
Sullivan Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E. D. 489

SHEET 12 LINE 100

July 1853 46 Massachusetts  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Montpelier  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>49</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |



## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 41SHEET 8 LINE 7

Sullivan Michael  
(PERSONAL)

W Mass 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire Lenox  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

- North Lenox -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kennelly Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 580

SHEET 1 LINE 11

W Abt 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Springfield Summer 182  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

3412  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

8

E.D.

154

SHEET

1

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

City Farm

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

City Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11470

Sullivan Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.O. 1075

SHEET 10 LINE 95

W Jan 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Stoughton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Riley, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Also see Sullivan

5415  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 779

SHEET 3 LINE 53

W. Mar. 1859 41 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (C. S. D.)

Lowell Colburn M.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51579

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E. D.

127

SHEET

1

LINE

78

W. Mar.

1865 35

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Weymouth

(TOWNSHIP)

355

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Elizabeth | W. Mar.      | 1     | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Elizabeth        | D. Aug.      | 1     | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — John             | S. July      | 1     | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Cashman Bridget    | L. Nov.      | 1     | 1839 | 60  | Ireland       | W.          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

5445  
Sullivan, Michael  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 5 E. D. 105

SHEET 26 LINE 15

21 Jan 1855 45 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
 (CITY)

Fall River Lane  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

66  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Bridget</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>Michael</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" John</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Daniel</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Edward</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

# 1 sheet 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871





5415  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1699

SHEET 8 LINE 99

W Oct 1868 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Regno  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

3415  
Sullivan, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6

E.D. 109

SHEET 5

LINE 89

W Jan 1870 30 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Whipple

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

#16  
H.N.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W | W            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

*Sullivan Michael*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *34* E.D. *615*

SHEET *14* LINE *16*

*N. Aug. 1873 26 Massachusetts*  
(COLONY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hampshire Amherst Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Rail Road 6*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11879

13425  
Sullivan, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E. D. 675

SHEET 7

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Comperthorpe

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Abbie</u> | <u>M</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1822</u> | <u>78</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N R</u>  |
| <u>Patrick</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Frank</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5415

Sullivan, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 482

SHEET 18 LINE 38

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(STATEPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Greenfield Town

(U. S. C. D.)

Main

(STREET)

40

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Aldrich, Charles P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

3425

Sullivan, Michael  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1247

SHEET 2 LINE 52

W Apr 1879 21 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Warrenton 104  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Breen, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5425  
SULLIVAN, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 64 E.D. 1816  
SHEET 8 LINE 39  
W. May 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Massachusetts State Prison  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

542  
Sullivan Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

15

E.D.

340

SHEET

7

LINE

73

W. Sept. 1870 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Holly

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leureny, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870



<sup>3415</sup>  
**Lullivan, Michael**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 23 E.D. 1556

SHEET 12 LINE 51

W Jan 1864 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Chelsea Second 26  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Lullivan, Teresa | W            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Carolus          | D            | Jan   | 1876 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Florence         | D            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5415

Sullivan Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1250

SHEET 17 LINE 71

W Dec 1864 35 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Warrenton

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dwyer, John  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11800

3425

*Sullivan, Michael*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *29* E.D. *534*

SHEET *5* LINE *29*

*W.* *N.R.* *N.R.* *N.R.* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*Holyoke* *Beach* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *City Hospital*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *+ Day Labor*  
REMARKS *+ Supplied*



5425  
Sullivan Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 54  
SHEET 2 LINE 59

W Oct 1843 56 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
North Adams Main 406  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH Welch David  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in law

REMARKS

5415

Sullivan, Michael

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1719

SHEET 21 LINE 73

M. Dec. 1866 33

Massachusetts

Worcester

Worcester

Wilson

33

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Elinora | W.               | Apr.  | 1868 | 32  | Connecticut   |             |
| — Elsie           | D.               | May   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |               |             |

5413  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 676

SHEET 9 LINE 29

W June 1889 11 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cambridge Charles River (Wor) 67  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

341  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan Michael VOL. 22 E.D. 400  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 15 LINE 97  
 W Dec 1860 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
(COUNTY)  
 Lynn Boston 525  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary E. | W            | Apr.  | 1862 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| John J.          | B            | Mar.  | 1866 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

**340**  
**Sullivan Michael**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL **65** E. D. **1179**

SHEET **3** LINE **83**

**W** **Aug** **1859** **40** **Massachusetts**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Suffolk**  
 (COUNTY)  
**Boston** **Summer** **464**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP  |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |              |
| <b>Sullivan Mary E</b> | <b>H</b>     | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1864</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>N. B.</b> |
| <b>— Angela</b>        | <b>D</b>     | <b>Aug</b> | <b>1887</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |              |
| <b>— Theresa</b>       | <b>D</b>     | <b>Mar</b> | <b>1891</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |              |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |              |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |              |



3415  
Sullivan, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

9

E.D.

155

SHEET

23

LINE

80

71

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Davis

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

207

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Annie A. | W            | Aug   | 1870 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Francis          | S.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Rosa             | S.           | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Loretta          | S.           | Aug   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

*Sullivan, Michael*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *35* E.D. *647*

SHEET *3* LINE *51*

*H* *Sept.* *1843* *56* *New Hampshire* *-*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire* *South Hadley Town*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Ellen J.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

*Sullivan Michael*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*85*

E.D.

*1581*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*52*

*W. Jan 1870 31*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*New Hampshire*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Ethel Jones*

(N. C. D.)

*Linth*

(CITY)

(STREET)

*202*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>New England</i>   | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Ronald</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Frederick John</i>   | <i>B. Z.</i> | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Bridget</i>          | <i>S. Z.</i> | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

5415  
 Sullivan Michael  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 16 E. D. 307  
 SHEET 8 LINE 73  
 W Mar 1854 46 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cass  
 (COUNTY)  
 Haverhill  
 (CITY)  
 High  
 (M. C. S.)  
 73  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Ellen W | W            | Apr   | 1855 | 45  | Ireland    | W           |
| Mary J           | D            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Mass       |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 445

## MASSACHUSETTS

|                          |            |             |           |                   |               |                 |  |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|--|
| <u>Sullivan, Michael</u> |            |             |           | VOL. <u>63</u>    |               | E. D. <u>88</u> |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)             |            |             |           | SHEET <u>23</u>   |               | LINE <u>152</u> |  |
| <u>W</u>                 | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>New York</u>   | (CITIZENSHIP) |                 |  |
| (COLOR)                  | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)      |               |                 |  |
| <u>Massachusetts</u>     |            |             |           | <u>W. H. Linn</u> |               |                 |  |
| (COUNTY)                 |            |             |           | (M. C. D.)        |               |                 |  |
| <u></u>                  |            |             |           | <u>Alamo</u>      |               | <u>F</u>        |  |
| (CITY)                   |            |             |           | (STREET)          |               | (HOUSE NO.)     |  |

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

Sullivan, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

64

E.D.

1275

SHEET

8

LINE

80

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Davis

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cleary, Lizzie. A  
lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

*Sullivan, Michael*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *38* E.D. *713*

SHEET *11* LINE *91*

*W* *Mar* *1861* *37* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Walden*  
(COUNTY)  
*Cambridge* *Free*  
(CITY) (STREET) *19*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary L. W.</i> |              | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary L.</i>              |              | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas S.</i>            |              | <i>June</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>James S.</i>             |              | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Charles S.</i>           |              | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11/21/11*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-15573





5425  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1729

SHEET 10 LINE 7

W Feb. 1855 45 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Mechanic 217  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whitworth John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

*Sullivan, Michael*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E.D. *276*

SHEET *16* LINE *82*

*W. Aug 1852 47 Vermont*  
(COL.) (M.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* (CITY)  
*Millies* (STREET)  
*6* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Ellen W</i> |              | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8 E.D. 143

SHEET 22 LINE 52

X Sept. 1851 48 Male Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Pleasant 2120  
(CITY) (W. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1854</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>England</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>- Cornelia</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Michael</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Christopher</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Margaret J.</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11671



A



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,424,943 |
| 1,297,320  | 1,424,944 |
| 1,298,319  | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Michael A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *73* E.D. *1353*

SHEET *6* LINE *1*

*W* *Nov* *1859* *40* *Canada Eng* *na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *E Third* *404*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Nellie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Un</i>   | <i>Un</i>   | <i>30</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>NA</i>   |
| <i>Nellie</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Grace</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

*Sullivan, Michael A.* MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. *66* E.D. *1199*  
SHEET *9* LINE *86*

*W* *Col* *1878* *29* *Canada Eng* *al*  
(COLOR) (MIDDLE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *High* *117*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*No Head Shown*  
*Folder.*

*Sullivan Michael A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*68*

E. D.

*1247*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*79*

(COLOR)

*W*

(BIRTH)

*Jan*

(YEAR)

*1833*

(AGE)

*66*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ireland*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Na*

(COUNTY)

*Suffolk*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

*Boston*

(STREET)

*Nine Place*

(HOUSE NO.)

*1*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rayrow, Rodney &*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodgers*

REMARKS



3410  
Sullivan Michael, A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E. D. 1506

SHEET 2 LINE 24

W. Sept 1875 24 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts General Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Patient

REMARKS

+ Supplied

<sup>542</sup>  
Sullivan, Michael A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 888

SHEET 2 LINE 56

W. Jan 1858

42

Ireland

No.

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Natick Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

East Central

(D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

124  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary E. | W.           | July  | 1856 | 43  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Albert W.       | S.           | Nov.  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Harry           | S.           | Jan.  | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Walter          | S.           | Jan.  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary            | D.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS— INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1822

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12851



5415  
 Sullivan, Michael A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 72 E.D. 1336  
 SHEET 15 LINE 33  
 W. Early 1861 28 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston East Brookline (CITY) (STREET)  
 101 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W.           | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Canada (Eng)  | N.R.        |
| - Augustus         | S            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Carol D.         | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

545  
Sullivan, Michael A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 P.D. 651

SHEET 1 LINE 62

W May 1869 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hampshire Share town  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 52  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aldo

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

MASSACHUSETTS

5415  
 Sullivan, Michael A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 60

E.D. 1107

SHEET 8

LINE 72

Aug 1877 53 Mass.  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth  
 (COUNTY)  
 Brockton  
 (CITY)  
 Creek Ave.  
 (STREET)  
 23  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan, John D. | 1st               | 1886  | 1-1  | 23  | Mass.      |                  |
| Sullivan, John    | 2nd               | 1887  | 12   | 22  | Mass.      |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary    | 3rd               | 1888  | 9    | 21  | Mass.      |                  |
| Sullivan, Thomas  | 4th               | 1893  | 7    | 20  | Mass.      |                  |

*Sullivan*  
**Sullivan Michael A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL *45* E.D. *823*  
 SHEET *7* LINE *86*

*W* *Irish* *1863* *31* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Lynn* *Blossom* *23*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sullivan Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Mass</i>     |             |
| <i>Frederick</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Mass</i>     |             |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Mass</i>     |             |
| <i>Blanche</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Mass</i>     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#, all #2*

STATE

Sullivan Michael a

## HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

◎ 5. 中華書局發行 定價 7.50 元 75 分

▲ 1999 年 1 月 1 日起



15410  
Sullivan Michael B. MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 40 E.D. 737

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 16 LINE 36

W MR. NR. 28 Ireland al.  
(COLOR) (MIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Dracut Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11376

5415  
STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Sullivan Michael B.* VOL. *66* E.D. *1816*  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
SHEET *8* LINE *12*  
*W. Dec. 1863 36 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
*Boston*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Massachusetts State Prison*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Prisoner*

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Michael C.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*14*

E.D.

*288*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*43*

*M. M.*  
(COLOR)

*1864*  
(BIRTH)

*36*  
(AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Irish*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Beverly town*  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP  |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |              |
| <i>Sullivan, Michael</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Irish</i> |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>         | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>John</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>Wintha</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11071

STATE Michigan

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

And I am a  
Boarder

#2 and #1

A-1b

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

11-11071

3415

Sullivan, Michael C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10

E.D. 176

SHEET 5

LINE 95

W Mar. 1830 70 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford  
(CITY)Reynolds  
(STREET)No.  
(CITIZENSHIP)56  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Johanna W. |              | May   | 1834 | 66  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Richard S.           |              | Mar.  | 1873 | 26  | Michigan      |             |
| Daniel S.            |              | Dec.  | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Skiff, Mary J. D.    |              | Aug.  | 1863 | 36  | Massachusetts |             |
| William H. G. S.     |              | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12671

*Sullivan, Michael C*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *25*

E. D. *1394*

SHEET *12*

LINE *37*

*W*

(COLOR)

*NR*

(MOTHER)

*1864*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*na*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Judson*

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

*49*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Ella J</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph M</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Charles W</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-1a



5415  
Sullivan, Michael C.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1747

SHEET 4 LINE 73

W. Dec. 1877 22 Ireland Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Worcester Salem 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH H. Dinscliffe, George H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



*Sullivan, Michael C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7*

E.D. *127*

SHEET *17*

LINE *18*

*W* *May* *1830* *70*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*No*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*Fall River*  
(CITY)

*Fifth*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*421*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Margaret</i> | <i>5</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Julia</i>             | <i>4</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Daniel</i>            | <i>3</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Margaret Ni</i>       | <i>2</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E. D. 56

SHEET 1

LINE 72

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1852  
(YEAR)

47  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnshire  
(COUNTY)

North Adams  
(CITY)

Clon  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

26  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Julia</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>— Daniel</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Patrick</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— John A</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Vermont</u>       |             |
| <u>— Julia</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



5415  
Sullivan, Michael D.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21

E.D. 383

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 8

LINE 10

W Dec 1869 30 Ireland

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Blossom

(H. C. D.)

99

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Kate M. | W                 | June  | 1871 | 28  | Ireland       | NK               |
| - Frank D.        | S                 | June  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Bridget V.      | S                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Luoney, Anna L    | Sil               | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Ireland       | NK               |
| - Patrick B.L.    |                   | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Ireland       | NK               |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-14871

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan, Michael A. VOL. 30 E.D. 550  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

11 March 1863 37 Ireland Wa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wampden  
 (COUNTY)  
 Holyoke Plymouth 7  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary | W            | Dec   | 1863 | 3   | Connecticut   |             |
| - Daniel      | S            | July  | 1883 | 16  | Connecticut   |             |
| - John        | S            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Connecticut   |             |
| - Julia       | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary        | D            | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-See #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11571



3412  
Sullivan, Michael D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17

E.D. 310

SHEET 18

LINE 91

N Apr 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

35 Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Ma.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Cass  
(COUNTY)  
Haverhill  
(CITY)

York  
(STREET)

4  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Maria K.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>— Julia</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sep.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Wm.</u>              | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

3425  
Sullivan Michael D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58

E.D. 1060

SHEET 14

LINE 70

W  
(COLOR)

Worcester  
(CITY)

1841  
(YEAR)

58  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Quincy  
(CITY)

S. Walnut  
(STREET)

29  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary | w            | Mar   | 1841 | 58  | Ireland       | Ma          |
| - John        | d            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary        | d            | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| - James       | d            | June  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |



544  
Sullivan, Michael D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 832

SHEET 2 LINE 51

W. Feb 1840 60 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden  
(CITY)  
Madison  
(STREET)  
N.A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
67  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Michael D | 10           | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3420  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan, Michael D. VOL. 30 E.D. 549  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 Nov 1852 47 Ireland Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Warriden  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 415

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret M. | W.           | Dec   | 1854 | 45  | Ireland       | N.A.        |
| Michael               | S.           | Oct   | 1827 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Rose                  | D.           | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Helia                 | D.           | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Frank                 | S.           | April | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

3415  
Sullivan, Michael D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 73

E.D. 1355

SHEET 6

LINE 95

20 May 1838 61  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

28  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston  
(CITY)

West Third  
(STREET)

333  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | Mar   | 1847 | 52  | Ireland    | N R         |
| — Patrick       | S            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Massa      |             |
| — Annie         | D            | Sept  | 1874 | 23  | Massa      |             |
| — Maggie        | D            | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Massa      |             |
| — Katherine     | D            | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Massa      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#126 #2

A-18

### INSTEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 SA #

A-1 b

3415  
Sullivan, Michael D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E. D. 178

SHEET 1 LINE 21

(COLOR) Blue MONTH Mar (YEAR) 1822 (AGE) 78 (BIRTHPLACE) Ireland (CITIZENSHIP) No

COLON

MONTH.

LYE AND

100

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

see to it  
COUNTY

COUNTY

CITY: New Bedford COUNTY:

15177

Acushnet Ave

(11) E. D.

585

(10515) 1981

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

[illegible]

*Sullivan, Michael D*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*6*

E.D.

*114*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*40*

*W* *Oct* *1850* *44* *Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Fall River*

(CITY)

*So*

*main*

(STREET)

*1703*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary W</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>main</i>               | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Mass</i>    |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Samuel F</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Mass</i>    |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |

*Sullivan, Michael E.* MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. *53* E.D. *1835*

SHEET *1* LINE *30*

*M.* *Oct* *1872* *27* *Ireland* *Ir.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Worcester*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Worcester General*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *1st Class Private*

REMARKS *Detachment of Ordnance*

3415  
 Sullivan, Michael E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 11 March 1842 60 Ireland  
 (MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Cambridge Dyke  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 No  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 22  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, John | H            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Augustus S.    | S            | Sept  | 1880 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| John           | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |



Sullivan, Michael C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E. D. 150

SHEET 7 LINE 56

W. Oct. 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fall River Bedford 183  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thomas  
McAvenue, Theodore

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Salavan, Michael E*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *45* E.D. *827*

SHEET *9* LINE *20*

*W* Jan 1871

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

*Lowell*

(CITY)

*Concord*

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

*330*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Salavan, Jennie M</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>McKiever, Theresa</i> | <i>L</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>New Brunswick</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

*Sullivan Michael H*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *61* E.D. *1118*

SHEET *1* LINE *78*

*H- 7/20 1849 50 Ireland na*

*Dorchester*  
*Buckton* *Cross* *98*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>John</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary A</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William P. S</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Cronin Mary M L</i> |              | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1809</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |

322  
*Sullivan, Michael J.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 7 E.D. 138

*W. Sept 1839 60 Ireland*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol*  
(CITY)

*Danvers*  
(CITY)

*Mass.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*12*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP  |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
|                              |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |              |
| <i>Sullivan, Margaret W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1849</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.B.</i>  |
| <i>Ellen</i>                 | <i>D.</i>    | <i>March</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   | <i>Mass.</i> |
| <i>Catherine</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>March</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   | <i>Mass.</i> |
|                              |              |              |             |           |                |              |
|                              |              |              |             |           |                |              |
|                              |              |              |             |           |                |              |
|                              |              |              |             |           |                |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

<sup>34th</sup>  
Sullivan, Michael F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22

E. D. 409

SHEET 9

LINE 10

N. July 1862  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

37 Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Methoden  
(M. C. D.)

Ashland Avenue  
(STREET)

6  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Katie L. N.</u> |              | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Michael*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *93*

E.D. *1823*

SHEET *3*

LINE *72*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Sep.*

(MONTH)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*29*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*NIR*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Worcester County House of Correction*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Prisoner*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

1941  
Sullivan Michael C  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E.D.

138

SHEET

2

LINE

22

White (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1882 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Marblehead (BIRTHPLACE) U.S. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol (CITY) Mass. (STATE) 11 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary</u>   | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>May</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>England</u>       | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Sullivan John</u>   | <u>Son</u>   | <u>July</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Sullivan James</u>  | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Sullivan John</u>   | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Sullivan Eugene</u> | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

MASSACHUSETTS

3412  
Sullivan, Michael F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 517

SHEET 7 LINE 71

W. Dec. 1857 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Chicopee Wells Ave 28  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

McCarthy, Calahan  
Son in Law

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11000

A-3



<sup>5446</sup>  
*Sullivan, Michael F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

*58*

E. D.

*1072*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*21*

*W*

*Apr*

*1861*

*39*

*Mass*

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Randolph Town*  
(CITY)

*Plain Plain*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Beanie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Mass.</i>         |             |
| <i>- Esther</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Mass</i>          |             |
| <i>- Margaret</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Mass</i>          |             |
| <i>Murphy, Cecilia</i>  | <i>H K</i>   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>New Brunswick</i> | <i>N R</i>  |

3415  
Sullivan, Michael F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

8

E. D.

15-6

SHEET

18

LINE

60

W. Sept. 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
Fall River  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Laurel  
(STREET)

(P.O. BOX)

800  
444  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Nellie F. | W.           | Mar.  | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael, Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

56

E.D.

1038

SHEET

3

LINE

74

W.  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1867  
(YEAR)32  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)C  
(CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)Holliston  
(TOWN)North Franklin  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret W. |              | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Ireland    | U.S.        |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Sullivan* *Michael F* MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. *22* R. D. *397*

SHEET *8* LINE *16*  
*W* *Nov* *1897* *12* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (M. S. D.)  
*Lynn* *Woodman* *45*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3415  
 Sullivan, Michael G.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 795

SHEET 3 LINE 63

W. Sept 1847 32 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Lowell  
 (CITY)

Myon  
 (STREET)

(R.C.D.)

na  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

27  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary | W            | Mar   | 1848 | 32  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| Nellie        | D            | June  | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| James         | S            | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Minnie        | D            | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| David         | S            | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |



3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

2

E. D.

138

SHEET

15

LINE

76

St. Sep 1872

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Creland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(MARRIAGE)

Bristol

(CITY)

Full River

Lynn

(CITY)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawrence, Timothy C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11570

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

71

E.D.

1322

SHEET

3

LINE

62

*Sullivan Michael H.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Mar.*

(MONTH)

*1849*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lynn*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Concord Sq.*

(STREET)

*46*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Horgan, Matthew A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11111



5412  
Sullivan, Michael H.

(RECEIVED)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

13

E.D.

1829

SHEET

6

LINE

17

W

(COLOR)

7R

(MONTH)

7R

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

79

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Taunton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taunton Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Michael* STATE *MA* VOL. *43* E.D. *804*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*21* *Feb.* *1879* *27* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Lowell* *Lowell* *Lowell*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |                         | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH     | YEAR                    |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary</i> |              | <i>21</i> | <i>Dec.</i> <i>1870</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>" Theresa</i>      |              | <i>22</i> | <i>June</i> <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                       |              |           |                         |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |           |                         |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |           |                         |           |                      |             |

5425

Sullivan, <sup>EL</sup> Michall, H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 267

SHEET 41 LINE 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W            | Oct   | 1862 | 58  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Estela          | da.          | Sept  | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*S415*  
*Sullivan, Michael H*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *73* E.D. *1358*

SHEET *6* LINE *18*

*W* *Oct* *1870* *29* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Fourth* *C.D.*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) *673*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Annie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Massa</i> |             |
| <i>Edward F</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massa</i> |             |
| <i>Florence E</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massa</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |

*Sullivan Michael H*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *49* E.D. *914*

SHEET *3* LINE *64*

*N* *Apr* *1858* *42* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Medford* *Pepperell Town*  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Annie B</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary V</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Annie L</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William F</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John W</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H*  
*See #2*

A-18

STATE Massachusetts

IN RE: OF PAUL F. GONZALEZ

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2  
Leet

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1105-1105

3425  
Sullivan, Michael H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 190

SHEET 3 LINE 1

W. Oct 1869 30 Michigan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

Rempton  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

420  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan, Sarah A. W. |                   | Sept. | 1873 | 24  | New Jersey |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1304  
**Sullivan, Michael H.** MASSACHUSETTS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 7 E.O. 133  
 SHEET 2 LINE 71  
 H. Sept. 1864 35 Michigan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 Fall River Whipple  
(CITY) (STREET) 109  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | W.           | Oct   | 1868 | 32  | Ireland       | No          |
| — Margaret        | W.           | June  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary            | W.           | May   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Gertrude B      | W.           | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Thomas          | S            | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX



## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Michael H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

93

E. D.

1873

SHEET

3

LINE

53

St. July 1880 19 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Worcester County House of Correction  
Prisoner.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582      1,485,962

1,397,220      1,485,944

1,522,519      1,481,764

Made in U.S.A.

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 37

E.D. 684

SHEET 26

LINE 7

W.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Winson<sup>R.</sup>

(STREET)

(R. C. B.)

432

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pemberton, Harold B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

*Sullivan Michael*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 73 E.D. 1364

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 5 LINE 8

*M. May 1854*

*England N.R.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*East Little*

(CITY)

*767*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP    |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                |
| <i>Sullivan Helen</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.R.</i>    |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1836</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   | <i>schuett</i> |
| <i>Annie</i>          | <i>P.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   | <i>schuett</i> |
| <i>Melie F.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   | <i>schuett</i> |

3415  
 Sullivan, Michael J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 47

SHEET 10 LINE 100

Mr. Aug 1869 30 Ireland Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire South Hadley Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Selina A. W. | W            | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | Ireland       |             |
| Michael J.             | S            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Edward                 | S            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Frank                  | S            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

3445  
 Sullivan, Michael J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 U. May 1873 27 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk Boston A  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 66  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 72 E.D. 1392  
 SHEET 1 LINE 1  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Anne D.  | W.           | Dec.  | 1875 | 25  | Ireland    | N.A.        |
| Mary D.            | D.           | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | Mass.      |             |
| O'Connell, Maurice | Son          | Mar.  | 1868 | 32  | Ireland    | N.A.        |
| Coughlin, Timothy  | Son          | June  | 1862 | 38  | Ireland    | N.A.        |

5415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65

E.D. 1192

SHEET 2

LINE 58

W Sept 1861 38 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MARR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)Mudford  
(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

1/2  
(CITY & HOUSE NO.)21  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah | W            | July  | 1872 | 28  | Ireland    | NR          |
| Patrick          | S            | Nov.  | 1886 | 9   | Massa.     |             |
| Hannah           | D            | Dec.  | 1891 | 2   | Massa.     |             |
| Mary             | D            | Dec.  | 1888 | 12  | Massa.     |             |

5415  
Sullivan Michael J.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 64

SHEET 18 LINE 91

W Aug 1871 28 Ireland NK

Middlesex  
Cambridge  
Marion  
—

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



*Sullivan, Michael J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7*

E. D. *139*

SHEET *16*

LINE *59*

*16 June 1865 35 Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol*  
(CITY)

*Tall River*  
(CITY)

*Tremont*  
(STREET)

*51*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Rosanna W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>W.R.</i> |
| <i>Mary J.</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>W.R.</i> |
| <i>Catherine</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Frankie</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Rosetta</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>W.R.</i> | <i>W.R.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #122 #2  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



3405  
*Sullivan, Michael*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *39* E.D. *728*

SHEET *13* LINE *23*

*W* *July 1871* *38* *Ireland* *100%*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Cambridge* *White Street Place* *NA*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Julia</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NA</i>   |
| <i>James</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Cornell, Jeremiah</i> | <i>L</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NA</i>   |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael J  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 38

E.D. 702

SHEET 1

LINE 17

W. Mass. 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge Spring  
(CITY) (STREET)

178  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buckley, Patrick son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11879

542 MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) STATE 68 VOL. 68 E.D. 1264

MA Dec. 1865 34 - Ireland SHEET 5 LINE 39 na. (CITY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston (CITY) Everett (STREET) 36 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine M. | W.           | Sept. | 1859 | 40  | Massachusetts |             |
| Joseph L.              | S.           | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 17 Hodgson

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-25673

3413  
Sullivan, Michael J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

42 E. D. 784

SHEET

16 LINE 52

27 Aug 1868 31  
 (MARR.) (DOB) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

na  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
 (COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Roswell  
 (CITY)

Adams  
 (STREET)

130  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Bridget M.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Patrick J.</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
| <u>Michael J.</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
| <u>Mary C.</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
| <u>Margaret E.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 120002

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871

STATE Massachusetts

*Arthur Michael J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—C

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U 200001

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 93 E.D. 1722  
 SHEET 11 LINE 96  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
Sullivan, J. Michael  
W. Jan. 1873 27 Ireland NA  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester. —  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. B.)  
Worcester. Kendall. 55  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

A-3



542  
Sullivan, Michael J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 9 E. D. 173

SHEET 52 LINE 91

W. Apr. 1869 31 Ireland na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford Cedar Grove 252  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown  
Messier, Joseph  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

342  
*Sullivan, Michael G*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *63* E.D. ~~838~~

SHEET *1* LINE *101*

*W* *Sept* *1873* *26* *Ireland* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *9*  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Fort Warren*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Private*

REMARKS *Battery G. Seventh Artillery*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12870

Sullivan Michael J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E. D. 1062

SHEET 6 LINE 41

W Oct 1871 28 Ireland Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Quincy Liberty 67  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sullivan Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Sullivan Michael J.*  
(MEDICAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *13* E.D. *1184*

SHEET *12* LINE *94*

*N.R.* *1823* *77* *Ireland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Ever* *Dinvers* *trap*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Dinversboro Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*N.R. Veteran*

REMARKS

*+ supplied*

1900  
*Sullivan, Michael J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *69* E. D. *1277*  
SHEET *3* LINE *37*

*24* (DATE) *Oct* (MONTH) *1836* (YEAR) *23* (AGE) *Ireland* (BIRTHPLACE) *Pa* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk* (COUNTY) *Boston* (CITY) *Garland* (STREET) *1023* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Matton, X*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

*X "Undecipherable - H. W."*

S 415  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Sullivan, Michael J.* VOL. *6* E.D. *116*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
*W.* July 1868 31 *Ireland* na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol*  
 (CITY)  
*Hall Street* *Broadway* 904  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary E.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Jeremiah</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Catherine</i>      | <i>d.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— William</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

8415  
 Sullivan, Michael J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 86 E.D. 1604  
 SHEET 22 LINE 12  
 W. Sept. 1849 50 Ireland na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Dudley Town  
 (COUNTY) (TOWN)  
 — Perryville  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Aug   | 1852 | 47  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John F.           | S            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Agnes J.          | D.           | Sept. | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — William F.        | S            | Oct.  | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 72

E. D. 1340

SHEET 8

LINE 99

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shuffle

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

West Fourth

(STREET)

127

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Joachim, Emanuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



3425  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan, Michael J. VOL. 78 E.D. 1368  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 5 LINE 13  
 W. Sept 1853 40 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston East Second  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 170

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret | W            | May   | 1861 | 39  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Peter             | S            | Feb   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Barbara           | D            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Andrew            | S            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| William           | S            | June  | 1889 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |

Jan 42

Sullivan, Michael J

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| - Penelon          | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Walter           | S            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Lawrence         | F            | May   | 1799 | 100 | Ireland       | NS          |
| O'Malley, Joseph R | BC           | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

460001

3415

Sullivan, Michael J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

45

E.D.

833

SHEET

4

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NH

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Russell

(P. O. BOX)

73

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Annie | W            | Feb   | 1850 | 50  | Ireland       | NR          |
| - Mary W        | D            | Feb   | 1879 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Annie M       | D            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Michael J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

E. D. 1351

SHEET 1

LINE 32

W Feb 1872 28 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

West Fifth

(STREET)

175

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen    | W            | July  | 1873 | 21  | Ireland    | N B         |
| — Mary F           | D            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Mass       |             |
| McShweeney, Eugene | B L          | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Ireland    | Pa          |
| — Patrick          | B L          | Mar   | 1870 | 30  | Ireland    | Pa          |

3425  
 Sullivan, Michael J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 29 E.D. 540  
 SHEET 6 LINE 16  
 W N R. 1862 38 Ireland Na  
 (BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden  
 Holyoke (CITY) Maple (STREET) 57 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sullivan, Mary J | W            | Oct   | 1863 | 37  | Long Island |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Head  
 supplied

see also  
 Sullivan, Michael J. A-18

5415  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan, Michael J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 50 E.D. 931  
 SHEET 11 LINE 17  
 W. Mar 1848 51 Ireland Ma  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Somerville Dickinson (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 77  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary C. | W.           | Feb   | 1855 | 45  | Maine         |             |
| Arthur D.         | S.           | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Maine         |             |
| Mary A.           | D.           | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

9418

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Michael J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

P.D. 694

SHEET 8

LINE 75

*W* *May* *1861*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*39*  
(AGE)

*Maine*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Cambridge*  
(CITY)

*Elm*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*309*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Catharine</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. 44 E.D. 817  
 SHEET 7 LINE 88  
Sullivan Michael J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
21 Apr 1860 40 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
my address  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Lowell Varner Ave 219

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Lelia A</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Maria R.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph R.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Edith M.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Rebecca</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |





**Sullivan, Michael J**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **79** E.D. **1474**

SHEET **7** LINE **80**

**W** **May** **1872** **28** **Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Suffolk**  
(COUNTY)

**Boston** **Kingsbury**  
(CITY) (STREET)

**4**  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| ✓ Sullivan, Alice C | W            | July  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Frederick G       | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Barnes, Catherine A | Si L         | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Bertha L  | Si           | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Fred      | B            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1 Dec ~

A-1a

STATE *Indiana*

Sullivan, Michael J.

### HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec 1

A-114

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

342

Sullivan Michael J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E. D. 1029

SHEET 12 LINE 50

W Nov 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Cohasset Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Connell Catharine A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

544 MASSACHUSETTS  
Sullivan, Michael J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE  
VOL. 72 E.D. 1338  
SHEET 1 LINE 12  
4 Jan 1874 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Buffalo  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Congress  
(STREET)  
344  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pyder, Stephen J.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Sullivan, Michael J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *54* E.D. *997*

SHEET *5* LINE *53*

*W* *Mar* *1868* *32* *Mass*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Middlesex* *Winchester Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (R. C. B.)

*Main* *8*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Margaret</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Ireland</i>  | <i>NL</i>   |
| <i>Hartshorn, Geo</i>     | <i>L</i>     | <i>9R</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Michigan</i> |             |
| <i>Hoise</i>              | <i>L</i>     | <i>9R</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Michigan</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael, J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

56

E.D.

1037

SHEET

29

LINE

98

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. May 1881 19 Massachusetts

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Franklin Town  
(S. C. S.)

(CITY)

Washington  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gaskill, George, M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11579

*Sullivan, Michael J.*  
(SURNAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *68* E.D. *1253*

SHEET *9* LINE *14*

*W* *Oct* *1884* *15* *Massachusetts*  
(LOCALITY) (DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Hudson* *99*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Burns, Julia A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Nephew.*

REMARKS



Sullivan, Michael J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

19

E.D.

355

SHEET

13

LINE

4

W. Sept 1864

(COPIES)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Assen

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Garnham

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Agusta</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Agusta M.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Daniel J.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Elenor</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11877

STATE

Sullivan Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED)

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 all #1

A-1 b

總、參、各師、旅、團、營、連、排、班、及、各、分、隊、之、名、稱、及、其、所、屬、之、部、隊、之、名、稱、

11-14521

5415

Sullivan, Michael J

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25

E. D. 455

SHEET 6

LINE 9

W

(COLOR)

M

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

Salem

(STREET)

55

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Cornelias

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

3445  
Sullivan Michael J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74

E. D. 1387

SHEET 9

LINE 20

W Aug 1854 45 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston Pringle  
 (CITY) (STREET)

75  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Unknown</u> | <u>RR</u>   |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |

5445

Sullivan, Michael J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

6

E. D.

122

SHEET

4

LINE

96

W

Sept

1860

39

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Mulberry

(STREET)

312

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth | W            | Dec   | 1861 | 37  | England       | NR          |
| — Catherine         | D            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Daniel F          | S            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Dyer, Jennie        | ni           | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |

5415  
Sullivan, Michael J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

50

E.D.

924

SHEET

5

LINE

25

W May

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Somerville

(CITY)

Myrtle

(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary J. | W            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Mass       |             |
| " Helen S.        | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Mass       |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

345

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Michael J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *58* E.D. *1072*

SHEET *11* LINE *13*

*11* *100* *1857* *42* *White*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Worcester* *Dorchester*  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)

*South Street*  
(CITY) (STREET)

HOUSE NO. *1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Lucy M.</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>11</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>White</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph J.</i>         | <i>Son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>White</i> |             |
|                          |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |           |             |           |              |             |

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

E.D. 6-20

SHEET 34

LINE 90

W Feb 1856 44 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts Easthampton

(COUNTY)

(T. C. S.)

Payson Ave 14

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pratt, Rismell R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



5415  
*Sullivan, Michael*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS STATE

VOL. *93*

E.D. *1523*

SHEET *3*

LINE *74*

*W.* *Dec.* *1869* *30* *Mass.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH *Worcester County House of Correction.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Prisoner*

REMARKS

134  
Sullivan, Michael J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 60

E.D. 1097

SHEET 14

LINE 78

W June 1872 29 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Brockton

Main

277

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McClure, Edward L.  
Asst.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

5410  
Sullivan, Michael J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1622

SHEET 11 LINE 25

W. Oct. 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (M. C. C.)

Fitchburg North 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Florence A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

5415  
 Sullivan, Michael J. VOL. 64 MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 1163  
 W. Mar. 1867 33 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Boston (CITY) Bennington (STREET) 104  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary | W                 | Feb.  | 1870 | 30  | Ireland       | N.R.             |
| J. John        | S                 | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |                  |
| C. Daniel      | S                 | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5415  
Sullivan, Michael J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 755

SHEET 14 LINE 51

W Dec. 1858 +1 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex.  
(COUNTY)  
Everett (CITY) Little Rock (STREET) 217 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary    | W.           | June  | 1865 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| Edmond            | J.           | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Matthew           | J.           | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Catharine         | S.           | May   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Cullen, Catherine | M.L.         | Nov   | 1837 | 64  | Ireland       | N.C.        |

342

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Gustaf J.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

16

E.D.

301

SHEET

10

LINE

28

21 May 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

me

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(R. &amp; D.)

Dartmouth

(CITY)

Temple

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hilton, Harry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11875

S 418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Michael J

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

E. D.

1324

SHEET

14

LINE

58

W

(COLOR)

April 1875

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

W Newton

(STREET)

150

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lumma Emma M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

344  
Sullivan, Michael  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 94

SHEET 19 LINE 39

W male 1871 27 Bermon  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Green Michaels  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Maple

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |              |                  |
| <u>Sullivan, Michael</u> | <u>H</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>Green</u> | <u>NS</u>        |
| <u>William H</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>Green</u> | <u>NS</u>        |
| <u>M. Michaels</u>       | <u>A</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>Green</u> | <u>NS</u>        |



5415  
Sullivan, Michael J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

75

E.D.

1391

SHEET

2

LINE

96

Mar 1870

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Male

(BIRTHPLACE)

U.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

suburb

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Hollow Court

(W.C.D.)

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth W. | Wife         | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Mary         | Daughter     | Nov   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Mary         | Daughter     | Sept  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Mary         | Daughter     | Sept  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, James B.     | Son          | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871

3415  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan, Michael J. VOL. 25 E.D. 458  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 8 LINE 63  
 11. Nov. 1871 28 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Salem Summit Ave. 46  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary E. | Wf                | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Grace E.          | D.                | Feb.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Shinkwin, Annie   | Se.               | Mar.  | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 65

E.D. 1193

SHEET 1

LINE 89

W Oct 1864 45 Canada Eng. N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Vine  
(STREET)

24  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Connell, Margaret C.  
Brother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5415

Sullivan, Michael M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 48 E.D. 883

SHEET 11 LINE 58

12 NR NR 50 Ireland 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Melrose Mountain Avenue 25  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Hannah</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>NR</u>  | <u>NR</u>   | <u>53</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Flurey</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>England</u>       | <u>Na</u>   |
| <u>Dennis</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>England</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Patrick</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>England</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mortimer</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

3410  
Sullivan, Michael M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 38 E.D. 1072

SHEET 3 LINE 44

W. Apr. 1863 37 Ireland na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Randolph Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary E.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
| <u>Leo.</u>              | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |              |             |

8415  
 Sullivan, Michael M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E.D. 1424  
 SHEET 3 LINE 36

11 Nov 1890 24 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) Hammond (STREET) (M.C.D.)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Ireland       | NA          |
| Michael        | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret       | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Eileen         | D            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

5415  
Sullivan, Michael M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77

E.D. 1412

SHEET 14

LINE 8

W  
 (COLOR)

Jul  
 (MONTH)

1868  
 (YEAR)

31  
 (AGE)

Ireland  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

N  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston  
 (CITY)

Marcella  
 (STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

125  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N</u>    |
| <u>Julia</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>N</u>    |
| <u>John F.</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>N</u>    |
| <u>Patrick J.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>N</u>    |
| <u>Patrick J.</u>         | <u>B</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N</u>    |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5415  
Sullivan Michael O.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 12/7

SHEET 1 LINE 38

W. Sgt. 1871 28 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Homestead Pl. 6  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McGrath, Steven  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



342  
Sullivan, Michael D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 85 E.D. 1590  
SHEET 4 LINE 88  
W. Aug. 1847 52 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester, Boylston Town  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5415

Sullivan, Michael P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52

E. D. 1037

SHEET 25

LINE 45

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Franklin Town

(W. C. D.)

Washington

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Eugene F. | S            | June  | 1878 | 21  | Ireland    |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571

*Sullivan Michael P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *27* E.D. *489*

SHEET *12* LINE *23*

*Jun 1864 36 Massachusetts*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Franklin Montague*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Anna</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>New York</i>      |             |
| <i>Patricia</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Anna A.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Michael J.</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jun</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Malina</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*13 c 22*

A-1a

STATE *Massachusetts*

### MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

25c.c

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

5415

Sullivan Michael P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E. D.

563

SHEET

7

LINE

49

W.

(CITY)

July

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fairhaven

(COUNTY)

Russell Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Mary M. | W.           | April | 1863 | 37  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13415  
Sullivan, Michael R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 739

SHEET 16 LINE 38

W NR NR 24 Ireland AL.  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Dorset Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Mill NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

**Lullivan, Michael R.**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **83**

E.D. **1560**

SHEET **6**

LINE **53**

**W**

(COLOR)

**Dec**

(MONTH)

**1863**

(YEAR)

**36**

(AGE)

**Massachusetts**

(BIRTHPLACE)

**Suffolk**  
**Chelsea**

(CITY)

**Arlington**

(STREET)

**106**

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Lullivan, Ellen J</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1864</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Ellen J</b>           | <b>D</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Annie B</b>           | <b>D</b>     | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1887</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Laura J</b>           | <b>D</b>     | <b>July</b> | <b>1891</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Agnes</b>             | <b>D</b>     | <b>Jan</b>  | <b>1894</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**See 2**

**A-1a**

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





542  
Sullivan Michael B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 7 E.D. 138  
SHEET 14 LINE 58

W Dec 1889 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Fall River Plain 71  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Leary John B  
Step son

REMARKS

5415  
Sullivan Michael S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 965

SHEET 19 LINE 62

71 (COLOR) Sept 1840 (MONTH) 59 (YEAR) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) Ma (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex (COUNTY) Stoneham (CITY) Wright (STREET) -1 (HOUSE NO)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan John J | S                 | Feb.  | 1868 | 32  | Massa      |                  |
| Margaret?       | S                 | Oct.  | 1877 | 22  | Massa      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5412  
 SULLIVAN, Michael J. VOL. 74 MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 1386  
 SHEET 3 LINE 92  
 W. 1841 58 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) Breble (STREET) 38 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen W. | Wife         | Jan   | 1862 | 38  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| Thomas             | Son          | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| David              | Son          | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| John               | Son          | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

T



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Ramington Band Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,548  
1,307,333  
1,308,319



1,434,908  
1,435,904  
1,431,744

Made in U.S.A.

<sup>541</sup>  
Sullivan Michael J.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E.D. 675

SHEET 7

LINE 89

W Nov 1838 61  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N R  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Banks  
(STREET)

65  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Bridget</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N R</u>  |
| <u>Katherine</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas J.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5443  
*Sullivan Michael*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *32* E.D. *1834*

SHEET \_\_\_\_\_ LINE *29*

*21* April *1852* *48* Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Springfield*  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Springfield Armory*  
*Private 1st Class.*  
*Ordnance Dept + Medical Dept*  
*Supplied from Hutto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15876

5475

Sullivan, Michael A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

32

E.D.

1287

SHEET

LINE

82

W

(COLOR)

W

(RACE)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sampson

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

York

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sampson County Jail And House of Correction

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13570

*3445*  
*Sullivan, Michael*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *24* E.D. *149*

SHEET *3* LINE *30*

*W* *Oct* *1903* *37* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Cape*  
*Salem*  
(TOWN) (CITY)

*Broad*  
(STREET)

*47*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Margaret</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Frederick</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |



S415

Sullivan, Michael H

(SUFFIXIAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

88

E.D.

1249

SHEET

4

LINE

40

H

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Ash

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Orcutt, Mary H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11575

3415  
Sullivan Michal  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 627

SHEET 7 LINE 82

R  
(COLOR)

MR.  
(MONTH)

MR.  
(YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Huntington Town  
(TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Kate</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u>    | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>MR.</u>  |
| <u>Frank</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>     | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Helen</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>4 1/2</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Joyce Michael</u> | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>MR.</u>  | <u>MR.</u>  | <u>37</u>    | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

3440  
 Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82

E. D. 1543-

SHEET 9

LINE 10

W Feb. 1861  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

cit.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Market  
(STREET)

Rens  
 343  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Nellie C. | W            | June  | 1873 | 26  | Ireland       | cit.        |
| — Mary              | D            | Apr.  | 1800 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

*Sullivan, Michael*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *34* E.D. *616*

SHEET *17* LINE *91*

*W.* *M.P.* *1872* *28* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire* *Belchertown Town*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Bridget</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>M.P.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>32</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John H.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |            |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |            |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |            |                      |             |

5415  
Sullivan Michael J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1165

SHEET 12 LINE 8

W. Aug. 1866 33 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Chelsea  
(STREET)  
307  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret  | W            | Sept  | 1861 | 38  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| Sullivan, Joseph J. | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Thomas E. | S            | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Francis   | S            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Brendan   | S            | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571

*Sullivan, Michael M.* MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. *66* E. D. *1214*

*W* SHEET *7* LINE *26*  
*W* (COLOR) *Oct.* (MONTH) *1855* (YEAR) *44* (AGE) *Canada (English)* (BIRTHPLACE) *Na* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* (COUNTY) *Boston* (CITY) *Harvard* (STREET) *36* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3415  
Sullivan Michael J

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E. D. 1260

SHEET 13 LINE 84

W Dec 1862 37 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Quincy So. Walnut 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mentnick, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5445  
Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 441

SHEET 7 LINE 87

W. Feb 1839 48 California  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
Salem Galley Court 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary J. | W.           | May   | 1858 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Dennis J.      | S.           | Apr.  | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| — William D.     | S.           | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Michael J.     | S.           | Sept. | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |



Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 634

SHEET 7 LINE 63

W. Apr. 1840 60 Ireland Ac.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton Walnut 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Maria</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1841</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>— Morris</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Mary G.</u>       | <u>G.D.</u>  | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Robert</u>        | <u>G.S.</u>  | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Lawton, Fannie</u>  | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

S415  
 Sullivan Michael  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 74 E.D. 1388  
 SHEET 2 LINE 74  
 24 Sept 1834 65 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Locust  
 (STREET)  
 12  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan John | H            | Jan   | 1846 | 54  | Ireland    | N.          |
| Ann           | W            | Jan   | 1824 | 36  | Mass       |             |
| Michael Jr.   | S            | Sept  | 1855 | 34  | Mass       |             |
| Mary E.       | D.           | Sept  | 1874 | 28  | Mass       |             |

342  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 74 E.D. 1388  
 SHEET 1 LINE 2  
 HEAD OF FAMILY: Sullivan, Michael  
 U. W. NR 59 Ireland Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk Boston Dorchester Ave 636  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan Bridget | W                 | Dec   | 1841 | 58  | Ireland       | NR               |
| — Michael        | H                 | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Bridget        | D                 | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — James          | S                 | Nov   | 1876 | 25  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Martin         | S                 | May   | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |                  |

STATE Massachusetts

### INLAND OF PANAMA—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see 1.

Add

342  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E. D. 634

SHEET 10 LINE 27

W Apr 1868 32 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Northampton Graves Avenue 34  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hines, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

544  
Sullivan, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 P.D. 659

SHEET 12 LINE 15

St. Albans 1879 31 Ireland 20  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Cambridge Mass.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)

Webster 14  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Sullivan, John</u> | <u>N</u>          | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u>      |
| <u>Mary</u>           | <u>D</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Catherine</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |

5415  
Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 75 E.D. 1404

SHEET 1 LINE 78

28 Sept 1872 28 Ireland  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Warren  
(CITY) (STREET)

N.R.  
30 1/2  
HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Annie | W            | May   | 1873 | 37  | Maine      | N.R.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*S. Sullivan*  
*Sullivan Michael*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *55* E.D. *1015*

SHEET *17* LINE *95*

*W.* *Sept* *1861* *38* *Ireland* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Braintree Town* *12*  
(CITY) (TOWN) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Annie T.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary L.</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph E.</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



3425  
Sullivan, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

88

E.D.

1635

SHEET

3

LINE

31

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Hardwick Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary T. | W.           | Oct.  | 1844 | 55  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — John            | S.           | Nov.  | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Cornelius       | S.           | Mar.  | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| — William         | S.           | Sept. | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| Hannah, Joseph    | N.           | Oct.  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12071

944  
Sullivan Micheal  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E. D. 606

SHEET 8

LINE 14

W. Sept. 1853

46

Ireland

Ma.

(COLOR)

(MORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

Westfield Town

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Franklin Ave

6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Margaret</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>Margaret</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Catherine</u>         | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1814</u> | <u>86</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR.</u>  |
| <u>O'Brien, Helen</u>    | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

3412  
Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1202

SHEET 1 LINE 8

W Jan 1861 29 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

Walnut 62  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.A.</u> |
| <u>Mary Jr</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Annie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Norah</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

343  
Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E.D.

1434

SHEET

10

LINE

63

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1859  
(YEAR)

41  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

No  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

Parker  
(STREET)  
(N. C. S.)

610  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Sullivan, Julia</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NK</u>        |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |

*Sullivan, Michael*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *37* E.D. *674*

SHEET *20* LINE *85*

*W* *NR* *1856* *44* *Ireland* *na*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Cambridge* *Murray* *77 P-2*

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, H. Mora</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>NR</i>   | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Eugene</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mich</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Jeremiah</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E. D. 638

SHEET 9 LINE 71

W Mar 1828 22 Ireland NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton North Elm NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1831</u> | <u>58</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>- Alice A</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Mary E</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

*Sullivan, Michael*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *89* E.D. *1648*

SHEET *12* LINE *96*

*W* *Mar* *1875* *25* *Ireland* *A.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* *Lunenburg Town*

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hall, Andrew J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Laborer*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11570

5415  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan, Michael VOL. 68 E.D. 1100  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Jan. 1863 37 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Plymouth  
(COUNTY)  
 Brackton Florence  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
 59  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Margaret W | Wife         | Feb   | 1869 | 31  | Ireland    | U.S.        |
| Maple William B     | Bo           | May   | 1862 | 38  | Vermont    |             |
| Sheedy Joseph B     | Bo           | July  | 1871 | 28  | Vermont    |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |



5415  
Sullivan, Michael

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1100

SHEET 17 LINE 24

W Feb 1847 53 Ireland na

Plymouth  
Brockton

Florence 35

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W | W            | Aug.  | 1854 | 45  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| — Fannie D.      | D.           | July  | 1883 | 16  | Mass.      |             |
| — James R.       | S            | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Mass.      |             |
| — Mary           | D            | Dec.  | 1898 | 2   | Mass.      |             |

541  
*Sullivan, Michael*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *76* E.D. *1828*

SHEET *14* LINE *26*

*W.* *Sept* *1875* *24* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Lamont* *12*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Elizabeth W.</i> |              | <i>June</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Chicago</i> |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |

5470  
Sullivan Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E.D. 1128

SHEET 6 LINE 73

W Dec 1848 51 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Hull Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)  
Nantasket Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11600

Slavin, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24

E. D. 436

SHEET 14

LINE 41

W. July 1845 54 Rhode Island  
 Essex (MONT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) Rockport Town  
 Atlantic Avenue (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slavin, Emma | W.           | Sept  | 1845 | 57  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Hugh F.    | S.           | May   | 1866 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |
| — William D. | S.           | May   | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John H.    | S.           | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| — George     | S.           | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13473



<sup>5415</sup>  
Sullivan, Michael R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

45

E.O.

828

SHEET

10

LINE

62

W. Jan 1870 59 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
Lowell  
(CITY)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Carter  
(STREET)

29  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Sullivan, John | S            | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Pennsylvania |             |
| Mary           | S            | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Pennsylvania |             |
| James          | S            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Pennsylvania |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-31671

5415

Sullivan, Michael E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 1783

SHEET 3 LINE 48

W. APR. 1976 24 Wisconsin  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)New Bedford  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Bristol Co House of Correction + Jail  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N.R.

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

3415  
Sullivan, Michael J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E.D. 195

SHEET 30 LINE 97

W. July 1851 48 Ellenae  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Orleans  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford  
(CITY)  
Acushnet Ave  
(STREET)  
135  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret | W            | Dec   | 1857 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
| Calherine         | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Rose              | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan William  | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Edward            | S            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #12

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12672





544  
Sullivan, Michael J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E.D. 1402

SHEET 6 LINE 53

4 April 1848 52 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Webber na  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Frank J.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John R.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary C.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Katherine</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 #1 see #2

A-1a



3415  
**Sullivan Michael F.**  
AHEAD OF FAMILY:

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 65 E. D. 1183

SHEET 15 LINE 56

98 Apr 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Marion 207  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | M.R.  | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5418

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Michael H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

F. D.

682

SHEET

2

LINE

81

W

Aug.

1862

37

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Elm

(STREET)

218

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Annie | W            | Dec.  | 1864 | 35  | Canada        | Eng. N.R.   |
| Mathew         | S            | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| L. Estia       | D            | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| John           | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Henry          | S            | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

Sullivan, Michael J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E. D. 277

SHEET 18 LINE 71

N. Aug. 1849 50 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Irish Gloucester 1 Tuck  
(CITIZENSHIP) (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary E.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Michael J.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Charles L.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ellen</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary E.</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11571



5415  
Sullivan, Michael  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 92 E.D. 1696  
 SHEET 1 LINE 49

W Sept 1856 43 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Warren Town  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1858</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sullivan, George</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Francis</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



5415

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Michael P.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

*W. Aug 1854 45 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Pittsfield West 52*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*No head shown  
 Boarder*

*Sullivan, Michel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *88* E.D. *1644*

SHEET *24* LINE *32*

*W.* *Mar.* *1842* *58* *Ireland.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester* *Leominster* *Town.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

*Main.*  
(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Sullivan, Minnie</i> | <i>Da.</i>        | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>- Martin</i>         | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>- Alice</i>          | <i>Da.</i>        | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>- Mary A.</i>        | <i>Da.</i>        | <i>April</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i>      |
| <i>- Margaret</i>       | <i>Da.</i>        | <i>May</i>   | <i>1842</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i>      |

5445

Sullivan Michel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 98 E.D. 1744

SHEET 18 LINE 61

Dec. 1839 60 Ireland Ir.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dorchester  
(COUNTY)  
Dorchester Endicott 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1840</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>Ir.</u>  |
| <u>Michel</u>        | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1831</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>Ir.</u>  |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Michel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1744

SHEET 15 LINE 63

W. Aug. 1877 22 Ireland Irish  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester -  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Worcester Indicott 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sullivan, Michel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



5415  
 Sullivan Michel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 N. May 1830 70 Ireland N.Y.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk Boston Raven St. 11  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Sarah | W.           | Jan   | 1833 | 68  | Ireland N.Y.  |             |
| Mathewie       | D.           | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

Sullivan Michel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

29

E.D.

529

SHEET

3

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

70R

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

East Swight

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

26

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kennedy, Timothy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11870

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Michel.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *83* E.D. *1644*

SHEET *1* LINE *83*

*W.* *Nov.* *1873* *26* *Massachusetts.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* *Leominster*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Water* *7*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Kennison, Mary A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570





3425  
Sullivan, Michel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1039

SHEET 21 LINE 20

W. Dec. 1875 24 Minnesota.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk. Hyde Park town.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Sanford Maine. 13  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Couley, Bridget.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son.

REMARKS

345

Sullivan, Michel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

56

E.D.

1034

SHEET

13

LINE

90

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Hyde Park town

(M. C. D.)

Keedville

(STREET)

55

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Esterbrook, Walter C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sons-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11579

344  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 626

SHEET 5 LINE 91

26 Mch. 1873 27 Ireland Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Easthampton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (U. S. C. NO.)  
Ferry  
(CITY) (PREST.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

5425  
*Sullivan Michael*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *43* E.D. *791*

SHEET *19* LINE *25*

*W.* *May* *1850* *50* *Ireland* *No*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Lowell* *South Highland* *116*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Hannah</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>— Mary</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Annabell</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5415  
Sullivan, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 43 E.D. 791

SHEET 12 LINE 1

W Jan 1867 33 Ireland Free  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Lowell Union 69A  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>John</u>               | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Jeremiah</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas J</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Marietta</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Slavin, Michael

STATE

VOL. 43

E. D. 591

SHEET 9

LINE 46

W May 1883

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

17 Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Lerrin, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5418  
Sullivan, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Sept 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
Fall River  
(CITY)

Thomas  
(STREET)

15  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kiernan, Owen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

*Sullivan Michael J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *74* E.D. *1368*

SHEET *7* LINE *58*

*W* *Nov* *1866* *33* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *East Third* *804*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brennick Michael*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother-in-law*

REMARKS



## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Michiel*

(SURVIVOR)

VOL. *68*R. D. *125-6*SHEET *2*LINE *62**W. Feb. 1873*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*x Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*MA*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Taylor Pl.*

(STREET)

*1*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Crane, Thomas*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*x Supplied from ditto*1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11875

Sullivan, Michale  
(HOUSEHOLD)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

68

E. O.

1256

SHEET

11

LINE

54

W. Aug. 1861 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

2 yrs.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Kneeland  
(STREET)

103  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Mahan, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Lodger

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11875

5415  
Sullivan, C. Michiel

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

92

E.D.

1696

SHEET

3

LINE

94

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1856

(AGE)

44

(BIRTHPLACE)

Canada (Fr)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Al

(CITY)

Worcester

(M. C. D.)

Warren Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Nov   | 1854 | 40  | Massachusetts |             |
| - C Grace           | D            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| - R George          | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| - M Carl            | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| - L Marguerite      | D            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11871



342  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 20 E.D. 380  
 SHEET 9 LINE 19  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
Sullivan, Michael H.  
 W. Feb. 1858 H2 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex —  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Lynn Rockway 99  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sullivan, Bridget  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

*Sullivan, Michael*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50

E.D. 1069

SHEET 15

LINE 87

*28 Aug 1853*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*46*  
(AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Naupack*  
(COUNTY)

*Quincy*  
(CITY)

*Fairington*  
(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Annie</i> | <i>28</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>Richard T.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Dennis E.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Annie</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Catherine</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>na</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Flan 2*

A-1a



344  
 Sullivan, Mike  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 20 E.D. 377  
 SHEET 1 LINE 92  
 W. W. 1867 32 England na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lynn Spring 46  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX—  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

Cammett, James P.  
 Roomer



|  |                       |                                 |                        |                                |                            |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 3415<br><u>Sullivan, Mike</u><br>(INDIVIDUAL)                                  |                       |                                 |                        | MASSACHUSETTS                  |                            |
| VOL <u>71</u>  |                       | E.D. <u>1309</u>                |                        |                                |                            |
| SHEET <u>10</u>  |                       | LINE <u>29</u>                  |                        |                                |                            |
| <u>W</u><br>(COLOR)  | <u>Oct</u><br>(MONTH) | <u>1876</u><br>(YEAR)           | <u>23</u><br>(AGE)     | <u>Ireland</u><br>(BIRTHPLACE) | <u>al</u><br>(CITIZENSHIP) |
| <u>Suffolk</u><br>(COUNTY)   |                       |                                 | <u>-</u><br>(M. C. D.) |                                |                            |
| <u>Boston</u><br>(CITY)  |                       | <u>Auburn Court</u><br>(STREET) |                        | <u>3</u><br>(HOUSE NO.)        |                            |
| ENUMERATED WITH <u>O'Leary, John</u><br><u>Kiley, Maurice</u><br><u>Lodger</u> |                       |                                 |                        |                                |                            |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  |                       |                                 |                        |                                |                            |
| REMARKS  |                       |                                 |                        |                                |                            |

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 31

E.D. 562

SHEET 14

LINE 22

H Mach 1840 60

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Palmer Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Daniel | S            | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Mass       |             |
| — Michael        | S            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | —          |             |
| — Mary           | W            | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | —          |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dash Shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—31871

834  
Sullivan, Mikiel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 562

SHEET 13 LINE 58

W Dec 1844 55 Ireland AL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Palmer Town

(TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah | W            | Nov   | 1844 | 55  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Nellie           | W            | July  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary             | W            | May   | 1876 | 24  |               |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Supplied from desk  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1901

*Sullivan, Mikiel*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *31* E.D. *562*

SHEET *13* LINE *73*

*July 1886*

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hamptden*

(CITY)

*Palmer*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Eliza</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Mass</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>—</i>    | <i>—</i>    |
| <i>Mickel</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>—</i>    | <i>—</i>    |
| <i>Garnoth</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>—</i>    | <i>—</i>    |
| <i>Mary</i>            | <i>H</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>—</i>    | <i>—</i>    |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#01*  
*all #2*

*Wash. House*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2  
See #1

Supplied from dash

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

9413.

Sullivan, Mikiel D

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E.D.

562

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

17

LINE

2

4- Oct 1867 32 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(CITY)

Palmer Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | April | 1864 | 36  | Ireland       | NR          |
| - Josephine    | D            | April | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Julia        | D            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | -             |             |
| - Daniel       | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | -             |             |
| - Andrew       | S            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | -             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

dash shown

A-1a

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33871

Minnie



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division,  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,485,863 |
| 1,507,330  | 1,485,864 |
| 1,508,520  | 1,481,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

3423  
*Sullivan, Minnie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 133

SHEET 7 LINE 18

*W.* *Aug* *1879* *20* *Ireland* *HR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (LETTERSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

*Fall River* *Second* *633*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Sokoll, Edmund*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS



## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Minnie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. *51* E.D. *986*SHEET *3* LINE *30**W* *Feb* *1874* *26* *Ireland* (*MR*)  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (N. E. D.)*Somerville* *Highland Avenue* *227*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gilpatrick, Chas L*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

Sullivan, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 945

SHEET 14 LINE 81

W Aug. 1868 32 Ireland NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville School 258  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Aldrich, Albert C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

3445

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Missie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 413

SHEET 2 LINE 53

W Mar 1875 25 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Nahant town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Richardson, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Sullivan, Missie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1540

SHEET 7 LINE 90

June 1873 26 Ireland Wife  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Ashford 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cloyes, Harold W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

*Sullivan Minnie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 37

E.D. 679

SHEET 12

LINE 45

*W. May 1875*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*A.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Cambridge*  
(CITY)

*Oxford*  
(STREET)

*76*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gould, Charles W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11536

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30

E. D. 549

SHEET 10

LINE 28

W Dec 1877 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Maple

(VILLAGE)

(P. C. D.)

450

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Connor, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21878

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE VERMONT  
 VOL. 43 E. D. 777  
 SHEET 4 LINE 89  
 M. Dec. 1877 21 Ireland N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
Lowell Head Street 38  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McManis, Patrick  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

3413  
Sullivan, Missie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 5 LINE 92

W May 1876 24 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Main 276  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Supont, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11470



5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 78

E. D. 1459

SHEET 10

LINE 51

W. 1876 23 Ireland N.B.  
(COLOR) (SPERM) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. B.)

Boston Columbia Road 179  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Welch, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-43770

*Sullivan, Minnie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL *63* E.D. *1148*

SHEET *9* LINE *11*

*M.* *Nov.* *1873* *26* *Ireland* *MR.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Plymouth* *Wareham Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cushing, Frank*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Minnie*  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. *48* E.D. *901*

SHEET *5* LINE *91*

*W.* *Nov.* *1876* *23* *Ireland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

*Newton* *Hancock* *42*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Burns, Charles C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

3425  
Sullivan, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E. D. 838  
SHEET 9 LINE 97

22 Aug 1879 20 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Malden Hawthorne 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whitten, Frances

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

3410  
Sullivan, Minnie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1029

SHEET 14 LINE 37

Aug 1860 39 Ireland N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Cohasset Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary E. | D.           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Joannoli F.     | D.           | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Margaret M.     | D.           | May   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Eugene          | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Michael J.      | S            | March | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See 2

A-1a

Sullivan, Minnie

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Helen A.               | D            | March | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Walter E.              | S            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Frederick W.           | S            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| McCauliff, Michael     | F            | Sept  | 1836 | 63  | Ireland       | Al          |
| McCauliff, Jr. Michael | B            | Nov   | 1870 | 29  | Ireland       | Al          |
| Galvin, Dennis         | Bo           | Apr   | 1857 | 19  | Ireland       | Al          |
| Lyons, Michael         | Bo           | Oct   | 1864 | 35  | Ireland       | Al          |
| Malone, Joseph         | Bo           | May   | 1856 | 44  | Ireland       | Ma          |
| Nolan, Patrick         | Bo           | Jan   | 1858 | 42  | Ireland       | Ma          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See 1

A-1b

341  
Slaven, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 92

SHEET 18 LINE 38

yt June 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Attleboro Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

- North Main  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anthony, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Sullivan, Minnie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 137

SHEET 12 LINE 9

W. Bel 1880 19 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bristol  
(CITY)  
Sullivan Healey  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
101  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |           | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-------------|
|                        |                 | MONTH       | YEAR      |              |            |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Belle</u> | <u>Si. Jan.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |            |             |
| <u>Ida</u>             | <u>Si. Mar.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |            |             |
| <u>Edna</u>            | <u>Si. June</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |            |             |
| <u>Abbe</u>            | <u>Si. Jan.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |            |             |



342

Sullivan Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1194

SHEET 20 LINE 19

W. Apr. 1883 17 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Boston Merwin 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Connelly Margaret  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

346  
Sullivan Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 775

SHEET 2 LINE 42

W. Sept 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Lowell Market St. 312  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

*Sullivan, Minnie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *83*

E.D. *1563*

SHEET *5*

LINE *14*

*W. June 1890*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*9 Massachusetts*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Chelsea*

(CITY)

*Marlborough*

(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

*21*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sullivan, Daniel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cousin*

REMARKS

344  
Sullivan, Minnie

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 3 E.D. 576

SHEET 8 LINE 7

W Feb 1876 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Maple

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

46

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
12-11876

*Sullivan, Minnie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *31* E.D. *562*

SHEET *7* LINE *59*

*w* *Oct* *1872* *27* *Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*

(COUNTY)

*Palmer Green*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Roonan, Patrick*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*daughter*

REMARKS

*\*Supplied from cash*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

95

E.D.

1760

SHEET

16

LINE

90

Sullivan Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Jan. 1884

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Manufacturers

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Canterbury

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

47

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coakley, Cornelius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11496

SN 15  
*Sullivan, Minnie*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *11* E.D. *334*

SHEET *15* LINE *27*

*W* *Feb* *1863* *35* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Lawrence* *Myrtle* *138*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Bridget</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>              | <i>B</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5415

Sullivan Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 181

SHEET 5 LINE 33

W July 1888 11 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Robinson

(STREET)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lyons, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



3410  
Sullivan, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 542  
SHEET 11 LINE 45

W Mar 1877 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hamden W. C. D.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Holyoke Walnut 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fitzgerald, Eugene  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son  
REMARKS

545  
Sullivan Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 1036

SHEET 15 LINE 95

24 Oct 1876 23 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harford Franklin Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

- Main  
(CITY) (VILLAGE)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-10670

*Sullivan, Minnie A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *91* E.D. *1682*

SHEET *13* LINE *41*

*W* *Feb* *1881* *19* *Ireland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* *Spencer Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Plumant*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5415  
Sullivan, Mennick L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 139

SHEET 2 LINE 36

W. Jan 1868 32 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Blair Co.  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Fall River Tremont 38  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sullivan, Mirie T*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*43*

E.D.

*806*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*63*

*W* *OCT.* *1875* *24* *Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

*Lowell*

(CITY)

*Greeneth*

(STREET)

*45*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sullivan, Mirie T*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32—5420

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Mlia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *22* E. D. *404*  
SHEET *24* LINE *43*

*W* (COLOR) *Jun* (MONTH) *1853* (YEAR) *47* (AGE) *Ireland* (BIRTHPLACE) *W.* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* (CITY) *Worcester* (STREET) *Town* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Molly  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 546

SHEET 10 LINE 44

W Mar 1875 25 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Holyoke Walnut 119  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11476

Sullivan, MORA  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E. D. 375

SHEET 9 LINE 25

OR Feb 1879 29 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex — —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Lynn Nahant 48  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

brother Henry M  
Lynn



# MASSACHUSETTS

*5425*  
*Sullivan, Morgan L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *620* E.D. *1170*

SHEET *13* LINE *33*

*70* (COLOR) *11* (MONTH) *18* (YEAR) *20* (AGE) *Massachusetts* (BIRTHPLACE)  (CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin* (CITY) *Franklin* (STREET) *132* (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |                 | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>William L. Sullivan</i> | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>7</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i></i>     |
| <i>Joseph A. Sullivan</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>3</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i></i>     |
| <i>Frances A. Sullivan</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i></i>     |
|                            |                 |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |                 |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |                 |          |             |           |                      |             |

5418  
 Sullivan, Morris (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 77 E.D. 1438  
 SHEET 12 LINE 95  
 W Aug 1842 57 Ireland Pa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk Boston (CITY)  
 Parker (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) 671  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary | W                 | Mar   | 1845 | 50  | Ireland       | X3               |
| ✓ John J       | S                 | June  | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |                  |
| ✓ Maurice J    | S                 | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |                  |
| ✓ Edward J     | S                 | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |                  |
| ✓ Mary E.      | S                 | July  | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |                  |

3412  
Sullivan, Morris  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 431

SHEET 6 LINE 8

Mar 1841 59 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Newburyport Hales Court 6  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Anne M. W. | Daughter     | June  | 1851 | 48  | Massachusetts |             |
| John M. S.          | Son          | Mar   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary A. W.          | Daughter     | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas F. S.        | Son          | Sept  | 1888 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Bartholemew F. S.   | Son          | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Alen #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-13871

**THE**

*Sullivan Morris*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#22401

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11877

<sup>5415</sup>  
Sullivan, Morris  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 35

E.D. 652

SHEET 15

LINE 11

W. Aug. 1841 58 Ireland N. R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Ware Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
N. R.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP  |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>   | <u>1843</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Ireland</u>  | <u>N. R.</u> |
| <u>Mollie</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>March</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Mass</u>     |              |
| <u>Mary</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachu</u> |              |
| <u>Catharin</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachu</u> |              |
| <u>Morris</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachu</u> |              |

1900 CENSUS INDEX #1 see #2  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11872



SNW  
Sullivan, Morris.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1293

SHEET 12 LINE 77

W. Mar. 1865 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Boston Esabella 26-28  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hobbs, James. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

3425  
Sullivan, Morris J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 227

SHEET 3 LINE 64

M. Mar. 1857 43 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Sherman  
(CITY) (STREET)

131  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W.                | July  | 1861 | 38  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |



5415  
Sullivan, Morris L.  
(HEAD & FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 75

E.D. 1398

SHEET 1

LINE 40

W

May

1865

35

Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Suffolk

Brookford

(M.C.)

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Christina | W            | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Ireland    | N.B.        |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

344  
Sullivan, Mortimer

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 18

E.D. 327

SHEET 17

LINE 46

W. Dec 1853 46 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Lawrence

(M. C. D.)

83

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah | W.           | March | 1855 | 45  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — Margaret       | D.           | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Etta B.        | W.           | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| C. Roach, Peter  | Bo.          | Oct.  | 1880 | 19  | Ireland       | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12071

Sullivan, Mortimer  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 77 L.D. 1433

SHEET 22 LINE 91

W 21 1865 35 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(CITY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

Philips  
(STREET)  
93  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Crowley, Timothy  
Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

<sup>3444</sup>  
Sullivan, Mortimer  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 22 E.D. 1023

SHEET 20 LINE 52

W Jan 1847 53 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWN)  
Woburn Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Pearl 14  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Canapl</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1843</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>— Mortimer</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Woburn</u>  | <u>at</u>   |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Mortimer  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 343

SHEET 10 LINE 24

W Mar 1857 43  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland Na  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence  
(CITY)

Franklin 717  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Edward</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1855</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Francis</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Edw M.</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Bernie</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15875

Sullivan, Mortimer

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 60 E. D. 1089

SHEET 18 LINE 74

W Apr 1862 38 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Abington Town

(T. C. D.)

Spruce

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lahay, John F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11800

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Mortimer

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

29

E. D.

539

SHEET

10

LINE

57

21. Oct. 1844 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Halsake

(CITY)

Hampden

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Story, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18878

*Sullivan, Mortimer*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *34* E.D. *631*

SHEET *13* LINE *88*

*Mr. Mch<sup>r</sup> 1868* *32* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Amherst* *Northampton* *New South* *28*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Rose</i> | <i>Wf</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Arthur</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>2 Boarders</i>     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
| <i>5 Servants</i>     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



3415  
 Sullivan, Mortimer J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1207

SHEET 5 LINE 12

W July 1870 29 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston  
(CITY)  
 Kingston  
(STREET)  
 16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Agnes  | W            | July  | 1870 | 30  | Ireland    | na          |
| Sullivan, Mary   | D            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Mass.      |             |
| Sullivan, Daniel | S            | July  | 1899 | 1   | Mass.      |             |
| also 5 Boarders  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8412  
Sullivan, Mortimer P ST MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 76 E. D. 1425  
 SHEET 6 LINE 10  
W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY) Boston (CITY) Ruggles (STREET) 7 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Jessie M</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |             |
| <u>Jessie M</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Martell, Maria A</u>   | <u>Niece</u> | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u></u>                   |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
| <u></u>                   |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

545

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Marty

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

21 June 1897 62 Ireland Ma

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Weymouth

(CITY)

Quincy

(W. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | 21           | Aug   | 1844 | 53  | Ireland N. E. |             |
| Catherine      | D.           | July  | 1875 | 24  | Michigan      |             |
| Mary           | D.           | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Michigan      |             |
| William        | W.           | June  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 Boards

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

5415  
Sullivan, Mart J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 489

SHEET 22 LINE 13

W July 1874 25 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Montague Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Nora</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u>    | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Casey</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>8 1/2</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |              |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |              |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |              |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |              |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |              |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Murtagh  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

31

E. D.

5-67

SHEET

14

LINE

11

24 Jan 1887  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

13  
(AGE)

Montana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Springfield  
(CITY)

Armory  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

28  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hampden County Truant School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-51876

*Sullivan Murthy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *40* E.D. *742*

SHEET *6* LINE *22*

*W.* *Nov.* *1849* *50* *Ireland* *Na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Lowell* *Bow* *176*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Curran Cornelius*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21876

3410  
Sullivan, Mortie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31

E.D. 574

Dec. 1843

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

56 Ireland

SHEET 13

(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE 90

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
Springfield

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Congress

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

92

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Jeremiah | S            | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Ireland    | Na          |
| Mary A.           | W            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Ireland    | Na          |
| Mortie            | Si           | Mar   | 1850 | 50  | Ireland    | Na          |
| Charles Jeremiah  | W            | Sept  | 1896 | 13  | New York   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11671

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Murty  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E. D. 24

SHEET 9 LINE 58

W Mar 1878 72 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Columbia 179  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mizzie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Ireland</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Mass</u>    |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |



MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

39

E.D.

730

SHEET

13

LINE

17

*Sullivan, Myra*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*H. Sept. 1886 13 Illinois*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

*Cambridge*

(CITY)

*Rice*

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

*27*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Nolan, Michael*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Knee*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

3415

Sullivan

Nana

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E. D. 1316

SHEET

2

LINE

65

W

Aug

1860

39

Ireland

N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Beacon

(STREET)

172

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

8416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nancy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E. D. 121

SHEET 2

LINE 19

W  
(COLOR)Nov  
(MONTH)1824  
(YEAR)77  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Ball River  
(CITY)Broadway  
(STREET)341  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Jennie</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1864</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Mass</u> |
| <u>Cornelius</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Mass</u> |
|                         |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |             |             |

3419

Sullivan, Mary

(INDUSTRIAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

34

E.D.

651

SHEET

18

LINE

5

W Jan 1880 20 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

Ware Town

(N. C. D.)

Bank

(CITY)

Bank

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parker, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3410  
Sullivan, Percy A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Massachusetts

VOL. 59 E. D. 1084

SHEET 8 LINE 51

Bl. (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1838 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester (COUNTY) Worcester (CITY) Pleasant (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sullivan, Daniel St.  
Master in Law

REMARKS

S 418  
Sullivan, Naomi P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 81 E.D. 1925

SHEET 14 LINE 18

W. Mar. 1832 67 Canada Eng. N.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Lowdell 35  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Naomi Eliza S.</u>     | <u>L.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Canada Eng.</u> | <u>N.</u>   |
| <u>Sullivan, Ellen J.</u> | <u>L.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Canada Eng.</u> | <u>N.</u>   |
| <u>Ladie F.</u>           | <u>L.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Canada Eng.</u> | <u>N.</u>   |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Salvini, Narcisse  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8 E. D. 153

SHEET 10 LINE 26

M Apr 1862 31 Canada (Fr.) 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Ball River Corneaux 48  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE                 | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR      |                     |            |             |
| <u>Salvini, Louis M.</u> | <u>Rec'd</u> | <u>10</u>   | <u>24</u> | <u>Canada (Fr.)</u> | <u>26</u>  |             |
| <u>Emma D.</u>           | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Canada</u>       |            |             |
| <u>Alexander J.</u>      | <u>Jun</u>   | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Canada (Fr.)</u> | <u>26</u>  |             |
| <u>Edward J.</u>         | <u>Jun</u>   | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Canada (Fr.)</u> | <u>26</u>  |             |
| <u>James J.</u>          | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Canada (Fr.)</u> | <u>26</u>  |             |

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 718

SHEET 4 LINE 81

W. Mar. 1860 40 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Green 295  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Ellenwood, John S.  
Lodger.



Nellie

Nellie



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Huntington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Pat. 13,402 | 1,425,063 |
| 1,307,220   | 1,425,064 |
| 1,308,319   | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Nellie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

45

E.D.

837

SHEET

1

LINE

72

*W Nov 1874*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*26*

(AGE)

*Alaska*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

*Malden*

(CITY)

*Grace*

(STREET)

*44*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Damon, Frank B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3415

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

56

E.D. 1030

SHEET

3

LINE

96

w mar 1870 30 Canada (Eng) m R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Dedham Town

(B. C. D.)

High

(STREET)

715

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warren, Winifred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

48

E. D.

890

SHEET

16

LINE

78

W. R. 1875 35 Ireland

(COLOR)

(COUNTRY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Cook

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dargin, Henry  
sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1518  
SHEET 4 LINE 6

9th Apr 1876 24 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Anawan Ave 129  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kalpine, Nicholas J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nurse

REMARKS

3412

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 51 E.D. 942

SHEET 4 LINE 37

W Oct. 1880 19 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Dorchester Largent Ave. 39  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William, Charles F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

34  
Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 47 E. D. 880

SHEET 4 LINE 27

W. May 1873 27 Ireland  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Melrose West Emerson Street 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Norris, John, A.  
Servant.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E.D. 696

SHEET 2 LINE 2

W. Alex. 1877 22 Ireland H. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cambridge Cambridge 1531  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hoffman, Herman L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870



3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

30

R. D.

554

SHEET

7

LINE

69

21 Dec 1879 20 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

nk.

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Walyoke

(CITY)

Oak

(STREET)

352

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hubbard, Jeremiah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S416

Sullivan, Melbie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1525

SHEET 7 LINE 76

W Sp 1877 22 Ireland NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Superior  
(COUNTY)Boston Chic 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51870

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E.D. 318

SHEET 16 LINE 81

W. J. J. J. 1865 35 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Swanwick Union  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Union Union  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cassidy, Nora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5478

Sullivan Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1715

SHEET 11 LINE 13

W Jan. 1875 25 Ireland. NR.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester.

(CITY)

Germain.

(STREET)

9.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Goodwin, Foster H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

34  
Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 32 E.D. 596

SHEET 10 LINE 15

21 Jan 1879 20 Ireland MS.  
(GOLD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)  
Springfield Summer Ave. 123  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-5320

*Sullivan, Nellie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *2* E.D. *22*

SHEET *13* LINE *44*

*W* *Jan* *1847* *33* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire* *Adams Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Pleasant* *21*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3418  
MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 45 E.D. 836  
SHEET 9 LINE 82  
W Apr 1871 29 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Malden Sterling  
(CITY) (STREET) 20  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, Dennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

5475

*Sullivan, Nellie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *5* E.D. *101*

SHEET *26* LINE *91*

*W* *Jan* *1875* *25* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Easton Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*—* *Main* *—*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*French, Henry W*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS



S445

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

25

E.D.

1760

SHEET

8

LINE

50

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Saints

(STREET)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gallen, Margrete 47

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

545 5415  
Sullivan Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 615

SHEET 12 LINE 45

N. Sept. 1875 24 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Amherst Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
School (SCHOOL)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Coach Orson G.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

S44

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

12

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

91

E.D.

578

SHEET

11

LINE

17

W. Apr 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

430

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Sullivan, Nellie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *59* E.D. *1076*

SHEET *15* LINE *56*

*W.* *Hor* *1877* *22* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Walpole Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Maine*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Plimpton, Mary J.*  
*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21379

5470

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57 E.D. 1044  
SHEET 13 LINE 80

W. Cane 1871 28 Ireland M.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Milton Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Adams  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brooks G. Henry  
Servant

REMARKS

*Sullivan, Nellie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *55* E.D. *1020*

SHEET *9* LINE *44*

*W* *W* *1878* *22* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worfolk* *Brookline Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

*University Road* *30*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Cummings, George W*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

3472

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 58 E. D. 1022

SHEET 1 LINE 58

W Jan 1876 24 Ireland N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Aspinwall Ave

(STREET)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Farren, Sarah F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

3475  
Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E. D. 293

SHEET 10 LINE 21

W. Sept 1875 24 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex

Norfolk Water 46  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dewitt, James  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS



S 415.

Sullivan, Nellie

(PREVIOUS NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1314

SHEET 5 LINE 59

W Feb

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bugbee, James M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—51276

A-3

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 29

E. D. 576

SHEET 12

LINE 12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bampden

(COUNTY)

Holbrook

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

3415

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 39 E.D. 724SHEET 10 LINE 3326 Mar 1880 30 Ireland 74  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Cambridge Garnet 61  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edmonds, Rayner J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

S 415

Sullivan Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

SHEET 6 LINE 52

W June 1872 23 Ireland RR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Arlington

(STREET)

13 to 14

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blanchard, Wm E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1571

SHEET 4 LINE 72

W Oct 1877 22 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)Chelsea Franklin Avenue 43  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-2

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 910SHEET 5 LINE 18

W May 1865 35 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex — 5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Newton Elgin 37  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cobb, William H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

S415

Sullivan Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E.D. 679

SHEET 14

LINE 19

Feb. 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Wendell

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rieber, Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

94

E. D.

177K

SHEET

7

LINE

32

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Nov. 1877 22IrelandNR

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

WorcesterWorcester  
(CITY)Elm  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

87

ENUMERATED WITH

Maynard William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15870



*Sullivan Nellie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL.

*95*

E. D.

*1757*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*79*

*24* *May* *1872* *28*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Taylor*  
(CITY)

*Ne*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Taylor, Ransom F.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 83 E.D. 1548

SHEET 13 LINE 16

W Apr 2 11 23 Ireland N.K.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Madison Ave 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

S415

Sullivan, Nellie

INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 999

SHEET 8 LINE 54

W Nov 1872 27 Island MR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Woburn Warren Ave  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wood, Abba S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

A-2

5418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

88

E.D.

1641

SHEET

1

LINE

10

W April 1881 18 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Leicester Town

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warren, Elason J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1890

3416

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 1294

SHEET 2 LINE 18

W. June 1878 21 Ireland N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Chandler  
(STREET)  
126  
(HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Winters, Wilford C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11070

8416

*Sullivan, Nellie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *55* E.D. *1012*

SHEET *11* LINE *5*

*W* *Jan* *1870* *30* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Bellingham Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Johann | Sir          | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Ireland    | NR          |
| Katie            | Sir          | May   | 1874 | 26  | Ireland    | NR          |
| Alice            | Sir          | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Ireland    | NR          |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

38

E.D.

710

SHEET

2

LINE

92

W. 1 May 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Massachusetts

(STREET)

410

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Litchfield, Horace E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

5415

Sullivan Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 2

SHEET 15 LINE 24

W Oct 1859 40 Ireland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Barnstable Town

(T. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sheafe, Edwin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1190



S416

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 95 L.D. 1755SHEET 12 LINE 14

W. Mar 1872 28 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Taylor N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, R. Fred.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11809

*Sullivan, Nellie*  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *33* E.D. *606*

SHEET *8* LINE *40*

*W.* *June* *1879* *21* *Ireland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden* *Westfield Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

*Franklin* *43*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Morrissey, Richard J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

Sullivan Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 607

SHEET 13 LINE 14

W. July 1881 18 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Westfield Town  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. S.)  
High 13  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Witte, Herman C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

S418

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 98 E.D. 1722

SHEET 7 LINE 27

W Sept. 1895 25 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester N.R. N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Memorial Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan Nellie

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

H7

E.D. 882

SHEET

2

LINE

46

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1881

(AGE)

18

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Melrose

(CITY)

Myrtle

(VILLAGE)

74

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lane, Addison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 332

SHEET 2 LINE 22

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)W Aug 1880 19 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)Lawrence Valley 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-2

3416

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 36 E.D. 672

SHEET 9 LINE 21

W. Mar. 475 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Ireland N.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Cambridge  
(CITY)Dorchester  
(STREET)4  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, Henry M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21470

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 96

E.D. 1776

SHEET 4

LINE 13

N

(MOLAR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Elm

(STREET)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wheeler, Leonard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11170



MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 83

E.D. 1547

SHEET 1

LINE 7

24 April 1878 22 Ireland N.A.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Boston Lake None  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sullivan, J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS Supplied from Ditto

Massachusetts



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Harrington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Res 16,582 | 1,435,063 |
| 1,907,889  | 1,465,664 |
| 1,929,919  | 1,481,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

Sullivan, Kilhe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1079

SHEET 19 LINE 35

W Jan 1880 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Wellesley Town  
(CITY) (N. C. R.)

Worumbega Hall  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wellesley College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5438

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 E. D. 863

SHEET 9 LINE 26

W May 1865

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Maynard

(M. C. D.)

Ludlow

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Nellie B | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret           | D            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| John               | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary               | D            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas             | S            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

*Sullivan Nellie*  
(INITIALS)

STATE

VOL. *79*

E.D. *1490*

SHEET *12*

LINE *24*

*W* *Set* *1892* *8* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Bickford*  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

*84*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Coates, Francis*  
*Daughter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

50

R.D.

935

SHEET

11

LINE

59

W Apr 1887 13 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Griffin, Daniel  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11870

S415

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

23

E.D.

428

SHEET

8

LINE

35

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

North Andover Town

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kithridge, Henrietta L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11270

*Sullivan Nellie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *55* E.D. *1017*

SHEET *6* LINE *70*

*W.* *June* *1877* *22* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Brookline Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN)

*Dwight* *N.R.*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rice, Edwin L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS



3476

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 42

E. D. 776

SHEET 1

LINE 30

N. Aug. 1868 31 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

Lowell Lakeview Ave 218

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Keilly, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11896

3470  
Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 42 E.D. 736  
SHEET 5 LINE 24  
N. Can. 1882/8 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Concord Town  
(COUNTY) (T.C.D.)  
Wren  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-43070

A-3

8415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 L.D. 459SHEET 2 LINE 68

X Dec 1878 21 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Lebanon Highland 41  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21200

A-2

3415  
Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 41 E.D. 763

SHEET 24 LINE 63

W July 1875 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Holliston Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Norfolk  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Swallow, Willis M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

Sullivan Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 155

SHEET 5 LINE 89

W. Dec. 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (B. C. D.)

Fall River Linden 123  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mrs. Carty, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-Law

REMARKS

S416

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

45

E.D.

835

SHEET

14

LINE

85

21

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Pearl

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

293

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kenny, Maurice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-daughter

REMARKS

also enumerated with Kenny, Maurice

3476  
Sullivan, Nellie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 656

SHEET 16 LINE 15

W. Dec 1859 40 Massachusetts

(AGE) (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor Acton Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| McDonnell Margaret | Wife         | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Donnell F.         | Wife         | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Sarah    | Sister       | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| and 3 Boarders     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

347  
Sullivan Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 57 E.D. 1050  
SHEET 24 LINE 37

01 Mar 1869 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Milton Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Brush Hill Road  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saltonstall, Philip L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS



344  
Sullivan Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4a E. D. 736

SHEET 9 LINE 97

11 Oct. 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(DOOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nuttersey Concord Mass.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Monument

ENUMERATED WITH Murray Joseph E.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

3416

Sullivan, Nellie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 1000

SHEET 1 LINE 16

W. Oct 1864 35 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wadsworth  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY)  
 Marlboro Fairmount  
 (CITY) (STREET) (P.O.)  
 6  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21671

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E. D. 583

SHEET 23 LINE 6

W. Feb. 1869 21 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

23

ENUMERATED WITH

Beck, Henry J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11879

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 970

SHEET 20 LINE 21

W Dec 1884 15 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Wakefield Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. P.)  
 Richardson 34  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Devlin, James F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21879

3410

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 382SHEET 14 LINE 46

w Aug 1881 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Lynn Alley 18  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Daffney, Owen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

S475

MASSACHUSETT

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 50

E. D. 439

SHEET 5

LINE 50

W.

Mar.

1881

19

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Pearl

(STREET)

132

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Conway, Roger W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—52676

3416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

93

E.D.

1719

SHEET

15

LINE

37

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Massachusetts.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. P.)

Worcester.

(CITY)

Shamrock.

(STREET)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Costello, Thomas.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1380

SHEET 2 LINE 21

W Apr 1877 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Boston Old Harbor 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carney Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Patient

REMARKS

Enumerated as Sister

x Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11879



348

*Sullivan, Nellie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *75*

E. D. *1400*

SHEET *10*

LINE *4*

*4* *Nov* *1876* *23* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(U. C. S.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Harrison Avenue*  
(STREET)

*936*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stackwell, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

347  
Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 597

SHEET 23 LINE 51

W Aug 1884 15 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (N. E. D.)

Springfield Milbraham Rd N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Good Shepherd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5478

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 57

W NR 1846 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester High 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Our Lady of Mercy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pupil

REMARKS

*Sullivan Nellie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *1* E. D. *1*

SHEET *12* LINE *55*

*W* *June* *1892* *7* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Barnstable* *Barnstable town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

*Pleasant*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1314

SHEET 9 LINE 44

W May 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Spruce  
(CITY) (STREET)14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Melbie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76

E. D.

1431

SHEET

2

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Roxbury St

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wills, Philmus R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Immigrant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S415

Sullivan, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 542

SHEET 5 LINE 16

W. June 1874 26 Missouri

(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(CITY) (M. C. D.)

Holbrook Walnut 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11576

3405  
*Sullivan, Nellie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *89* E.D. *1646*

SHEET *26* LINE *16*

*W* *Mich* *1883* *17* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Leominster Town*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
*Allen* *62*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579



S416

Sullivan Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1586SHEET 14 LINE 26

W. Feb. 1885 15 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Worcester Blackstone Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
Barr.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Cleary, Margaret  
Daughter

3415  
Sullivan Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1018

SHEET 4 LINE 21

W. Dec 1875 24 Scotland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Francine 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kimball, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

\$415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

91

E. D.

1695

SHEET

2

LINE

63

W. Feb. 1883  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)17  
(AGE)Wales  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Warren Town  
(B. C. D.)  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alexcendre, Hiate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Nellie K.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

93

E. D.

1884

SHEET

4

LINE

30

21 Aug 1847 58 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stoughton

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haverhill Insane Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11830

S415

Sullivan, Nellie A

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 949

SHEET 1 LINE 12

14 Mar 1871 29 Ireland H R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Oakland Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Charles I

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Lulliman, Nellie

VOL.

45

E.D.

139

SHEET

7

LINE

11

26 Feb 1876 24 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N/A

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Malden

(CITY)

Glenwood

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Glan, Ernest M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—11576

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STA

VOL

32

E. D.

515

SHEET

17

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Buckingham

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

53

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fidler, Anne J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11790

546  
*Sullivan, Nellie A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 1784

SHEET 7 LINE 67

*W* *N.B.* *1858* *42* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Ceset* *Danvers* *Mass*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11370



S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan Nellie C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

71

E. D. 1319

SHEET

12

LINE

97

W. Jan. 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Boston Marlboro 398  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goldthwait, Joel E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

**S476**  
**Sullivan, Nellie E.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **68** E.D. **1248**

SHEET **4** LINE **71**

**N June 1859 40 Massachusetts**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Suffolk**  
 (COUNTY)

**Boston** **Clivot** **141**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan, Michael J.</b> | <b>B</b>     | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1860</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Annis J.</b>             | <b>B</b>     | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1862</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Julia F.</b>             | <b>B</b>     | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1864</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Abigail E.</b>           | <b>Li</b>    | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1866</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Jeremiah J.</b>          | <b>B</b>     | <b>July</b> | <b>1868</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**1 Dec 2**

**A-1a**

STATE *Massachusetts*

Lillian, Nellie

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

92a1

A-11b

图 3 塔式太阳能干燥器结构示意图

45-23071

S415

Sullivan Nellie F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 824

SHEET 5 LINE 34

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.E.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

F. Jones, Patrick F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41808

64-5

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

77

E.D.

1447

SHEET

1

LINE

79

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ch. Nov. 1881

18

Ireland

N.B.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston

Heath Street

368

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grifford, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

3416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Melkie J.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

36

E. D.

672

SHEET

42

LINE

40

W. Dec. 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge Lowell

(CITY)

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Durant William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11220

*Sullivan, Nellie T.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*38*

E. D.

*696*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*89*

*W. Feb. 1875 25 Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

*Cambridge*

(CITY)

*Hampshire*

(STREET)

*246*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Holbrook, Edwin W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*See also Holbrook, Edwin W.*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11678

3470

Sullivan, Nellie G

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1589

SHEET 4 LINE 97

W Nov. 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Bolton Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, J. Wyman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670



S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie D.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E. D. 71

SHEET 5

LINE 30

W. May 1865

35

Ireland

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Franklin

(STREET)

W. 6 D

600

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Kennedy, Mary A. Sr. |              | May   | 1870 | 30  | Ireland    | NR          |
| Sullivan, Daniel B.  |              | Mar   | 1862 | 33  | Ireland    | AL          |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8476

Sullivan, Nellie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 609

SHEET 3

LINE 93

W. Mar. 1882  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

18 Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

NR.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Westfield Town  
(M. S. R.)

—  
(CITY)

Cadet  
(STREET)

94  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Henry B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Nellie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

55

E. D.

122

SHEET

24

LINE

77

(COLOR) Dec 1878 24 Massachusetts  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Brookline Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) Buckminster Road 912  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bacon, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S415

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nellie L

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 26

E.D. 481

SHEET 8

LINE 83

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Greenfield

(W. C. D.)

Davis

(STREET)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Seth E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11869

*Sullivan, Nellie M.*  
(SURVIVAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *10* E. D. *184*

SHEET *12* LINE *68*

*W.* *Oct.* *1876* *23* *Ireland* *N.B.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*New Bedford*  
(CITY)

*State*  
(STATE)

(N. C. D.)

*57*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Parker, Wm C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

|   |            |             |           |                |                 |
|---|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|
| <i>Sullivan, Nellie M</i>               |            |             |           | MASSACHUSETTS  |                 |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                            |            |             |           | VOL. <i>30</i> | E.D. <i>548</i> |
|   |            |             |           | SHEET <i>4</i> | LINE <i>47</i>  |
| <i>M</i>                                | <i>May</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>       |
| (COLOR)                                 | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)   | (CITIZENSHIP)   |
| <i>Worcester</i>                        |            |             |           |                |                 |
| (COUNTY)                                |            |             |           | (M. C. D.)     |                 |
| <i>Valyoke High</i>                     |            |             |           |                | <i>328</i>      |
| (CITY)                                  |            |             |           | (STREET)       | (HOUSE NO.)     |
| ENUMERATED WITH <i>Guyatt, Theodore</i> |            |             |           |                |                 |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Daughter</i>   |            |             |           |                |                 |
| REMARKS                                 |            |             |           |                |                 |

5418  
Sullivan, Nellie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 32 E. D. 581

SHEET 5 LINE 94

W. Feb. 1872 28 Ireland N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
Springfield Bay 138  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boats, Edward M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-55878

3418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

74

E. D.

1383

SHEET

3

LINE

73

24 April 1874 56

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

East Fifth

(STREET)

437

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brewer John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



8415

Sullivan, Nellie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E. D. 769

SHEET 5 LINE 87

w. Apr. 1876 24 Ireland 77R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex Lexington Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Massachusetts Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. J. Thayer, J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11579

S415

Sullivan, Nellie M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

90

E.D.

11676

SHEET

12

LINE

33

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Southdoer-Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cheate, Charles F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11876

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Nellie T.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 96

E.D. 1792

SHEET 7

LINE 34

*W. Feb 1879 21 Ireland*  
(MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Richmond Ave.*  
(STREET)

*39*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bridge, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

Sullivan, Nellie V.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 611

SHEET 1 LINE 93

W Feb. 1875-25 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hampden West Springfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. & D.)

- Main 118  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McCarthy, James F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

3410  
Bulliver, Nelly  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E. D. 736

SHEET 3 LINE 87

W. Mar. 1871 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Belind P.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Concord Town  
(M. C. D.)

Monument  
(CITY)

Monument  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, Nathan A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

SH15  
Sullivan, Nelly

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 98 E.D. 1729

SHEET 11 LINE 58

Mar. 1857 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haverhill  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Haverhill Chambers 37

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary J. | Da.          | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S418

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Nettie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

70

E.D. 1295

SHEET

9

LINE

4

(COLOR)

N.

(MONTH)

Aug.

(YEAR)

1891

(AGE)

9

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mass.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

Berkeley

(HOUSE NO.)

86

ENUMERATED WITH

Dowley, Geo. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hard

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5410

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nettie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1572

SHEET 6 LINE 35

W Sept. 1865 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
Oliver Franklin 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dove, Minthorne J.  
Daughter.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

2

E. D.

35

SHEET

13

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Sept 1867

(BIRTH)

32

(YEAR)

Ohio

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Great Barrington Town

(IN. C. D.)

Park

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kirth, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876

*Sullivan, Nicholas* MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. *80* R.D. *1491*

SHEET *13* LINE *16*

*W* *Feb* *1862* *38* *Canada (Eng)* *Na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* —  
(COUNTY) (P. C. S.)  
*Boston* *Bickford* *77*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Sullivan, Nicholas*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *53* E.D. *984*

SHEET *6* LINE *31*

*W* *Oct* *1872* *27* *Ireland* *W*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* *Watertown Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Common St* *Place* *25*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

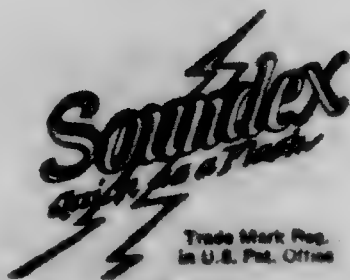
A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Nora

Nora



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,405,008 |
| 1,507,200  | 1,405,004 |
| 1,508,519  | 1,401,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

3416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 5A E.D. 1072  
SHEET 15 LINE 59

W. June 1875-24 N.R. N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk New York  
(COUNTY) (N. Y. S.)  
North Main  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Litchfield, Maria A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Domestic

REMARKS

8475

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71E. D. 1312SHEET 13LINE 4W. Sullivan 1875 25 Connecticut

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sullivan

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston West End 13

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sitgerald, JohnRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

342

Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 I. E. D. 679

SHEET 6 LINE 70

W Mar 1882 18 Ireland A-R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex -  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cambridge Langdon 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frye, Rose C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
12-11890

S415,  
Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

SHEET 7 LINE 78

W Unknown 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland NR  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Revere  
(STREET)

85  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hodges, Leonard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



S415,  
 Sullivan, Nora  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 47 E.D. 887  
 SHEET 6 LINE 11  
 Dec. 1877 32 Ireland N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlebury  
 (COUNTY)  
 Melrose Pleasant 72  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

S415

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E. D. 612

SHEET 25 LINE 13

W. Apr. 1865 35 Ireland R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Camden West Springfield Mass  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Austin, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

S415

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 612

SHEET 25

LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

West Springfield Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Justin, William N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87

E. D. 1820

SHEET 6

LINE 7

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.E.

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Litchburg

(CITY)

Hartwell

(STREET)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Feller, Anna L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 48 E.D. 893

SHEET 18 LINE 49

W. Oct. 1897 22 Ireland N. A.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Judkins

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

59

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lord, Frank.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11879

S415

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77

E. D. 1441

SHEET 11

LINE 59

20 June 1875 24 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Highland

(STREET)

8  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11200

3475

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

77

E. D.

1441

SHEET

6

LINE

91

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Roxbury

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

220

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maloney, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3416  
Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 41 E.D. 836  
SHEET 3 LINE 28

21- July 18 75 25 Ireland NH  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden Pleasant  
(CITY) (STREET)  
293  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitney, Walter B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11870



S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

45

E. D.

837

SHEET

4

LINE

35

24

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

14R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Malden

(CITY)

Holmes

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hewes, Clarence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1576

S45  
Sullivan, Nora  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E. D. 511

SHEET 6 LINE 12

no. aug. 1870 29 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Chicopee  
(CITY)

Sheridan  
(STREET)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

3482  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Michael J.</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>John T.</u>              | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas P.</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>also 3 boarders</u>      |              |             |             |          |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

S415  
Sullivan Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 8.36

SHEET 2 LINE 26

21 April 1888 23 Ireland NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

Malden Maple 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11460

<sup>u</sup>  
Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1807

SHEET 9 LINE 34

M. C. L. 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland M.D.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan N Kara*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *74*E. D. *1393*SHEET *8*LINE *8084*

*W* *July 1864* *36* *Ireland* *N.B.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Assaclair* (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan Kate L.</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
|                         |                 |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |           |                |             |

3415  
Sullivan, <sup>R</sup>Nora

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E. D.

1444

SHEET

19

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Alphonse

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

142

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan, Julia | Si.               | Feb.  | 1849 | 51  | Ireland    | N.R.             |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671

345

Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1297

SHEET 8 LINE 91

W Apr. 1880 20 Ireland N.A.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk Boston Dartmouth 71  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1109

S418

Sullivan Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 834

SHEET 10 LINE 85

26 May 1874 26 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden Whitman 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Murphy, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



S415

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

57

E.D.

1049

SHEET

19

LINE

42

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1180

(AGE)

20

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.A.

(CITY)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Milton Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Adams

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ladd, William G.  
Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11676

A-2

S41

Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 5841

SHEET 2 LINE 53

W. Feb. 1874 26 Ireland F.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden Northampton  
Springfield Northampton 670  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Wife, George

~~Wife, George~~ Servant~~Wife, George~~

3415

Sullivan Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E.D.

1318

SHEET

22

LINE

17

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(U. S. C.)

Baylston

(CITY)

913

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chesterton, Arthur W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

3415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D.

122

SHEET

6

LINE

21

N

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Sullivan

(CITY)

Mulberry

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

304

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Johanna | Si.          | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sullivan, Nora

## MEAN OF FAMILY

VOL

65

E. D.

1169

**SHEET**

9

1140

73

24.

1853

47

SHEET 7  
Island

7. P

150000

MOYAL

2 YEARS



## APPENDIX



(COLOR) Blue (MOUTH) Blue (YEARS) 18  
Suffolk

648

Beaton

(CITY)

Bremen

1987年6月

11. C. D.

120

140546

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Young Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-13

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

S 415

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

E. D.

1297

SHEET

1

LINE

22

21

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

718

(CITY/SHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

West Canton

(VILLAGE)

227

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Littanah Julius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

S446  
Sullivan, Nora

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5 D. 1013

SHEET

5 LINE 33

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Braintree

(IN C. D.)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Robert | S            | May   | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John D         | S            | Mar   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary E         | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Thomas         | S            | April | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Margaret       | D            | July  | 1892 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55071

3415

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

78

E.D.

1453

SHEET

9

LINE

58

W. Jane 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Cushing Ave

(STREET)

120

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carruthers Robert S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-15070



S415

Sullivan Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

39

E.D.

723-

SHEET

8

LINE

67

W. Feb 4 1875 25 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Cambridge Massachusetts Avenue 1764

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, Sumner J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

S415

Sullivan, Nora.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E.D. 679

SHEET 14

LINE 58

W. Apr. 1887

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

13 Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Wendell

(STREET)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turnbull, Alice C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

32

E. D.

585

SHEET

8

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

WIR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

St James Ave

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

133

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haskins, Harry W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

S475

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89 E.D. 1658

SHEET 12 LINE 37

26 July 20 1878 20 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Millbury Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Grafton —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Donoghue, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

S475

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79

E. D. 1482

SHEET 8

LINE 13

W. Apr. 1875 81 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Carlisle

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cushner, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-25820

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

28

E. D.

512

SHEET

1

LINE

84

W Don't Know 50 Ireland

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Chicopee Front

(CITY)

(STREET)

820

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmanned Alms House

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3416  
Sullivan Nora  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 291

SHEET 55 LINE 70

W. Mch. 1853 #7 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Haverhill Oak. R6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Kindley, Buzzell L. |              | May   | 1850 | 57  | Canada     | al.         |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E. D. 1567

SHEET 11 LINE 95

W  
(COLOR)204  
(MONTH)1880  
(YEAR)20  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)419  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Chelsea  
(CITY)Chestnut  
(STREET)259  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bogan, Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11020



S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1421

SHEET 15 LINE 17

W Apr 1863 37 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)Boston Camden 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Broderick, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 153

SHEET 6 LINE 11

W. July 1868 38 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Sack River  
(CITY)High  
(STREET)214  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hawes, Lavinia B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

S415

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E. D. 701

SHEET 9 LINE 3

W. Sept. 1881 18 Ireland M.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Cambridge Otis Street

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allard, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)VOL. 28<sup>0</sup> E.D. 521

SHEET 21 LINE 66

14. Feb. 1860 40 Ireland N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden Granville town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Daniel | S.           | June  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Harry            | S.           | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Edward H.        | S.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| May M.           | D.           | July  | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sullivan, Nora*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*70*

E.D.

*1301*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*70*

*N. Gus*

(COLOR)

*1883*

(MONTH)

*16*

(YEAR)

*Ireland*

(AGE)

*718.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*718.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Huntington Ave.*

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rusteen, Frederick A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Employee*

REMARKS

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

84

E.D.

1578

SHEET

5

LINE

49

OK.

(COLOR)

NR.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Winthrop Town

(IN C. D.)

Cottage Ave

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Otis, Harrison G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Sullivan, Nora*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *54* E.D. *997*

SHEET *13* LINE *94*

*W* *NR* *1870* *30* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Winchester Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Rangleley* *23*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Bangs, Elisha D*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94 E.D. 1240

SHEET 10 LINE 81

4

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Millbury

(STREET)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Michael | B.           | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Thomas            | B.           | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |



3416

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 907

SHEET 1 LINE 11

N Mar 1871 29 Ireland N.R.

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newton

(CITY)

Center

(STREET)

931

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walworth, Arthur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11570

S415

Sullivan, Nora.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 93 E.D. 1825

SHEET 2 LINE 29

W Aug. 1880 19 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Worcester.

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

W Worcester Off Belmont NR

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W Worcester Insane Hospital.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Employee.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, David  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

32

E. D.

589

SHEET

17

LINE

43

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1963  
(YEAR)27  
(AGE)Tulank  
(BIRTHPLACE)NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield  
(CITY)Military Ave.  
(STREET)12  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wangley, Michael H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-13870

3415

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

30

E. D.

542

SHEET

5

LINE

95

H

(COLOR)

Hm

(MOTHER)

1874

(YEAR)

86

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Hampden

(STREET)

101

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Seaborn, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

30

E. D.

472

SHEET

12

LINE

44

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

(AGE)

23

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

W.

(COUNTY)

Middlesex

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

Lowell

(HOUSE NO.)

1

ENUMERATED WITH

Joy, Bradford J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

S415

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 96

E.D. 1776

SHEET 4

LINE 38

N. Sept. 1878

21

Ireland

N.R.

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Chatham

(STREET)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Staples, Thos. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

8415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

1

E. D.

3

SHEET

16

LINE

27

24 Feb 1864 36 Ireland N. L.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Barnstable Bourne Town  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hood, Edward S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

See Sullivan



S475

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Nora.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

93

E.D.

1722

SHEET

8

LINE

56

|         |         |        |       |              |               |
|---------|---------|--------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| W.      | Dec.    | 1850   | 49    | Ireland.     | N.B.          |
| (COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |

|            |          |             |
|------------|----------|-------------|
| Worcester. |          |             |
| (CITY)     | (CITY)   | (CITY)      |
| Worcester. | Dak Ave. | 34          |
| (CITY)     | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.) |

ENUMERATED WITH

Hoar, F. Geo.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

5415  
*Sullivan, Nora*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *89* E.D. *1654*

SHEET *9* LINE *76*

*N* *Mar* *1846* *54* *Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Milford Town*  
(CITY) (TOWN)

*No 430*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Michael</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
| <i>Bridget A</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
| <i>Mary A</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |

3218  
Sullivan, Nora  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 631

SHEET 7 LINE 84

W. Mar 1863 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY)

Ireland N.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ware town  
(CITY) (STREET)

Water  
(CITY) (STREET)

37  
HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Daniel</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Grace</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Francis</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1 see 2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



S415

Sullivan, Nora

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7

E. D. 139

SHEET 1

LINE 60

U June 1862 38 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bridget

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Tremont

(STREET)

91

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Michael B |              | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts | R           |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

Sullivan, Nora  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E. D. 123

SHEET 26 LINE 74

W Jan. 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fall River  
(CITY)Grant  
(STREET)69  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | D            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Margaret     | D            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Lena         | D            | May   | 1885 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Nora         | D            | June  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

S474  
Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 64

E. D. 1170

SHEET 1

LINE 34

11 11 1857 U.S. Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Harve 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Sullivan Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1711

SHEET 5 LINE 87

20 May 1880 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Worcester Main 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bliss, William H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS



|   |                                       |   |                                   |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| SW 6<br>Sullivan, Nora<br><small>(INDIVIDUAL)</small> |                                       | STATE <b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>                          |                                   |
|   |                                       | VOL. <u>31</u>                                      | E.D. <u>575</u>                   |
|   |                                       | SHEET <u>16</u>                                     | LINE <u>24</u>                    |
| <u>21</u><br><small>(COLOR)</small>                   | <u>Feb.</u><br><small>(MONTH)</small> | <u>1876</u><br><small>(YEAR)</small>                | <u>24</u><br><small>(AGE)</small> |
|   |                                       | <u>Massachusetts</u><br><small>(BIRTHPLACE)</small> | (CITIZENSHIP)<br><u>      </u>    |
| <u>Springfield</u><br><small>(CITY)</small>           |                                       | <u>Main</u><br><small>(COUNTY)</small>              | (B. C. D.)<br><u>      </u>       |
|   |                                       | <u>11</u><br><small>(HOUSE NO.)</small>             |                                   |
| ENUMERATED WITH <u>Sibley, Walter J.</u>              |                                       |   |                                   |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Servant</u>                  |                                       |   |                                   |
| REMARKS<br><br>                                       |                                       |   |                                   |

S416

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 853

SHEET 4 LINE 87

21 Oct 1881 18 Massachusetts (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Marlboro (CITY) Harvard (TOWNSHIP) 50 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11478

A-2

3416  
Sullivan, Nora  
INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 89 E.D. 1656  
SHEET 7 LINE 43

21 April 1851 49 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Millbury Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
West Warr  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Healey, Julia  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 322

SHEET 6 LINE 60

W Nov. 1872 27 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn Silshue St. Court.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-2

A



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,435,650 |
| 1,307,330  | 1,435,644 |
| 1,303,519  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

Sullivan, Nora A.  
(PREVIOUS NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E.D. 1392

SHEET 3 LINE 8

W Or 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Humphrey 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>r</sup> Math, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

apparently Wife to Sullivan, James C

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

A3

S415  
Sullivan, Nora A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 657

SHEET 10 LINE 42

N Mar 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Arlington Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. P.)  
Walnut  
(CITY) (STREET) 15  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kelley, Robert J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5415  
Sullivan, Nora C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E. D. 314  
SHEET 21 LINE 15

24 June 1878 31 Ireland 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Warehills  
(CITY)  
Main  
(STATE)  
129  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pearl, Joseph H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



5415  
*Sullivan Nora E.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *21* E.D. *388*

SHEET *7* LINE *85*

*W.* *Dec* *1860* *39* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Lynn* *Franklin*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
*87*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary J.</i> | <i>si</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Sullivan M. L.</i>   |              | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from Sitter*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 96

E. D. 1776

SHEET 5

LINE 9

W. Jan. 1881 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Pleasant 55  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Brown, George  
Lodger

5415

Sullivan, Horace F

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1815

SHEET 4 LINE 54

24 (COLOR) 24 (BIRTH) 24 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) N.R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boston Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Inmate

REMARKS

+ Supplied

1346  
*Sullivan, Nora F.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *70* E.D. *1301*

SHEET *3* LINE *14*

*N* *Mar* *1875* *25* *Ireland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Huntington Ave.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (U. S. C. NO.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rusteen, Frederick O.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Employee*

REMARKS

9415

Sullivan Nora F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL.

46

E. D.

344

SHEET

4

LINE

46

May 1876 24 Sullivan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sullivan

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Sullivan

(CITY)

Highland

(STREET)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nora Sullivan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Domestic

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

3475  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 72 E.D. 1817  
 SHEET 10 LINE 73  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 N. May 1867 32 Ireland N.D.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Boston  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

9418

Sullivan, Nora J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 71 E.D. 1315

SHEET 4 LINE 44

14 Aug 1865 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Otis Place \$2  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Guild, Harriet J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12670

3445

T

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1480

SHEET 12 LINE 31

W. Oct 1862 37 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Edgewood

(STREET)

(H.C.D.)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | Si           | Apr   | 1864 | 36  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, L.B.    | Si           | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lee, Ellen M.     | I            | Mar   | 1850 | 50  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |



S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

71

E.D. 1319

SHEET

12

LINE 11

W June 1877 22 Ireland nk  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Commonwealth Ave 35-3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Greenleaf, Louis S.  
Servant.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-13870

S 415.

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan Nora J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 15<sup>3</sup> E.D. 281

SHEET 3 LINE 29

W. Oct. 1879 20 Ireland N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester Granite

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

10  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Griffin, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Mary-4

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E.D.

006

SHEET

13

LINE

64

31

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Belmont

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Dorchester

(CITY)

Jerrett

(STREET)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11500

S415

Sullivan, Nora *N*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

No.

8

E.D. 15-8

SHEET

12

LINE 21

M. Aug. 1871 28 Michigan

(MOTHER)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(W. C. O.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Dorchester

(TOWN)

520

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hunt, John D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21878

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E. D. 1512

SHEET 6 LINE 86

H (COLOR) W (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) N. R. (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk (COUNTY) Boston (CITY) Hastings (STREET) 90 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dennis, Charles H.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11470

A-3

S418  
Sullivan, Sarah

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66 E.D. 1202

SHEET

13

LINE

7

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1852

(AGE)

47

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(M.C.D.)

St Martin

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

16 Rear

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, John | S            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| - William      | S            | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary         | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10—11871

S415

Sullivan, Morak

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E. 58

SHEET 13 LINE 83

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Co. sheep

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

Lafayette

(STREET)

349

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tilton, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11679

340  
Sullivan, Nora MASSACHUSETTS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 676  
 SHEET 11 LINE 51  
W April 1862 38 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge De Wolf 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Charles F | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| - John, Andrew      | S            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary Alice        | D            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Nellie            | D            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Agnes             | D            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2





S 418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Norah

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

801

SHEET

10

LINE

73

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

A.C.D.

Fayette

(STREET)

179

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gillick, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Boarder

REMARKS

x supplied from dock

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11970

3416 MASSACHUSETTS  
Sullivan, Norah  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 68 E.D. 1262  
SHEET 4 LINE 32  
W. Oct. 1869 30 Ireland N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Hancock  
(CITY) (STREET) 42  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Norah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72 E. D. 1333

SHEET 3 LINE 12

W mar 1862 38 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Flagg

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shea, Jeremiah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11809

406  
*Sullivan, Nora*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *19* E. D. *345-*

SHEET *12* LINE *3*

*11* *Apr* *1885* *15* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Laurence Melrose* *32*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*A' Hearn, Michael*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—21490

A-2

S476  
Sullivan, Moral

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 909

SHEET 2 LINE 82

W Mar 1872 28 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Essex Road

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gray, Reginald  
Serrant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

3413  
Sullivan, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44 E.D. 1196

SHEET 2 LINE 84

W June 1873 28 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Dorchester 80  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woods, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

S419

Sullivan, Norah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

80

E.D.

1505

SHEET

10

LINE

83

W.

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Custer

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oleve, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



S415

Sullivan, Norah

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 844

SHEET 2 LINE 25

W Aug 1882 17 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Malden

(CITY)

Tremont

(STREET)

66

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pickney, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—51570

S 416

Sullivan, Noah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

20

E.D.

364

SHEET

1

LINE

39

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

MR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. G. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Essex

(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dauphin, Arthur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

3416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

72

E.D. 1229

SHEET

11

LINE 23

W

(COLOR)

Wm

(MOUTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wm

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

C

(STREET)

98

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Colman, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3415

Sullivan, Norah  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 25 E.D. 466

SHEET 20 LINE 2

M May 1876 24 Ireland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Swansboroeth Town.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 - Little's Point 83  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ogden, Charles W.  
 Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan Norah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

32

E. D.

597

SHEET

3

LINE

79

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1876 24

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

M

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(B. C. B.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Princeton

(STREET)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Packard, Alfred S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

541  
Sullivan Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E. D.

433

SHEET

18

LINE

52

W July 1877 22 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Peabody Town

(B. C. P.)

Tremont

(CITY)

(STREET)

73

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11800

S415  
Sullivan, Dorah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E. D. 835

SHEET 14 LINE 82

W Sept. 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Malden Pearl 293  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kenny, Maurice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step daughter

REMARKS

also enumerated with Kenny, Maurice

S410

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Noah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

39

E. D.

1087

SHEET

17

LINE

79

Apr. 1858  
(DATE)

41

(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Wrentham town  
(T. C. D.)

-  
(CITY)

Shaws  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brightman, Frank B.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



3415

Sullivan, Nora

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

E. D.

1196

SHEET

13

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

Cummins-place

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Florence | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary             | D            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Kate             | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Henry            | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

345  
Sullivan, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1691

SHEET 12 LINE 56

W Jan 1877 23 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Templeton Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. T.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cleveland, Frank H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

8416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Norah A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

42

E.D.

285

SHEET

10

LINE

82

20 June

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Norwell

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

319

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S415

Sullivan, Frank M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

NEW BEDFORD

VOL.

45

E. U.

P3P

SHEET

5

LINE

49

26

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

Mallett

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

NW

(CITIZENSHIP)

141

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cussey, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

S478

Sullivan, P. E.  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1078

SHEET 24 LINE 31

W Oct 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Weymouth W. C. Sullivan  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. S.)  
College Hall  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. C. Sullivan College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5476  
Sullivan, Oliver A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 R.D. 1392

SHEET 3 LINE 9

W July 1890 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Humphrey  
(STREET)

14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McGrath, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently Daughter to Sullivan, James E

S415  
Sullivan Oliver  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1038

SHEET 2 LINE 72

W Mr. 1863 36 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Holbrook Town  
 (COUNTY) (T.C.D.)  
North Franklin  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Annie</u> | <u>w</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Henry E.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1845</u> | <u>05</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

S 415

Sullivan, Otho

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1575

SHEET 12 LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Revere Town

(T. C. D.)

Plymouth

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powers, Michael F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-4420



S 415  
Schlehuben, Otto E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E. D. 386

SHEET 11 LINE 73

N Jan 1878 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn (CITY)  
Haverly (STREET)  
15  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlehuben, Annie B | N            | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Canada (Eng)  | N.R.        |
| Blanche D           | D            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| George B            | B            | Nov   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3416

Sullivan, Owen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

53

E.D.

1027

SHEET

13

LINE

15

W

Apr

1848

52

Ireland

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Canton Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen J. | W            | May   | 1851 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Ann E.             | D            | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| George A.          | S            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Elizabeth M.       | D            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |

5415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Owen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 511

SHEET 14 LINE 36

W. July 1830 70-

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mr.

(SUFFIX)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Mangusett

(STREET)

104

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W.           | Sept. | 1832 | 68- | Ireland    | NR.         |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3415

Sullivan Owen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

32

E.D.

572

SHEET

11

LINE

10

(COLOR)

N Nov

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Hampden

Springfield

(CITY)

Tenth

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan Margaret M | W                 | June  | 1861 | 39  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Sullivan            | D                 | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Eugene              | S                 | July  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Margaret            | D                 | July  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Walter              | S                 | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31071

S 415

Sullivan, Owen E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 18

E.D. 327

SHEET 17

LINE 20

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Elin

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

194

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Katherine W. | W.                | March | 1868 | 32  | Ireland       | N.R.             |
| — Annie M.             | D.                | July  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |                  |
| — William              | S.                | April | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Lora C.              | D.                | Feb.  | 1900 | 3/2 | Massachusetts |                  |

3415

Sullivan, Owen F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

53

E. D.

1027

SHEET

12

LINE

60

N. Mar. 1857 43

(COAST)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marfolk

(COUNTY)

Boston Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Eliza J. | W.           | Oct.  | 1855 | 44  | Massachusetts |             |
| Ann S.             | D.           | June  | 1831 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine A.       | D.           | Apr.  | 1845 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Owen F. Jr.        | S.           | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Berry, James       | Br.          | Feb.  | 1842 | 58  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12873

Sullivan, Owen P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14

E. D. 256

SHEET 4

LINE 12

W. Aug. 1843  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

56 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Beverly  
(CITY)

Cabot  
(STREET)

20  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1845</u> | <u>55</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>- Patrick J.</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Owen C.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- John H.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Catherine H.</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4/25/22

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFF.

16-13373

(IN READ OF F. H. T.—CONTINUED)

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

|                |    |           |    |                                   |
|----------------|----|-----------|----|-----------------------------------|
| - Mary H.      | D. | July 1873 | 36 | <sup>ma</sup> <sup>schuette</sup> |
| - Margaret V.  | D. | Apr. 1874 | 26 | <sup>ma</sup> <sup>schuette</sup> |
| - Elizabeth J. | D. | Dec. 1877 | 22 | <sup>ma</sup> <sup>schuette</sup> |
| - Anna V.      | D. | May 1888  | 12 | <sup>ma</sup> <sup>schuette</sup> |

\* 2 sub/

A-16

地址：北京市朝阳区东三环北路15号 邮编：100020 电话：010-64601111

14-14571



S 415  
Sullivan P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 94 E.D. 1744

SHEET 14 LINE 47

W. July 1849 50 Ireland Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester Millbury 183  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anthony P. N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

545

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan P. Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4A E.D. 860

SHEET 1 LINE 35

24 Mar 1872 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bridgewater  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Marlboro Bolton 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sullivan, Julia J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Sullivan, P. J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 923

SHEET 8 LINE 72

N Apr 1870 30 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Somerville Tufts 48  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mulcahy, Dan<sup>d</sup> B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

*Sullivan Patrick J.*

MASSACHUSETTS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*63*

E. D.

*1151*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*98*

*M.*

(COLOR)

*Mar.*

(MONTH)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*40*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ma*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Plymouth*

(COUNTY)

*Philman Town*

(T.C.C.)

*Bush*

(STREET)

*264*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Nora M.</i> |              | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |

345  
 Sullivan, Patrick P. MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 5 E. D. 104  
 SHEET 3 LINE 33  
 W. Mar 1871 29 Ireland N.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol Fairhaven Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Cottage 8  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Annie M. | W.           | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| — Mary A.          | D.           | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mark S.          | S.           | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5476  
Sullivan, Pat. N. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1293

SHEET 9 LINE 48

W. Sept. 1867 31 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
Boston Isabella 24  
(CITY) (S. C. D.) (MARRIAGE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Nellie</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>John</u>              | <u>B</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Sullivan, Bridget</u> | <u>Li</u>    | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>Al</u>   |
| <u>Coffey, Frank</u>     | <u>N</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>Al</u>   |
| <u>And 2 - Todgers.</u>  |              |              |             |           |                |             |

5478  
 Sullivan Patrick J.  
 (INDEX OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 512

SHEET 14 LINE 100

Mar 1863 37 Ireland al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden  
 Springfield (TOWN) (CITY)  
 Essex (STREET)  
 75 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Bridget <sup>6</sup>       | W            | Mar   | 1865 | 31  | Ireland       | al.         |
| Callaghan                           | W            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Agnes                               | W            | Aug   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Fitzgerald James <sup>2</sup>       | B L          | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Ireland       | al.         |
| ON<br>Fitzgerald James <sup>3</sup> | B            | May   | 1875 | 37  | Ireland       | al.         |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Sullivan, Patricia E.*  
(READ OR FAMILY)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *56* E.D. *1038*

SHEET *2* LINE *75*

*W* *Mar. 1825* *75* *Ireland* *Ma.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Holbrook Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

*North Franklin*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Nancy J.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1831</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Charles J.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Nellie M.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sep.</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



Patrick

Patrick



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,682 | 1,435,643 |
| 1,397,220  | 1,435,644 |
| 1,398,519  | 1,431,744 |

Patented U.S.A.

*Sullivan Patrick*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *40* E.D. *739*

SHEET *9* LINE *3*

*N.R.* *N.R.* *N.R.* *N.R.* *N.R.* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Dracut Town*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

*Lakeview Ave.* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Fitzgerald James J.*  
*Boarder*

S415

Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1234

SHEET 14 LINE 7

N N.R. N.R. N.R. N.R. N.R.  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Commercial 10  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Shelfis Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

E.D. *48*

SHEET *3*

LINE *15*

COLOR *Blk*

(MONTH) *Dec*

(YEAR) *55*

(AGE) *55*

(BIRTHPLACE) *Canada*

(CITIZENSHIP) *al*

(COUNTY) *Suffolk*

(W. C. D.)

(CITY) *North Adams*

(STREET) *New England*

(HOUSE NO.) *55*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Thomas Patrick</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>al</i>   |
| <i>Mellie</i>         | <i>W</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>al</i>   |
| <i>Robert</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>al</i>   |
| <i>Charles</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>al</i>   |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>al</i>   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Shelton Patrick*

STATE *Massachusetts*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>John</i>      | <i>h</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1827</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Canada</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Thomas</i>    | <i>h</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1828</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Canada</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>James</i>     | <i>h</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1831</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Canada</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Antonia</i>   | <i>w</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1831</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Canada</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>William</i>   | <i>h</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1831</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Canada</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>w</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1832</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Michael</i>   | <i>h</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1834</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Canada</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Mary</i>      | <i>w</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1837</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Canada</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

5415

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 67 E.D. 1229

SHEET 13 LINE 95

(COLOR) PR (MONTH) PR (YEAR) 40 (AGE) England (BIRTHPLACE) PR (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Boston (CITY) Commercial (STREET) 282 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hennessey, Mary A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 68 E.D. 1251

SHEET 5 LINE 75

W Nov 1869 30 England No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Rine 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Kenneth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* Lodger

REMARKS \* supplied from clerk

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1337

SHEET 3 LINE 87

W. Jan. 1855 45 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk Na.  
(COUNTY) (CITYSHIP)

Boston West Second 258  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W.           | Jun   | 1859 | 40  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| - Timothy      | S.           | Nov.  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - John         | S.           | Oct.  | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary         | D.           | July  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Ellen        | D.           | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1/2e\*2

A-18





|                               |            |        |         |               |               |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| 5472                          |            |        |         | MASSACHUSETTS |               |
| Sullivan, Patrick             |            |        |         | VOL. 7        | E.D. 1290     |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                  |            |        |         | SHEET 3       | LINE 19       |
| July                          | 1857       | 42     | England | no            |               |
| (COLOR)                       | (MONTH)    | (YEAR) | (AGE)   | (BIRTHPLACE)  | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Suffolk                       |            |        |         |               |               |
| (COUNTY)                      |            |        |         |               |               |
| Boston                        | Winchester |        |         | 19            |               |
| (CITY)                        | (STREET)   |        |         | (HOUSE NO.)   |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH Rath, Nora M. |            |        |         |               |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger. |            |        |         |               |               |
| REMARKS                       |            |        |         |               |               |

**Sullivan, Patrick**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **97** E. D. **64**

SHEET **31** LINE **22**

**W. Apr. 1868 32 England**  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Massachusetts**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) **Berkshire** (STATE) **70** (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE              | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                         |             |
| <b>Sullivan Mary</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Nov.</b> | <b>1869</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Canada Eng. N.H.</b> |             |
| <b>- Lillian</b>     | <b>D</b>     | <b>Mar.</b> | <b>1897</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b>    |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                         |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                         |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                         |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                         |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                         |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                         |             |

3416  
Sullivan Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 77 E.D. 1436

2 Aug 1860 39 England  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk Boston Smith na  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Catherine  | W            | May   | 1867 | +   | Massachusetts |             |
| Henry L             | S            | Sept  | 1898 |     | Massachusetts |             |
| Daniel              | S            | May   | 1891 |     | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Jan   | 1900 |     | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGE UNDER 100 E H W A-1a  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

8419

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 67

E.D. 1276

SHEET 12

LINE 61

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Dillivora

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Luffolt

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Parmenter

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Washington, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

5415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95

E.D. 1749

SHEET 3

LINE 86

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Lamartine

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Nellie | W.           | May   | 1877 | 23  | Ireland    | NR.         |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24

E. D. 1884

SHEET 7

LINE 89

W Mar. 1852 48

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                 |
| Sullivan, Annie | W.               | Sept  | 1854 | 43  | Ireland       | N. R.           |
| - John J.       | S.               | June  | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |                 |
| - James E.      | S.               | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |                 |
| - Annie L.      | D.               | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |                 |
| - Eugene        | S.               | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871

S476

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 707

SHEET 13 LINE 83

W. Jan. 1868 32 Ireland Na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Eighth

(H. C. D.)

26

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | W.           | Sept. | 1870 | 30  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| Edmund            | S.           | Nov.  | 1899 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| McCarthy, Daniel  | Be           | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| Ryan, Thomas      | Bo           | Mar.  | 1879 | 21  | Ireland       | Pa          |



S415

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52

E.D. 961

SHEET 16

LINE 30

7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1855 65

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Widdleson

(COUNTRY)

Storham Town

(CITY)

Park

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Catherine J |              | Dec   | 1875 | 20  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Winnie J             |              | Mar   | 1881 | 21  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS KENTUCKY

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

48

E.D.

897

SHEET

18

LINE

39

11 May 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newton

(CITY)

Newton

(STREET)

3.8.1

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen, Nathaniel J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 430

SHEET 21 LINE 86

H. Mar. 1834 66 Ireland No.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Peabody Town

(U. S. D.)

Granite

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Anne | H.           | Un    | 1840 | 60  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — Thomas       | S.           | June  | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| — James        | S.           | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Charles      | S.           | Mar.  | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 342

SHEET 5 LINE 16

W NR NR 24 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Coxsack  
(COUNTY)

Laurence Spence 110  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clonan, Anne  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

3475

MASSACHUSETTS

Succinan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 44

E. D. 767

SHEET 23

LINE 84

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middleton

(COUNTY)

Hudson River

(M. C. D.)

Forest Ave

(CITY)

(STREET)

54

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Succinan Bridget</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1841</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Charles</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mollie</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>James</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mary</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>NR</u>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-55871



S415

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

72

E. D.

1340

SHEET

7

LINE

98

W Mar 1840 60

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

West Fourth  
Houseth

(STREET)

105

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hurley, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

721

E.D. 1342

SHEET

14

LINE 48

w  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1873  
(YEAR)27  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)West Street  
(STREET)27  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | w            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Ireland       | nr          |
| — Daniel            | S            | May   | 1900 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Donovan, Julia      | Da           | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Ireland       | nr          |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Patrick*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

*72*

E. D.

*1340*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*67*

*W June 1851*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR)

*56 Ireland*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*79*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*West Fourth*  
(STREET)

*143*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bulger Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

3415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1567

SHEET 3 LINE 41

W Mar 1867 38 Ireland RR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Chelsea ash 192  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Maine</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |

S415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1729

SHEET 12 LINE 67

W June 1842 5- Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Green  
(CITY) (STREET)  
19  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W.           | May   | 1860 | 40  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Murphy, Mary        | Bo.          | Nov.  | 1870 | 27  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S416  
**Sullivan, Patrick**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 9 E. D. 173  
 SHEET 3 LINE 56  
 W. Mar 1844 56 Ireland Wa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (CITY) (STATE) (M. C. D.)  
 New Bedford Beebe 78  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Sylvine W. | W            | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Canada        | U.S.        |
| — Rhinotthys         | S            | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary               | N            | Nov   | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Ellen              | N            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Katie              | S            | Mar   | 1884 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1222

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11875



1 S 416  
 Sullivan Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 30 E. D. 561  
 SHEET 2 LINE 44  
 St. June 1861 38 Ireland Ab.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Weymouth  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Hannah St. |              | Aug.  | 1867 | 32  | Ireland    |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45 E. D. 832

SHEET 5 LINE 38

H. May 1864 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Malison

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

183

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | H.           | June  | 1863 | 36  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary           | D.           | May   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| John           | S.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

STATE

VOL.

48

E. D.

897

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

4

LINE

50

W. May 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18 Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newton

(CITY)

Clincy

(STREET)

69

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellis, James F.  
Servants

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11670



3416  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 688

SHEET 15 LINE 39

W. Mar. 1863 37 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Broadway  
(CITY) (STREET)

10  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hughes, Johanna  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 928

SHEET 8 LINE 93

W July 1864 35 Ireland Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville Norfolk 213  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Julia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mary A</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John F</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Annie T</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Michael</u>        | <u>B</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>Al</u>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1  
See # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14071



# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E.D. 694

SHEET 3

LINE 27

W Mar. 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

30 Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Tremont  
(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

167  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Bridgett</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Kate</u>               | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3416  
Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46

E.D. 842

SHEET 9

LINE 66

W June 841-56

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

M

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Sherman

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Ellen | W            | Jan   | 1851 | 49  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| - William J.   | S            | June  | 1889 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Annie L.     | D            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| - John J.      | S            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Edward F.    | S            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871



5473

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

E. D. 620

SHEET 9

LINE 51

W -

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1825

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcestershire

(COUNTY)

Northampton

(CITY)

Mill Yard

(STREET)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W.           | Feb.  | 1845 | 65  | Ireland      | na.         |
| Ann             | D.           | Feb.  | 1867 | 33  | Pennsylvania |             |
| Mellie G.       | D.           | Sept. | 1869 | 30  | Pennsylvania |             |
| Catherine       | D.           | Mar.  | 1871 | 29  | Pennsylvania |             |
| Josephine       | D.           | Oct.  | 1872 | 27  | Pennsylvania |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-20552

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21671





5416  
**Sullivan Patrick**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 67 E.D. 1230

SHEET 1 LINE 91

*Dr* *Mar* *1853* *47* *Ireland* *CR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Frankfield Place* *1*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary E</i> | <i>Dr</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1848</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>CR</i>   |
| <i>— Annie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Katie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Margaret W</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Patrick Jr</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1718

SHEET 19 LINE 23

W. Mar. 1856 44  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland No.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Market  
(STREET)

74  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>— Minnie J.</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— John J.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Luke</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Eugene</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 per #2

A-18



S416  
*Sullivan, Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E. D. *131*

SHEET *2* LINE *75*

*W* *Mch* *1869* *31* *Ireland* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Fall River* *Hunter* *33*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Hannah</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Francis</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 90 E.D. 1665SHEET 8 LINE 72W. An. 1870 30 Ireland Al.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester North Brookfield Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)Gilbert  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mahoney, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870

S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55 E.D. 1022

SHEET 4 LINE 37

W Mar 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(M. C. D.)

Labor Pl

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary C | W            | June  | 1862 | 37  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Mary M           | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret         | D            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| George           | S            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

8478

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 572

SHEET 5- LINE 32

W. Jan 1854 42 Ireland NA  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Damphen  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Springfield Norwood 22  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | NA.   | 1863 | 37  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| - Timothy      | S            | Nov.  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Catherine    | D            | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Joseph       | S            | Sep.  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary         | D            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

# STY

Lullman & Patrice

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

200

A-16

附 录 1 电 磁 波 的 基 本 参 数

88-11571



S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

72

E.D. 1342

SHEET

10

LINE

72

(COLOR)

w

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1870

(AGE)

32

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

Dorset

(HOUSE NO.)

176

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Sullivan, Patrick | wd           | Oct   | 1867 | 32    | Ireland       | nr          |
| Samuel            | S            | May   | 1898 | 2     | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie             | sd           | July  | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |               |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E.D.

1743

SHEET

3

LINE

75

W. Oct. 1862

37

Ireland

22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Worcester

Batchelder

22

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W.           | Sept  | 1863 | 36  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — Mary             | D.           | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

86

E.D. 1607

SHEET

10

LINE

50

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

74

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Spruce

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

49

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, John | S            | Nov.  | 1864 | 35  | Ireland    | na          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

<sup>84</sup>  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 7 E.D. 130

SHEET 2 LINE 58

W Feb 1870 30 Ireland ae  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Call River Acumseh 529  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Sullivan, Johanna</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NR</u>        |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |

3415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patk.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1750

SHEET 13 LINE 6

W. Nov. 1880 20 Ireland AL

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Lodi

(STREET)

5  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

S415

P

MASSACHUSETTS

~~W. 1000~~

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 43

E. D. 796

SHEET 4

LINE 31

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Kidder

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Glynn, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1320

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 80 E.D. 1509  
 SHEET 4 LINE 84  
Sullivan Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
W. Jan 1860 40 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
Boston Washington S. D.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
3510

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Annie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Scotland N.E.</u> |             |
| <u>Patrick</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Scotland N.E.</u> |             |
| <u>Grace</u>          | <u>Da</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Colorado</u>      |             |
| <u>James</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Colorado</u>      |             |
| <u>John</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Colorado</u>      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W1 sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE *Massachusetts*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1910 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~2 see 1~~

**A-1 b**

第 5 章 64V 电压源逆变器 171

11-11671



3475

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 39

E. D. 713

SHEET 1

LINE 78

71. May 1844

56

Ireland

Na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Decatur

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Timothy C. | S.           | Apr.  | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Francis J.           | S.           | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1597

SHEET 14 LINE 86

W March 1862 38 Ireland Na  
 (MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Iowa  
 (COUNTY) (M. D.)  
- Californian Court 31  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Jennie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Elizabeth</u>        | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>7 R.</u> |
| <u>Burke, Brian</u>     | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Burke, Lodie</u>     | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

S416  
Sullivan, Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1505

SHEET 9 LINE 30

W Apr 1865 34 Ireland 11  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Goldsmith 6 1/2  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Julia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>John</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Daniel</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Elizabeth</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 675

SHEET 19 LINE 20

W Mar 1867 33 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Cambridge Banks 145  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hamilton, William J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

345

Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 73 E.D. 1366

SHEET 8 LINE 20

W. Feb 1850 50 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Second (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 737  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Bridgett W.</u> |              | <u>May</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                |             |

*Sullivan Patrick*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *56* E.D. *1030*

SHEET *21* LINE *71*

*W* *Mar* *1871* *29* *Ireland* *NA*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Dedham Town*

(COUNTY)

(P. C. D.)

*Village Avenue* *VR*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*County Jail and House of Correction*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Prisoner*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 17 E. D. 310

SHEET 2 LINE 18

2 Mar 1869 31 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Massachusetts  
(COUNTY)  
Beverly Stewart  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) 32  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Patrick | W            | Dec   | 1830 | 29  | Ireland       | U. S.       |
| John L.          | S            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Daniel           | S            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| James B.         | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Leo              | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL 17E.D. 310SHEET 3LINE 53W  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1895  
(YEAR)25  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)36  
(CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Barnstable  
(CITY)Lancaster  
(STREET)27  
(HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Keen, JohnRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-22870



5400  
*Sullivan Patrick*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *73* E. D. *1354*

SHEET *14* LINE *90*

*W* *NR* *NR* *52* *Ireland* *Imm.*  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *F* *187*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ferguson, Alexander*  
*Uncle*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

8478  
Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

39

E.D.

721

SHEET

12

LINE

67

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

1832

68

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middleton

(CITY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Franklin

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

400

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W.           | Mar.  | 1840 | 60  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| - Patrick J.       | S.           | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Helen Mary       | S.           | July  | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Hollan, Ellen      | S.L.         | Apr.  | 1827 | 73  | Ireland       | N.R.        |

6415

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Julia | W.           | Jan.  | 1835 | 65  | Walden     | N.B.        |
| Kate            | S.           | May   | 1810 | 30  | Mass.      |             |
| Y Nellie        | D.           | Oct.  | 1874 | 25  | Mass.      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S418  
*Sullivan, Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *4*

E.D. *129*

SHEET *30*

LINE *13*

*M. Jan. 1865*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*45 Ireland*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*No.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*Fall River*  
(CITY)

*Hope*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*257*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Pringstone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13416  
Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W. May. 1858 02 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sp. South

Boston

(CITY)

West Third

(STREET)

247

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Sarah W. |              | June  | 1877 | 60  | Ireland       | N. A.       |
| Joseph L.         |              | May   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

60

E. D.

1105

SHEET

7

LINE

221

M. Mary 1844 56

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Chockson

(CITY)

Hancock

(STREET)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | S.           | Dec.  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Julia M.        | S.           | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John L.         | S.           | Mar.  | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Charles J.      | S.           | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

69

E.D.

1279

SHEET

16

LINE

66

W.

(COLOR)

Mr.

(GIVEN)

1845

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Dorchester

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Osceola

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *69* E.D. *1279*

SHEET *12* LINE *12*

*W. July 1853 46 Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Boston* *Amica* *30*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP  |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |              |
| <i>Sullivan Margaret</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Irish</i> |
| <i>Patrick</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>Ellen</i>             | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>James</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>John</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1279*

A-18



STATN

Sullivan, Patrick

### HEAD OF FAMILY—OWNERS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2004

A-1b

地址：北京市东城区东直门内大街100号 邮编：100007

19-12071

3415 3413  
Sullivan, Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 E.D. 1256

SHEET 9 LINE 59

W. Mar 1869 31 + Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston  
 (CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Albany  
 (STREET)

71  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Julia W.</u> |              | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>and 4 Boarders</u>     |              |            |             |           |                |             |
| <u>3 Lodgers</u>          |              |            |             |           |                |             |

1 supplied from ditto

5415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1183

SHEET 18 LINE 96

W Dec 1841  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

58  
 (AGE)

Ireland  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

na  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston  
 (CITY)

Haure  
 (STREET)

(M. C. D.)

175  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary A.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1836</u> | <u>64</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>na</u>   |
| <u>John N</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1820</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 12

E.D. 784

SHEET 14

LINE 32

26 26 1845 55 Ireland NA  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Massachusetts Barnstable Mitchell 305  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Catherine</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>7</u>    | <u>1846</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>Wanda</u>               | <u>d.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Massa-</u>  |             |
| <u>Mary</u>                | <u>d.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massa-</u>  |             |
| <u>Harriet</u>             | <u>S. d.</u> | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massa-</u>  |             |

3416  
Sullivan Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Massachusetts  
 VOL. 42 E.D. 784  
 SHEET 15 LINE 63

M. Mary 1853 17 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
Lowell Leopold  
 (CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Margaret | H. W.        |       | 1853 | 46  | Ireland    | U.S.        |
| " Michael P.      | S.           | July  | 1878 | 21  | Michigan   |             |
| " John            | S.           | June  | 1882 | 18  | Wisconsin  |             |
| " Margaret        | d. W.        |       | 1884 | 15  | Wisconsin  |             |
| " Lena            | d. W.        |       | 1873 | 13  | Michigan   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX

1000 1000 1000



S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 43 E.D. 296SHEET 12 LINE 84W Mar 1876 24 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Lowell Crookby 176  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sheehan, John D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

S415

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E.D. 186

SHEET 8 LINE 13

N. Mar 1866 34 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts State Prison  
Prisoner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11800



**S**  
**Sullivan Patrick**

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **54** E.D. **998**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET **10** LINE **9**

**W** **Jan** **1863** **37** **Ireland** **Wa**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Middlesex**  
 (COUNTY)

**Woburn** **Buck St** **10**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| ✓ Sullivan, Mary | W.           | Oct   | 1864 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| William          | S.           | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Ellen          | D.           | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Thomas P       | S.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ John J         | S.           | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 #1 sec #2



*Sullivan Patrick*  
(PROVIDENCE)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *14* E.D. *268*

SHEET *11* LINE *84*

*St. Mich* *1860* *39* *Ireland* *Na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Beverly* *Neptune* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Jerry, Charles*  
*Servant*

REMARKS

5418  
**Sullivan Patrick**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 77 E.O. 1434

SHEET 7 LINE 41

W Mar 1865 35 Ireland at  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Ruggles 322  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | Nov   | 1861 | 35  | Ireland       | W           |
| - Francis       | S            | Aug   | 1876 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

4  
6

E.D.

83

SHEET

LINE

34

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

W Jan 1859 41 Ireland Na  
Berkshire Stockbridge Town

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Mercer, Wm H.  
Boarder

Do

LARGE

REMARKS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51270

8475  
*Sullivan, Patrick*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *66* E.D. *1213*

SHEET *4* LINE *4*

*W. Sept. 1870*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*29*  
(AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Forner*  
(STREET)

*26*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Ellen</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Na.</i>  |
| <i>Pateick</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Ireland</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |

**S45**  
**Sullivan, Patrick**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **14** E.D. **252**

SHEET **9** LINE **13**

**Mar** **1869** **31** **Ireland**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Cass** **Andover town**  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (CITIZENSHIP)

**NR** **NR**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W            | Nov   | 1861 | 32  | Scotland      | W           |
| Ellen             | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret          | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Elizabeth         | D            | Apr   | 1890 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Patrick           | S            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**and two Boarders**

S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1632

SHEET 6 LINE 26

W. Oct. 1849 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Worcester

(CITY)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Draughton Town

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W.           | Apr.  | 1872 | 28    | Scotland      | N.A.        |
| John            | S.           | Aug.  | 1878 | 3 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Sullivers,

Patrick

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11671



S416

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 330

SHEET 3 LINE 81

W Dec 1857 42 Ireland ne

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Oak

(STREET)

361

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah | W            | Oct   | 1865 | 34  | Ireland       | NA          |
| - Thomas         | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Patrick        | S            | Dec   | 1892 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Julia          | D            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - James          | S            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE NEW MEXICO

Sullivan Patrick

VOL.

29

E.D.

341

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

6

LINE

5

M. Mar 1865 35 Ireland

COLOR

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

Holyoke

(CITY)

Lyman

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

211

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary M. | W.           | May   | 1868 | 32  | Ireland       | N.A.        |
| — Catherine D.   | D.           | Apr.  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Elizabeth D.   | D.           | May   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Michael J.     | S.           | Apr.  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Patrick M.     | M.           | Mar.  | 1880 | 20  | Ireland       | al          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



5418

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 966

SHEET 2 LINE 63

W. 1871-29 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Newbury Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52

E.D. 966

SHEET 18

LINE 66

W

(COLOR)

Wm

(MONTH)

Wm

(YEAR)

Wm

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowellbury Town

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Anne E | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Thomas         | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Sarah          | D            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Tracy, Mary J    | S L          | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Scotland      | N.R.        |

848  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1045

SHEET 9 LINE 93

W. Irish 1877 23 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Kyle Park Town  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

— Monponset 29  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan Daniel O.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

S 415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1655

SHEET 21 LINE 63

21 June 1878 62 Ireland No.  
(COLG8) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Milford, Conn.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Coak 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Un.</u>  | <u>1840</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Annals, J.</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S 415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39

E. D. 239

SHEET 7

LINE 45

W May 1850 50 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wm

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Middlesex

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W            | June  | 1850 | 49  | Ireland       | Wm          |
| Lennis             | S            | Sept  | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret           | S            | July  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Patrick            | S            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Gilman, John       | Ward         | June  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSAnd  
5 Boarders

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-54871



5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E. D. 1312

SHEET 2

LINE 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, John | H            | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| Kellie         | W            | Jan   | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| Patrick        | W            | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| James          | W            | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| William        | W            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571

S410

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 987

SHEET 0 LINE 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Mary     | W            | 7     | 1872 | 33  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Margaret | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary     | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| John     | B            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Ireland       | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Slavin, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 56

E. D. 1033

SHEET 2

LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

About

(MONTH)

95

(YEAR)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Dover Town

(M. C. D.)

Farm

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|-------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR  |     |               |             |
| Slavin, Sarah  | W            | About |       | 70  | Ireland       | N R         |
| Irwin, Rose    | N K          | Nov   | About | 46  | Ireland       | N R         |
| Kelly, Bernard | Se           | Mar   | 1872  | 28  | Ireland       | N R         |
| Fossa, Frank   | Se           | Feb   | 1885  | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Barry, John    | Bo           | Jan   | 1864  | 36  | Ireland       | Nat         |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1471

5415

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 14E.D. 264SHEET 12LINE 9024  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1858  
(YEAR)41  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Beverly  
(CITY)Pickett Court  
(STREET)N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy, Jeremiah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43

E.D. 799

W. Mar 1859 41  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 6  
LINE 50

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Danvers  
(CITY)

North  
(C.D.)  
(STREET)

NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)

47  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Frank</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary C.</u>        | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Jeremiah</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

8416  
Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 I.D. 672

SHEET 15 LINE 83

W. Mar. 1863 37 Ireland Ma.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Cambridge Thorne Sparks 27  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Sullivan Catherine</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Mass</u> |
| <u>— Timothy</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Mass</u> |
| <u>— J. M. O.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Mass</u> |
| <u>— Ellen</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Mass</u> |
| <u>— Margaret</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Mass</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Boarder

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11531

S. 40  
Sullivan, Patrick

(MEDICAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75

E.D. 1391

SHEET 14

LINE 41

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dorset

(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kellihy, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5479

A-3

S413

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 37

E. D. 678

SHEET 18

LINE 59

W. Mar. 1859

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Mt. Auburn

(STREET)

25-

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret | W.           | Sept. | 1848 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |



Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 977

SHEET 8 LINE 100

W Mich 1876 24 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(W. G. B.)

Waltham Felton 118  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Calvin Timothy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51670

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

65

E. D.

1809

SHEET

8

LINE

39

W  
(COLOR)

Wch  
(MOON)

1867  
(YEAR)

33  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

ac  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of correction

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1292

SHEET 2 LINE 42

W Apr. 1870 36 Ireland la  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Edgerly Place 8  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beardon, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11970

**Sullivan Patrick**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **9** E.D. **168**

SHEET **15** LINE **37**

**W. July 1840 39 Ireland Al**  
(COLOR) (MORTG) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Bristol Mansfield town**  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan Margaret</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Aug</b> | <b>1840</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>Al</b>   |
| <b>— Julia</b>           | <b>S</b>     | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1888</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>— Emma</b>            | <b>S</b>     | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1890</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>— Agnes</b>           | <b>S</b>     | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1893</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>— Frank</b>           | <b>S</b>     | <b>Aug</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Massachusetts

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

02040

A-1 b

[illegible]

11-11873

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

92

E.D.

1526

SHEET

4

LINE

69

W.

(COLOR)

N.R.

(BIRTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Westboro Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Westboro Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11879

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 94 E.D. 1728

SHEET 3 LINE 29

W Aug 1899 29 Ireland Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Worcester Howard 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Doyle, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bordered

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11876

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

STATE

VOL. 43 E. D. 787

SHEET 6 LINE 88

W. May 1877 23 Ireland Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Middlesex

(STREET)

533 to 541

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dowd, John, J.  
Porter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-2879



S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

E.D. 566

SHEET 5

LINE 73

H. (COLOR)

Man (MONEY)

1942 (YEAR)

58 (AGE)

Ireland (BIRTHPLACE)

Ira (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden (COUNTY)

Springfield (CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Lowell (STREET)

127 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, B. Mary | H.           | Sept. | 1951 | 48  | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine         | D.           | Nov.  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Ellen             | D.           | Oct.  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Michael           | S.           | Dec.  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

3415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 835

SHEET 12 LINE 31

26 June 1862 37 Ireland  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlebury  
(CITY)

Malden Oakland  
(CITY) (CITY)

116  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary | W                 | Mar.  | 1862 | 37  | Ireland       | NR               |
| John R         | H                 | Nov.  | 1846 | 13  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Margaret       | D                 | Jan.  | 1848 | 12  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Andrew         | D                 | June  | 1849 | 13  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Julia          | D                 | May   | 1890 | 8   | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

Sullivan, Patrick

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| — Helen    | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Annie    | D            | Nov.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Katie    | D            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Gertrude | D            | Apr.  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Rose M.  | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |               |             |

*Sullivan, Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *54* E.D. *996*

SHEET *2* LINE *82*

*W* *Nov* *1851* *48* *Ireland* *W*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Windsor* *Winchester*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*18*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Catherine</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>W</i>    |
| <i>— Julia E.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Katherine P.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Eugene P.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Nellie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 1 sect 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22871

A-1a

### CLAS DE FAMILIA—CONTINUO

STATE *Indiana*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS—

# 2 sec 6/

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

5415

Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1754

SHEET 1 LINE 50

W Jan 1852 41 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester — —  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Worcester Holmes 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Marchina Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B<sup>e</sup> in law

REMARKS

5416

Sullivan, Patrick

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 527

SHEET 4 LINE 30

March 1838 62 Ireland Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Center

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

137

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W            | Mar   | 1846 | 54  | Ireland    | NR          |
| Ellen              | W            | Aug   | 1870 | 29  | England    | NR          |
| James              | S            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | England    | Na          |
| Margaret           | W            | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | England    | NR          |

Sullivan, Patrick

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 550

SHEET 14 LINE 41

21 Jan 1858 42 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Weymouth Wolfe Plymouth 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | July  | 1864 | 35  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| - Patrick J         | S            | March | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary              | D            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Catherine         | D            | March | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Ellen             | D            | April | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-See-#2



STATE

#### LINEAGE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2-See-#1

X-100

附：表 1 的统计结果和图 1 的统计结果

11-11071

846

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 141

SHEET 12 LINE 33

W Mar. 1818 82 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. E. D.)

Fall River Eight 17  
(CITY) (WEEKS)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

O Neil, John  
Father in Law.

REMARKS

S 416

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 94 E.D. 738

SHEET 1 LINE 27

4 1st 1973 26 Ireland Ir  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Ellsworth 35  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12875

S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

60

E.D.

1088

SHEET

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1822

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Abington Town

(T. C. D.)

Plymouth

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Oct   | 1830 | 69  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Michael             | S            | Oct   | 1812 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3418  
Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E. D. 1023

SHEET 6 LINE 56

W. Mar. 1868 32 Ireland Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(M. C. D.)

Morse Ave

(STREET)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W.           | Mar.  | 1870 | 30  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — Jeremiah J.  | S.           | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Annie C.     | D.           | Oct.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Lillian      | D.           | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

3418  
*Sullivan Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 24

E.D. 433

SHEET 2

LINE 90

*W June 1870 29*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*al*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Peabody Town*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Fulton*  
(STREET)

*16*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i>  | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>- Catherine</i>   | <i>LD</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>5</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Jeremiah</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- John P</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>7/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

3415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

16

E. D. 288

SHEET

6

LINE 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Julia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>   | <u>1839</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Mary</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John R.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

F6

E.D.

16/10

SHEET

6

LINE

6

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Princeton Road

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

101

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Day, Thomas F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



8416

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1694

SHEET 12 LINE 47

W Mar 1855 45 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester Warren Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Elizabeth</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>E. Michael</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>C. Hann</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Julia</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Catherine</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#120042

A-1a



3416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 31

E. D. 575

SHEET 14

LINE 1

Mr. July 1897 22 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Ferry

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Frank P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11670

S415

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31

E. D. 575

SHEET 5

LINE 29

Wm. Patrick 1872 28 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Springfield

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Sharon

(CITY)

(STREET)

79

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Bridget | W.           | Mar.  | 1874 | 26  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| Jeremiah         | S.           | Jan.  | 1900 | 7.2 | Massachusetts |             |
| Jeremiah         | S.           | Nov.  | 1834 | 65  | Ireland       | Ill.        |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

S478

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

31

E.D.

598

SHEET

6

LINE

71

W. Dec. 1838

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Bryn Mawr

(STREET)

74

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

O'Connor, John J.  
Lodger1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

3018  
Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1201

SHEET 4 LINE 32

W Dec 1869 30 Ireland R.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Lyndebar

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Maggie | W            | Sept  | 1873 | 26  | Ireland       | R.R.        |
| John J.          | S            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret         | D            | June  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Daniel P         | S            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles D        | S            | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H/2000

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13261

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

STATE *Massachusetts*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2nd 10

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-12571

S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1076

SHEET 12 LINE 23

W Feb 1870 30 Ireland Pa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Walpole Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 East

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan <sup>N</sup> Caroline | W            | July  | 1873 | 26  | England       | Al.         |
| William                        | S            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 230

SHEET 7 LINE 5

21 Aug 1874 26 Ireland NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Frank 32  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ryan, Elizabeth  
Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

S418  
 Sullivan, Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 38 E. D. 704  
 SHEET 2 LINE 63  
 W. 1851 48 Ireland ab.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Cambridge North 63

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | Sept  | 1859 | 40  | Ireland       | NR          |
| John            | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine       | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Ellen           | S            | June  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alice           | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |

5416  
Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75

E. D. 1404

SHEET 1

LINE 34

March 1866 37 Ireland

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Tabor

(STREET)

W. C. D.

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | Aug   | 1858 | 42  | Ireland       | N. R.       |
| Ellen M         | D            | Aug   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| James           | S            | Sept  | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Francis         | S            | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Abbie           | D            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

rec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



5478

Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E. D. 1402

SHEET 1 LINE 5

W May 1850 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Hanneman  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Elizabeth</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.Y.</u> |
| <u>Linahan James</u>      | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Kate</u>               | <u>Son</u>   | <u>April</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sullivan Elizabeth</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Crowley John</u>       | <u>L</u>     | <u>Dec</u>   | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>na</u>   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

**SULLIVAN**  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 34

E.D. 615

SHEET 13

LINE 41

W. June 1850 44  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

at.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Amherst Town  
(IN C.D.)

College  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>at.</u>  |
| <u>John P.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Corneilus</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Patrick</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Stephen</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

in 42

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-----------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                 |
| - Mary        | D                 | Dec   | 1875 | 4   | Massachusetts |                 |
| - Michael     | S                 | Dec   | 1899 | 5/2 | Massachusetts |                 |
| - Julia       | D                 | Dec   | 1899 | 5/2 | Massachusetts |                 |
| Pourke John J | U.L.              | July  | 1857 | 40  | Ireland N.Y.  |                 |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                 |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                 |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                 |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                 |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                 |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                 |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                 |

S415

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. PR E. D. 1640SHEET 22 LINE 87

W. W. W. W. Ireland Ch.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Sancastr  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powers, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



S 418

Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

32

E. D.

601

SHEET

22

LINE

56

26 Mar 1815 85  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Ireland NR  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Pampden  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield  
(CITY)Sunny Side House  
(STREET) (C. D.)NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret | W.           | July  | 1821 | 73  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Bridget         | D.           | Feb.  | 1856 | 44  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Nora            | D.           | Sept. | 1863 | 36  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S416  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 46 E.D. 857  
SHEET 2 LINE 18

W. N. R. 1870 30 Ireland All.  
(COLON) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden (CITY)  
Harrison (N. C. B.)  
(STREET) 3 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

S41  
Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 925

SHEET 4 LINE 25

W Mar 1871 29 Ireland Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville Joy 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| ✓ <u>Sullivan, Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| ✓ <u>Leo P</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| ✓ <u>Amelia M</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

S 413

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E. D. 1399

SHEET 6 LINE 91

7 May 1875 25 Ireland Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sullivan —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Dacia 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3416

Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E. D. 336

SHEET 15 LINE 77

W. Jan. 1876 24 Ireland Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Lawrence Concord 108  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brierly, Thomas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

S 415

Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

89

E.D.

1647

SHEET

10

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

N.R.

(BIRTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Leominster Town

Pond Place

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mullin, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S 418

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17

E. D. 321

SHEET 13

LINE 82

W. Mar. 1828 72 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Haverhill

(P. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Caroline | S.           | June  | 1865 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| Elizabeth          | D.           | Aug.  | 1861 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19--31871

S475

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 933

SHEET 9 LINE 54

W May 1874 26 Ireland na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowellville

(CITY)

Lowell

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

55

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret W | W            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Ireland       | na          |
| Kronach              | S            | Jan   | 1878 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Brown W              | W            | Aug   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



S416

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.O. 1832

SHEET 6 LINE 57

W NR 1840 60 Ireland AL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Prisoner

REMARKS

\* supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A2

S416

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23

E. D. 432

SHEET 1

LINE 32

W.

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Newburyport

Boardman

(CITY)

(STREET)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret W. | W.           | May   | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| - L.                 | S.           | Apr.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415  
*Sullivan Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *34* E. D. *614*

SHEET *14* LINE *27*

*W.* *Jan.* *1867* *33* *Ireland* *Pa.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire* *Amherst Town*  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

*Gray*  
(STREET)

*25*  
HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Johanna</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i>  | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Fanner</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Katharine</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>B</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i>  | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Al</i>   |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and 2 Boarders*  
*1 servant*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

S 415

Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 31 E.D. 572SHEET 1 LINE 24

46 June 1832 78 Ireland Ir  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Springfield Harwood 22  
(CITY) (W.C.D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Driscoll, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

S415  
Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sept 1872 27  
Suffolk  
Boston

Ireland

Na

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

19  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Julia | W.           | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Ireland       | NR          |
| - Margaret      | D.           | May   | 1877 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Monahan, John   | B.F.         | June  | 1872 | 27  | Ireland       | Na          |
| - Michael       | B.F.         | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | Ireland       | al          |
| - Peter         | L            | Jan   | 1830 | 70  | Ireland       | NR          |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

791

SHEET

9

LINE

45

Slavin, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

24 Oct 1871 28 Ireland

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

59

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCurrien, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 45 E.D. 827

SHEET 12 LINE 15

W Mar 1857 43 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Lowell Waverly Ave 31  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (W. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Bridget</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>Na</u>   |
| <u>Frank</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Alice</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Killie</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sent #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-111571

Sullivan

Patrick

STATE

Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Arthur          | S            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Hogan, Nellie   | Se           | May   | 1879 | 21  | Canada Eng    | NR          |
| Quigley, Hannah | Se           | June  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Kenidy, Mary    | Se L         | Apr   | 1856 | 44  | Irish Scotia  | NR          |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |



S416

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E. D. 12 90

SHEET 6 LINE 17

H Jan 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ira.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Winchester

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shea, Thomas M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

S 416

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1290

SHEET 5 LINE 39

91 July 1836 63 Ireland na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Winchester  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 22  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

f. in law

REMARKS

**S415**  
Sullivan Patrick

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 53 E.D. 976

SHEET 8 LINE 40

W Jan 1870 30 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Waltham Warren NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |

3416

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38

E. D. 449

SHEET 19

LINE 53

W  
(COLOR)MAR  
(MONTH)1850  
(YEAR)50  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Cambridge  
(CITY)Cambridge  
(STREET)

(C. D.)

66  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Catherine | W            | Jan   | 1858 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
| - John             | S            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Ella             | D            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Thomas           | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| - William          | S            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

(HEAD OF FAMILY - ESTIMATED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

S418

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

E. D.

1069

H

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Ireland

SHEET

13

LINE

74

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Lundy

(CITY)

Linden

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | H            | June  | 1842 | 57  | Ireland       | N. R.       |
| - James F.     | S.           | July  | 1866 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary E.      | W.           | June  | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Catherine    | W.           | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Nora T.      | W.           | July  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

S415

Sullivan, Patrick

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 31 E.D. 562

SHEET 16 LINE 40

w March 1853 47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Palmer Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | w            | April | 1852 | 48  | Ireland       | NR          |
| - Ellen        | D            | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mickel       | S            | Sept  | 1881 | 18  |               |             |
| - Margaret     | D            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  |               |             |
| - Katie        | D            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  |               |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSand 2  
Boarders

X Supplied from dash

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11071

8416

Lutheran Petrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 47

SHEET 13 LINE 70

Ch Mar 1874 22 Ireland NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

North Adams (CITY) State Road (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470



S415

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E. D. 47

SHEET 6 LINE 22

W May 1869 31 Ireland AL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

North Adams

(CITY)

Blackinton

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, James J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E. D. 184

SHEET 5 LINE 87

W Mar 1875 25 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

New Bedford Purchase 366  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kane, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—31870

5476  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 540

SHEET 7 LINE 21

24 Mar 1850 50 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hampden  
(CITY)

Kolyake Maple  
(CITY) (STREET)

113  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>24</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>Ac</u>   |
| <u>John</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>No</u>   |
| <u>Maggie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R</u>  |
| <u>Patrick</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* see #2  
 has supplied

A-1a



S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18E.D. 326SHEET 10LINE 97W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

W

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Canal

(STREET)

273

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Delaney, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

S415

Slavin, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E. D.

684

SHEET

5

LINE

17

(COLOR)

A.

(MONTH)

Feb.

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

35

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na.

(COUNTY)

Middlesex

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

Harding

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slavin, Mary | A.           | June  | 1864 | 30  | Ireland       | Na.         |
| Anne         | d.           | Dec.  | 1893 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary         | d.           | Dec.  | 1892 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 415  
 Sullivan Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 86 E. D. 1608  
 SHEET 1 LINE 78  
 W Mar 1865 35 Ireland 9.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester  
 Fitchburg Hayswood 6.5  
 (CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary E. | W.           | July  | 1868 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Helen           | D.           | Mar.  | 1876 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Alfred          | S.           | Sept. | 1878 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| — John            | Fr.          | Sept. | 1844 | 55  | Ireland       | 21.         |

S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

86

E. D.

1607

SHEET

13

LINE

21

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1847

(AGE)

52

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

M

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

Fitchburg

(STREET)

Salem

(HOUSE NO.)

22

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Johanna | W            | Dec   | 1849 | 50  | Ireland       | M           |
| Patrick           | S            | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Katharine         | D            | June  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alice             | D            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |



3410  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(DIVISIONAL)  
VOL. 86 E.D. 1607  
SHEET 13 LINE 96  
W Un. 1847 52 Ireland al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester —  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Fitchburg Hale 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3418

Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47

E. D. 857

SHEET 19

LINE 3

W NO NO NO

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NO  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts  
(COUNTY)

Wardford  
(CITY)

Wardford  
(STREET)

30  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NO</u>   |
| <u>James A</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NO</u>   |
| <u>John P</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Patrick</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12222

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

15-11871

STATE Massachusetts

#### IN LEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#20215

A-11b

S415  
*Sullivan, Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80

E. D. 1492

SHEET 5

LINE 14

*W* *Aug* *1866*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Dorchester*  
(CITY)

*Valentine*  
(STREET)

*30*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>29</i>  | <i>Ireland</i>  | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>— Doris</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>   | <i>Massa-</i>   |             |
| <i>— Annie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>   | <i>chusetta</i> |             |
| <i>— Mary</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>   | <i>Massa-</i>   |             |
| <i>— Daniel</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>chusetta</i> |             |

8414  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1023

SHEET 3 LINE 10

W Nov 1845 54 Ireland Free  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Pond Ave. 229  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1844</u> | <u>55</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mary E.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Gertrude J.</u>    | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

3416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 60

E.D. 1096

SHEET 3

LINE 17

M Aug 1832

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

67 Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ira

(CITIZENSHIP)

Seymour

(COUNTY)

Brookline

(CITY)

Pearl

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

252

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret | M            | N. R. | 1830 | 70  | Ireland       | N. R.       |
| Mary              | D.           | Feb.  | 1866 | 40  | Massachusetts |             |
| Elliot F.         | D.           | July  | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

348

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E. D.

442

SHEET

1

LINE

1

10

(MAYOR)

March

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

nat

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salem

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

Bridge

(STREET)

198

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | Wife         | May   | 1860 | 40  | Ireland       | N. R.       |
| James          | S.           | May   | 1880 | 20  | Ireland       | N. R.       |
| Mary           | D.           | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Ireland       | N. R.       |
| Bridget        | D.           | April | 1887 | 13  | Ireland       | N. R.       |
| Ellen          | D.           | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

S 414  
Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

W

AR

1854

45

Ireland

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Brockton

(S. C. D.)

Mane

(CITY)

(STREET)

133

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cole, Clinton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Loger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13370



S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

50

E. D.

940

SHEET

14

LINE

60

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

ad.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Atie

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shea, Nora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 681

SHEET 11 LINE 74

W Mar. 1836 64 Ireland Na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Line

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

39

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | W            | Nov.  | 1836 | 63  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| - Alice A.        | D            | Feb.  | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5475  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1521

SHEET 6 LINE 76

21 Mar 1865 35 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Duncan 8  
(COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Alice</u> | <u>94</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.A.</u> |
| <u>Joseph P</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

3415  
*Sullivan, Patrick*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11

E.D. 304

SHEET 24

LINE 92

W  
 (COLOR)

Mar.  
 (MONTH)

1841  
 (YEAR)

39  
 (AGE)

Ireland  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

W  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

259  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Sarah W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Henry J.</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1841</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       |             |
| <i>Sarah</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       |             |
| <i>Connie</i>             | <i>Si.</i>   | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

3418

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1216

SHEET 13 LINE 40

W. Mar. 1854 46 Ireland Wa.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Washington  
 (STREET)  
 82  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blairdon, Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

5418  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 131

SHEET 1 LINE 78

W March 1858 42 Ireland Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Joiner  
(OCCUPATION)

11  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Phern, James  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

8416  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1309

SHEET 10 LINE 30

W May 1878 22 Ireland ac  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Boston Auburn Court 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11890

5412  
Sullivan, Patrick

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E. D.

252

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

9

LINE

72

W. Aug 1869 30

Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Covertt

(CITY)

May

(M. C. D.)

11

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| ✓ Sullivan, Margaret W. | W.           | Mar.  | 1875 | 25  | Ireland       | N R         |
| ✓ John J.               | S.           | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Margaret              | D.           | June  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Daniel P.             | S.           | Mar.  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Charles J.            | S.           | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 111 # 2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571







S418  
*Sullivan, Patrick*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *41* E.D. *756*

SHEET *9* LINE *55*

*Mar. 1847* *53* *Ireland* *Ir*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Frammingham Town*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Clinton*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary E.</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Worcester</i>     | <i>Ir</i>   |
| <i>James E.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary E.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John J.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

5418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E. D. 620

SHEET 11 LINE 12

7 11th 1875 25 Ireland Irish  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester East Worcester  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Liberty 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3418

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 31 E.D. 575

SHEET 16 LINE 94

24 Mar 1873 27 Ireland al

(DOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Charles 27

(B. C. N.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

O'Connell Edmnd  
Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11878

S 418  
*Sullivan, Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *47* E.D. *875*

SHEET *10* LINE *62*

*H. June 1875 24 Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)  
*Worcester*  
(CITY)  
*Arlington*  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)  
*09*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Patrick</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Nk</i>   |
| <i>Catherine M.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1902</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Buckley, Timothy</i>  | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Al.</i>  |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

S 416

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38

E. D. 1723

SHEET 1

LINE 79

N.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Thorndike

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Middlesex County House of Correction and Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

ONE

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

E. D. 279

SHEET 17

LINE 28

N. Nov 1836 63 Ireland

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Springfield

(CITY)

Mechanic

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary | W.           | Nov   | 1845 | 54  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| - Michael     | S.           | Dec   | 1890 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary        | D.           | July  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |



S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

59

E. D.

1078

SHEET

13

LINE

2

W

(MARRIAGE)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Wellesley Town

(U. S. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of the Assumption  
Employee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

46

E. D.

86

SHEET

1

LINE

22

21 Mar 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

No

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

State

(STREET)

62

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mennick | I            | Nov   | 1875 | 24  | Ireland       | NA          |
| - Nellie I.       | D            | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Ireland       | NA          |
| - Richard O.      | I            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Ireland       | NA          |
| - James           | I            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts | -           |

5415

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

73

E.D.

1123

SHEET

4

LINE

62

OK

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wak.

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

off Belmont

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Worcester Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

43

E.D.

801

SHEET

13

LINE

52

w.

Aug.

1868

31

Ireland

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Fayette

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

204

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary A             | w.           | May   | 1868 | 32    | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| - Margaret A                | d.           | Aug   | 1890 | 9     | Massachusetts |             |
| - Peter F                   | S.           | Feb.  | 1895 | 5     | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary A                    | d.           | Nov.  | 1899 | 6 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
| M <sup>s</sup> Morrow, Nora | Li L.        | May   | 1870 | 30    | Ireland       | N.B.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15171

S416

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10

E. D. 176

SHEET 8

LINE 43

W Mar. 1862 38 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford.

(CITY)

Wald

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

179

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Harriet | Si           | Apr.  | 1860 | 40  | Ireland       | U. R.       |
| - Jerome          | B            | Jan.  | 1864 | 36  | Ireland       | Al.         |
| - James           | B            | Apr.  | 1877 | 23  | Ireland       | U. R.       |
| - Charles         | U            | Nov.  | 1893 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Katherine       | M            | May   | 1846 | 54  | Ireland       | U. R.       |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14871

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 835

SHEET 16 LINE 26

W 14R 1858 42 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden Oakland 42  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Catherine</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>NR</u>  | <u>1858</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>— Mary</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Katie</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Timothy</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Abbe</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

#10000

Sullivan, Patrick

STATE

Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Annie        | D            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| John         | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| William      | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Morley, Mary | Bo           | NR    | 1876 | 24  | Ireland       | NR          |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |

#2 cent/

S415  
Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 835

SHEET 10 LINE 50

W NR 1865 35 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Malden Oakland 24  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>NR</u>   | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Lizzie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Francis</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

#12122



STATE *2014*

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

總、局、各分區及縣市政府 大衛·戴維斯 DAVID

14-12571

15415  
 Sullivan Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 42 E.D. 776  
 SHEET 3 LINE 73  
 21 Mar 1870 30 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lowell  
 (CITY)  
 No. 1  
 (STREET)  
 No. 1  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Catherine | W            | Sept  | 1840 | 29  | Ireland       | Nat         |
| John               | S            | May   | 1875 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Francis            | S            | Apr   | 1877 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary               | S            | Mar   | 1879 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

5415

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 824

SHEET 5 LINE 33

W Mar 1884

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

F. Sullivan

(CITY)

Chester

(STREET)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lyons, Patrick F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B in law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3416  
**Sullivan, Patrick**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **3** E. D. **101**

SHEET **4** LINE **76**

**W** Jan 1856 44 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Bristol Eastern Town**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

**Elm H. R.**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Hannah | W            | Nov   | 1851 | 42  | Ireland N. R. |             |
| — Catherine     | D            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Daniel        | S            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Hannah        | D            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Percy         | D            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



*Sullivan, Patrick*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL.

*40*

E.D.

*735*

SHEET.

*3*

LINE

*47*

*Mar. 1860*

(M.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*40*

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Concord town*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Catherine E.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John E.</i>                | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

68

E. D.

125-8

SHEET

10

LINE

23

(COLOR)

H. July 1861

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

38

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na.

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Severett

(STREET)

135-

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Nora | H.           | Sept. | 1863 | 36  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Thomas        | S.           | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Mass.      | Schmitts    |
| Catherine     | D.           | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | Mass.      | Schmitts    |
| James         | S.           | July  | 1886 | 13  | Mass.      | Schmitts    |
| Mary          | D.           | June  | 1887 | 12  | Mass.      | Schmitts    |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

#1 see #2





3476  
 + Sullivan, Patrick

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1927

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 11 LINE 88

My MR 1849 51 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester (COUNTY)  
 Worcester (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Johanna | W.           | Mar.  | 1856 | 71  | Ireland       | U.S.        |
| — Julia G.        | D.           | Sept. | 1892 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John J.         | S.           | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Francis         | S.           | Jan.  | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

3415  
 Sullivan, Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Aug. 1873 26 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Worcester  
 (CITY)  
 (STATE)  
 17  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE     | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|---------|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |         |            |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W. Jan.      | 1877  | 26   | Ireland | NR         |             |
|                     |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |         |            |             |

S415  
Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 972

SHEET 4 LINE 22

W. Sept. 1865 34 Ireland  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Wakefield Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Broadway  
(CITY) (STREET)  
89  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Maria B. | W.           | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

8

E. D.

152

SHEET

2

LINE

83

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1849 50

(AGE)

50

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

na.

(CITY)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(STREET)

Hanforth

(HOUSE NO.)

74

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Marget | D.                | Aug.  | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Limbichy       | S                 | Sept. | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Sarah L.       | D.                | Feb.  | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

547  
Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6

E. D. 116

SHEET 1

LINE 25

W Mich 1839 61 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Winstol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River  
(CITY)

Sprague  
(TOWNSHIP)

272  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mich</u> | <u>1839</u> | <u>61</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NA</u>   |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |

S415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66

E.D. 1707

SHEET 18

LINE 32

W 4 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

50 Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Ma  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Caldwell  
(STREET)

3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, John P</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Annie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- William</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Catherine</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

S416  
Sullivan Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1064

SHEET 8 LINE 37

W Mar 1852 48 Ireland Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk —  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Quincy Bryant ave 28  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Elizabeth</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Elizabeth</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Ethel</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Forbes, Edward H</u>    | <u>S-S</u>   | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ford, Daniel</u>        | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>Na</u>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

347  
Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

45

E.D.

834

SHEET

20

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Pearl

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

146

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cannore, Jeremiah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11870



5413  
Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 834

SHEET 7 LINE 91

26 Nov 1872 27 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

Malden

(CITY)

Emerald

(STREET)

73

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Bridget</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NIR</u>  |
| <u>John</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12573

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

45

E.D. 835

SHEET

7

LINE

48

M Mar 1857 49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Malden

(STREET)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hollworth, Clement

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11270

S415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.O. 133

SHEET 1 LINE 27

26 June 1877 23 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (L. C. S.)  
Malden Emerald 120  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sullivan, Jeremiah  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1376

SHEET 7 LINE 15

RA Dec 1854 46 Ireland RA  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston W Fenth 423  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13806

S415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 676

SHEET 13 LINE 46

W March 1870 30 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Walden  
 (COUNTY)  
Cambridge Union  
 (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
8  
 HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Manning, Timothy</u> | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>June</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Murphy, Bernice</u>  | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>June</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                |             |

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E. D. 104

SHEET 4

LINE 18

W mar 1858 42 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Shost

(STREET)

(W C D)

ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Mary W |              | Aug   | 1861 | 32  | Ireland    | NR          |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11872

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

77

E. D.

144

SHEET

1

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gra

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Station

(STREET)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Callahan, Elizabeth B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11679

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27 E.D. 1448

SHEET 3 LINE 57

w Sept 1876 23 Ireland no.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Roxbury  
(STREET)312  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry, Anna  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



8415  
Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6

E. D. 118

SHEET 2

LINE 27

W. Mar. 1845 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Goote

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

153

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1844</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Ireland</u>  | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>John J.</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>New York</u> |             |
| <u>Margaret</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>New York</u> |             |
| <u>William J.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massa</u>    |             |
| <u>Martha</u>             | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massa</u>    |             |

S415

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1052

SHEET 13 LINE 30

(COLOR)

21

(MONTH)

March

(YEAR)

1866

(AGE)

34

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

Norfolk  
(CITY)Needham Town  
(M. C. D.)Central Ave.  
(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Dec.  | 1872 | 27  | Ireland    | NA          |
| John M.             | S            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Mass.      |             |
| Marie J.            | "            | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Supplied from ditto

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15671

S415  
Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

94

E.D.

134

SHEET

7

LINE

87

June 1855

(M.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

44 Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Orient

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

2/2

(CITIZENSHIP)

73

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | May   | 1855 | 45  | Ireland       | NR          |
| John           | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Cornelius      | S            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret       | Daughter     | June  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Abbie          | Daughter     | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

22-12871

*Sullivan, Patrick*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *52* E.D. *1799*

SHEET *12* LINE *26*

*24* *Mar* *1851* *49* *Ireland* *Ma.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Townsbury Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *State Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *x Inmate*

REMARKS *x Supplied from Ditts*

S416

Slavin, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

### HEAD OF FAMILY:

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57

E. D. 1047.

SHEET 1

LINE 96

1631

69

Ireland

#### 4. 第4版了却了心念

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) *Norfolk*

COUNTY

Medway Town

188 5 9

Clark

1570045

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41471

547  
Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 17 E.D. 311

SHEET 3 LINE 27

W May 1867 33 Ireland Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Warehelf Primrose R1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary J. | D            | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Julia             | D            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary              | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Elizabeth         | D            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Daniel J.         | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

STATE

Sullivan, Patrick

### IN HEAD OF ADULT—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sect 1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 349-224

15-28671

S416

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 525

SHEET 3 LINE 83

W Jan 1842 38 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Lyman

(W. C. D.)

(TRAFFIC)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sullivan, Johannah | W            | Feb   | 1863 | 37  | Ireland     | IR          |
| John               | S            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Connecticut |             |
| Joseph             | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Connecticut |             |
| Mary               | S            | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Connecticut |             |
| Catherine          | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Connecticut |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sect 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15871



STATE *Massachusetts*

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 next

A-1 b

地址：北京东直门内大街22号 电话：(010) 64631111 64631112

11-11571

S418

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1229SHEET 13 LINE 63W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1873  
(YEAR)27  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Dunham Park  
(STREET)1  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayes, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

S476

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1548SHEET 13 LINE 1524 Oct 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

73 27

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Madison Ave

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Casey, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13--11880

S415

Sullivan Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88

E.D. 1637

SHEET 4

LINE 5

W. Mar. 1836 64

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Halden Town

(IN C. D.)

Bailey Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| ✓ Sullivan, Annie W. |              | Apr.  | 1863 | 37  | Ireland    | nr.         |
| ✓ Johanna D.         |              | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Mass.      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623

SHEET 24 LINE 10

W. Mar. 1867

33

Ireland

N.Y.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Horseston

(COUNTY)

Satchburg

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Melrose

(STREET)

101

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W.           | May   | 1867 | 31  | Ireland       | N.Y.        |
| Millie         | d.           | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Edward L.      | d.           | Jan.  | 1900 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

6

E. D.

121

SHEET

1

LINE

63

in April 1839 61 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

sea

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

299

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crisick, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in law

REMARKS

3475  
*Sullivan Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

123

SHEET

8

LINE

80

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W* *May* *1875* *55* *Ireland* *Na*

*Trist*  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

*New Bedford*  
(CITY)

*Cedar Grove*  
(STREET)

*2*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Na</i>   |
| <i>Mary Katie</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

56

E.D. 1136

SHEET

15

LINE

70

W. (NR)

(COLOR)

(NR)

(MONTH)

(NR)

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(NR)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Franklin Town

(IN C. D.)

Plane

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | (NR)  | (NR) | 48  | Ireland    | (NR)        |
| Daniel         | S            | (NR)  | (NR) | 15  | Ireland    | (NR)        |
| Mary           | W            | (NR)  | (NR) | 4   | Ireland    | (NR)        |
| Annab          | W            | (NR)  | (NR) | 3   | Ireland    | (NR)        |
| Timothy        | S            | (NR)  | (NR) | 12  | Ireland    | (NR)        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

18002

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





505

*Sullivan, Patrick*

MASSACHUSETTS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*42*

E. D.

*776*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*75*

*M. Mar.*

(COLOR)

*1845 55*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*at.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

*Lowell*

(CITY)

*Frank St.*

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

*1*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP  |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |              |
| <i>Sullivan, Katherine</i> | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N. B.</i> |
| <i>Mary</i>                | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N. B.</i> |
| <i>Mellie</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N. B.</i> |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |              |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55878

S415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8

E.D. 150

SHEET 6

LINE 94

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ir.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Oak

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>Ir.</u>  |
| <u>John</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Barbara</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

541  
Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1205

SHEET 1 LINE 41

W Jan 1838 62 Ireland Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Buffalo  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston acford NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charlestown Alms House

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Landmate

REMARKS

Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 493

SHEET 14 LINE 24

W Feb 1862 38 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Union 7

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>— Margaret L</u>   | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Patrick H</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— James</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Annie M</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 27-11571

347  
Sullivan Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E. D. 248

SHEET 3 LINE 30

Sept 1832 07 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Amesbury Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
Amesbury Road  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary A.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N</u>    |
| <u>Mary J.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

S416  
Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73

E. D. 1348

SHEET 5

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

Silver

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

147

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Ireland    | NR          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5416

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 705

SHEET 7 LINE 4

W May 18 60 90 Ireland na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Cambridge Gore 94 1/2  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH       |              | AGE                  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|
|                         |                | MONTH       | YEAR         |                      |            |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Nellie</u> | <u>W. Jan.</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u>    | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>na.</u> |             |
| <u>Quintand, S.</u>     | <u>Sept.</u>   | <u>1900</u> | <u>2 1/2</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |            |             |
|                         |                |             |              |                      |            |             |
|                         |                |             |              |                      |            |             |
|                         |                |             |              |                      |            |             |
|                         |                |             |              |                      |            |             |



5475

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 38 E. D. 705

SHEET 15 LINE 11

W. M. 1825 24 Ireland Al.

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. F.)

Cambridge Gare

(CITY)

(STREET)

72

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Jeremiah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13570

3415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 329

SHEET 12 LINE 59

W Aug 1822 72 Ireland MA

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cris  
Lawrence

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

Lexington

(IN CTRY)

(STREET)

59

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ann | W            | Sept  | 1834 | 65  | Ireland       | MA          |
| James         | S            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3476  
**Sullivan, Patrick**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 15 E.D. 269

W Mar 1870 30 Ireland U.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Haverhill  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 — Hill —

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Julia M. W. | W.           | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | Ireland       | U.R.        |
| William E.            | S.           | June  | 1897 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| James T.              | S.           | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Michael               | B.           | Jan   | 1873 | 25  | Ireland       | U.R.        |

5415

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 772

SHEET 9 LINE 44

W Mch 1873 27 Ireland 79

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Webster

(STREET)

32-31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roake, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576

3416

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 406SHEET 4 LINE 39

W. Aug. 1868 31 Ireland Free  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Box Marblehead Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Olson 121  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morse  
~~W. C.~~ Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5416

*Sullivan Patrick*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *23* I. D. *419*

SHEET *14* LINE *14*

*W* *20th* *1864* *35* *Ireland* *cl*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*County*

(COUNTY)

*Northampton*

(CITY)

*Sample*

(W. C. D.)

*715*

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Thomas</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>— Emily</i>         | <i>E</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Mary</i>          | <i>E</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Josephine</i>     | <i>E</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— William</i>       | <i>B</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 Dec*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11521



8445

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

VOL.

57

E.D.

1802

SHEET

3

LINE

65

NR.

(COLOR)

NR.

(MONTH)

NR.

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Medfield Town

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medfield Insane Asylum  
Patient

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370



MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57 E.D. 1802

SHEET 4 LINE 69

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Medfield Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medfield Insane Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11070

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74

E. D. 1381

SHEET 9

LINE 58

W June 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mar

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

8th

(STREET)

IN C. D.

353

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W.           | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S416

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74

E. D. 1393

SHEET 10

LINE 67

W Mar 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

39

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Norfolk Avenue

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

283

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Nora | W            | May   | 1871 | 29  | Ireland    | NR          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

**NAME**  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**VOL.** 77 **E.D.** 1438

**SHEET** 5 **LINE** 44

**DATE OF BIRTH** Dec 1863 **AGE** 36 **BIRTHPLACE** Ireland **CITIZENSHIP** na

**COUNTY** Suffolk **CITY** Boston **STREET** Phillips **HOUSE NO.** 29

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Hannah</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Hannah</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John J</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Nora</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1, sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-21571

STATE Massachusetts

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

\* 2 all

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1173

5475

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15 E.D. 322

SHEET 7 LINE 5

W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1850 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) W (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Lawrence (CITY) Middle (STREET) 16 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Nora</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>John J.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Anna</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Jamie</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary J.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
1-2222

A-1a

STATE

William Patrick

### INMAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

### A.1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

S 415

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E. D.

1415

SHEET

5

LINE

32

No. May 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

No.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Marshall St

(H. C. S.)

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



3418  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74

E. D. 1389

SHEET 11

LINE 75

W.  
(COLOR)

Mar.  
(MONTH)

1830  
(YEAR)

71  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

W.  
(M. C. D.)

Roxell  
(TOWNSHIP)

37  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Elizabeth W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1840</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.A.</u> |
| <u>Ellen</u>                  | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |             |
| <u>Patrick</u>                | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |             |
| <u>Jeremiah E.</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |             |
| <u>Neal W.</u>                | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

STATE

Massachusetts

Sullivan, Patrick

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Timothy J. | S.           | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Mass.      |             |
| Joseph     | W.           | Aug   | 1855 | 17  | Mass.      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

52m #1

A-1 b

地址：中國科學院植物所植物園內 電話：010-64586111

11-11071

3415

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1709

SHEET 5 LINE 4

22 Mar 1836 64 Cleveland Ma.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Winchendon Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

W.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP     |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                 |
| <u>Quinn, Mary</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Mass</u>          | <u>Cheshire</u> |
| <u>Joseph P.</u>   | <u>S. L.</u> | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |                 |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                      |                 |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                      |                 |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                      |                 |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                      |                 |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                      |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

5478  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 70

SHEET 3 LINE 80

W NOV 1866 33 Italy NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Pittsfield South  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
157  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH West, Frank E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Massachusetts



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Rouletton Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 10,565 | 1,435,683 |
| 1,397,220  | 1,435,684 |
| 1,398,519  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 94 E.D. 1728SHEET 10 LINE 60W May 1868 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

303

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Granger, George J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S418 MASSACHUSETTS FOREIGN  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 1747

SHEET 2

LINE 53

W. Nov. 1895 8 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Stamford  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Springfield Road  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5476

Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 97

E.D. 675

SHEET 19

LINE 53

W

Feb

1877

23

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Cambridge  
(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Flagg  
(STREET)

44

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Katherine | Si           | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| - John              | B            | June  | 1880 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Jeremiah          | B            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| - James             | B            | June  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |



5415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 161

SHEET 7 LINE 46

W Feb 1865 35 Massachusetts na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Fall River Army 11  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Agnes</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5410  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 89 E. D. 1633

SHEET 15 LINE 25

H. Mar. 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Millford Town  
(M. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

Grove  
(STREET)

25  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Broughy, Stephen  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

8415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

7

E. D. 1345

SHEET

5

LINE

40

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1939

(AGE)

16

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

E

(HOUSE NO.)

337

ENUMERATED WITH

Dowling, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E. D. 163

SHEET 6 LINE 90

W N. R. 1891 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

E. Essex Saugus Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McKay, Michall

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

\$4.5  
Sullivan, Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1192

SHEET 20 LINE 95

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1856 (YEAR) 43 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY) Boston Monument (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.) 77 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP    |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                |
| <u>Sullivan Catherine W</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>Chinese</u> |
| <u>Joseph</u>               | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>Chinese</u> |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |                |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |                |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |                |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |                |

S475  
Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94

E. D. 1729

SHEET 10

LINE 46

W May 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTRY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Proctor

(IN C. D.)

75

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                    |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary | W                 | Sept. | 1859 | 51  | Ireland            | N.R.             |
| - Annie        | D                 | Apr.  | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts      |                  |
| - Katie        | D                 | Nov.  | 1885 | 15  | N.R. Massachusetts |                  |
| - Mabel        | D                 | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts      |                  |
| - Edward       | S                 | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts      |                  |

STATE *Massachusetts*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

B 2 m 41

A-1b

卷 五 中華書局影印 附錄 卷五 五

5416  
Sullivan, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1093

SHEET 5 LINE 38

W. Mar. 1863 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)  
Brockton Spring  
(CITY) (STREET)  
70  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary J.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Kidder, George E.</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1837</u> | <u>62</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                      |             |



*Sullivan Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

*7*

E. D.

*141*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*82*

(YEAR)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W. May 1864 36 Massachusetts  
Bristol  
Fall River*  
(CITY)

*Ford*  
(STREET)

*32*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan Bridget W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>M.R.</i> |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |

S478

Sullivan Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

60

E.O.

1098

SHEET

15

LINE

2

W. June. 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth.

(COUNTY)

Brockton.

(CITY)

Main

(R. C. D.)

543.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11378

S 415  
Sullivan, Patrick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 763

SHEET 25 LINE 11

W May 1859 41 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Wolliston Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Vine  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                      |                  |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary J.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>1</u>         |
| <u>Joseph W.</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>   | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Annie M.</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>   | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Ellen W.</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |

S415

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

93

E.D.

1722

SHEET

19

LINE

90

W Apr. 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Worcester

(COUNTY)

W Worcester

(CITY)

East Kendall

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Emma | W            | Jan.  | 1872 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary           | D            | Dec.  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 69 E.D. 1284

SHEET 12 LINE 25

11 Nov 1856 43  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Shawmut Avenue  
(STREET)

(H. C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

233  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Freeman, James C.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

8416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

Mar 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (STATE)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Ford  
(CITY)

(P. C. S.)

25  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrington Timothy  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12870

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 90 E.D. 1662

SHEET 15 LINE 24

W Jan 1877 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marietta Northbridge Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— Rail Road Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Keegan, Edw

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11570

S416

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57 E.D. 1054

SHEET 22 LINE 45

28 Sept 1871 28 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Norfolk Norwood Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kenifick, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11870



\$410  
Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 17 E.D. 319.

SHEET 5 LINE 82.

W. Feb 1888 12 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Lawrence Marston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15878

A-2

S412

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

E. D.

174

SHEET

21

LINE

18

N

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Lagan

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, Dennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

3475  
 Sullivan, Patrick  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 73 E.D. 1263  
 SHEET 13 LINE 21  
 4 Mar 1878 32 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Shepton Terrace 5  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5475  
Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1424

SHEET 14 LINE 68

W Mar 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(TOWNSHIP)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Greenwich  
(STREET)  
38  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Shanessy, Patrick  
Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

S475

Sullivan Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 153

SHEET 25 LINE 12

N Mar 1868 32 Michigan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Fall River Pine 763  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Annie | W            | Jan   | 1871 | 29  | England       | NR          |
| Mary           | D            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Arthur         | S            | May   | 1895 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie F        | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Normie Mary    | MW           | Nov   | 1839 | 60  | Ireland       | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

S416

Sullivan, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

8

E. D.

18-3

SHEET

10

LINE

49

W.

Mar.

1866

34

New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Pine

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

135

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21876

3413  
Sullivan, Patrick A. MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 66 E. D. 12 11

SHEET 1 LINE 57  
W April 1844 56 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Joiner 13  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Driscoll, Jeremiah J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bin law

REMARKS

3415  
 Sullivan, Patricia  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 23 E. D. 432

SHEET 9 LINE 99

W. Aug. 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Peabody, Iowa

(U. S. D.)

Washington 59

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W.           | Aug   | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| Frederick A.       | S.           | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |



3475

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick C

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 1248

SHEET 11 LINE 45

N Mar 1863 27 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston Carver 23

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Eugene

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

5415  
 Sullivan Patrick D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E. D. 1714

SHEET 15 LINE 10

W. mch. 1833 68 Ireland na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester John 49  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret W. | W.           | Oct.  | 1853 | 47  | Ireland       | N. R.       |
| " William S.         | S.           | Jan.  | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Lucy E.            | D.           | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

*Sullivan, Patrick L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E.D. *127*

SHEET *17* LINE *88*

*N* *Mar* *1830* *70* *Ireland* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Proctor* *Fall River* *Plymouth Ave* *625*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Philip</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Na</i>   |
| <i>Timothy</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Na</i>   |
| <i>Ann</i>              | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Na</i>   |
| <i>George F.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Na</i>   |
| <i>Nellie</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Na</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

19-12871



S415  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan, Patrick D. VOL. 45 E.D. 8.33  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 8 LINE 71  
 21 May 1870 30 Ireland Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Malden Pearl  
 (CITY) (STREET) (C. D.)  
 136  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan, Delia | W                 | Nov   | 1871 | 28  | Ireland    | NR               |
| Sullivan, Denis | B                 | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Ireland    | Na               |
| Cowers, William | Bo                | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Ireland    | Na               |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

3416  
 Sullivan, Patrick D.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45

E. D. 834

SHEET 13

LINE 46

W. Dec. 1852 47 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Roxbury  
 (CITY)

Russell  
 (STREET)

Wm  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

116  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Mar.  | 1854 | 46  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| William M. D.  |              | June  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| John F.        |              | July  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles J.     |              | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |

S416  
Sullivan Patrick D MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E.D. 400  
 SHEET 17 LINE 42  
W Mar 1856 44 Ireland No  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Coxe Lynn Print 100  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>James B.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Bernie M.</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

3415

Sullivan, Patrick W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38

E.D. 694

SHEET 13

LINE 7

W. 1. Nov.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Prospect

(DISTRICT)

(R. C. D.)

288

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Emily E. | W            | Nov.  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |



3416

Sullivan, Patrick D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 650

SHEET 14 LINE 13

H. Mar 1850 50 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Stare town

(C.D.)

West

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret H. |              | Feb   | 1835 | 65  | Ireland    | NR          |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

S478

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

75

E. D. 1409

SHEET

6

LINE

53

W. Aug. 1857

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

43 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Archard

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

42

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W.           | Jan.  | 1862 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Agnes M.        | D.           | May   | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| — David F.        | S.           | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John P.         | S.           | Sept. | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Loretta         | D.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471

Sullivan, Patrick D.

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Ethel M. D.               |              | Oct   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Burns, Margaret A. Li. L. |              | Aug   | 1869 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
| John J. B. L.             |              | July  | 1878 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Grant, Frederick L. B.    |              | NR    | 1865 | 35  | Maine         |             |
| Crickard, Jane B.         |              | NR    | 1850 | 50  | England       | NR          |
|                           |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |               |             |

#2 Sub #1

*Sullivan, Patrick C.*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*7*

E. D.

*138*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*28*

*W. March*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1867 33*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Nat.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

*Fall River*

(CITY)

*Plain*

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

*22*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP     | BIRTH       |              | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH       | YEAR         |             |                     |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Jane M.</i> | <i>W.</i>        | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1872</i>  | <i>27</i>   | <i>Rhode Island</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>                 | <i>John H.</i>   | <i>S.</i>   | <i>April</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>Mass.</i>        |             |
| <i>—</i>                 | <i>Catherine</i> | <i>D.</i>   | <i>July</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>Mass.</i>        |             |
| <i>—</i>                 | <i>Veronica</i>  | <i>D.</i>   | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>Mass.</i>        |             |

3478  
Sullivan Patrick C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 42

SHEET 17

LINE 57

W. May 1840 60 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camden

(COUNTY)

West Springfield Town

(IN U.S.)

West

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Mary | W.           | Apr.  | 1841 | 59  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Annie M.      | D.           | May   | 1879 | 21  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S418

Sullivan, Patrick E

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

71

E.D.

1312

SHEET

14

LINE

29

W Feb 1853 47 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Charles

(STREET)

173

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21470

Sullivan Patrick E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 38 E.D. 554

Apr 1853 47  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 1 LINE 94

Camden  
(COUNTY)  
Weymouth  
(CITY)

Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Dwight  
(STREET)  
NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Patrick | H            | Apr   | 1853 | 45  | New York   |             |
| Daniel           | S            | Nov   | 1876 | 24  | Mass.      |             |
| Edward           | S            | Sept  | 1879 | 21  | Mass.      |             |
| Barrett          | S            | June  | 1882 | 18  | Mass.      |             |
| William          | S            | Sept  | 1886 | 14  | Mass.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2





S412

Sullivan Patrick J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

35

E. D.

646

SHEET

11

LINE

84

N.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

South Hadley

(M. C. D.)

Natl.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W            | July  | 1855 | 45  | Ill.       |             |
| - Katie            | D            | Jan   | 1880 | 15  | Mass       |             |
| - Margaret         | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 11  | Mass       |             |
| - Patrick          | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Mass       |             |
| - James            | D            | July  | 1893 | 7   | Mass       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Boards

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12871

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Patrick F.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*71*

E.D.

*1326*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*99*

*Aug. 1866*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*13*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*al.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

*W. Canton*

(STREET)

*20*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Barry Mary M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8416  
Sullivan, Patrick F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1442

SHEET 3 LINE 52

24 Mar 1832 68 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffold na  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston Centre 69  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Sullivan, Catherine</u> | <u>Li</u>         | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1838</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NK</u>        |
| <u>Hartnett, Julia</u>     | <u>Sl</u>         | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NK</u>        |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |

3473

Sullivan, Patrick J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

80

E. D.

1506

SHEET

14

LINE

17

H

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Anson

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth | H            | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine           | D            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret            | D            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| John P.             | S            | Feb   | 1900 | 7/2 | Massachusetts |             |

3415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E.D. 116

SHEET 8

LINE 13

N. May 1865 35 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Osborne

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

242

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary E. | W.           | Feb   | 1869 | 3   | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Walter E.         | S.           | July  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Herbert J.        | S.           | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Harold            | S.           | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Jenny   | Sr.          | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45 E. D. 833

SHEET 3 LINE 97

W Aug 1862 37 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(CITY)

Malden

(CITY)

Russell Court

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary    | W            | Oct   | 1862 | 37  | England    | N.B.        |
| Mitchell, Annie   | Da           | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | England    | N.B.        |
| Sullivan, Michael | S.B.         | Sept  | 1875 | 27  | England    | N.B.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13--12871

8416  
Sullivan Patrick L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1159

SHEET 12-- LINE 20

W June 1834 65 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dukes Co  
(COUNTY)

Boston Trenton 149  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S416

Sullivan, Patrick T

MASSACHUSETTS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

49

E.D.

915

SHEET

8

LINE

83

N Aug 1862 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Pepperell Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary E W | W            | Oct   | 1866 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas J          | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Lambert W J       | S            | Nov   | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Leahy Margaret E  | C            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871



5415

Sullivan Patrick 7.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E.D. 1882

SHEET 11

LINE 10

W. Mar. 1858 42 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Hampshire

(M. C. D.)

(SHEET)

125

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary L. W. | W.           | May   | 1862 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Jeremiah          | B.           | Apr.  | 1869 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E.D. 457

SHEET 15 LINE 68

K June 1846 53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Rosllyn

(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A.   | H            | Aug   | 1853 | 46  | Canada (Irish) | Nat         |
| Arthur J.           | S            | July  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts  | Nat         |
| Laddridge, John H.  | Bo           | Jan   | 1867 | 33  | Canada         | Nat         |
| Pelmer, Augustus D. | Bo           | Jan   | 1852 | 48  | Canada         | Nat         |

3418

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

81

E. D.

1525

SHEET

23

LINE

34

W. Mar. 1876 24 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Dorch'r Ave. 1828  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Catherine</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>Ir.</u>  |
| <u>Mary E.</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S 415  
 Sullivan, Patrick H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1474

SHEET 7 LINE 27

W March 1849 51 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston Kingsbury  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

12  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Johanna | W            | March | 1849 | 51  | Ireland    | N.R         |
| Riley, Margaret   | Se           | Oct   | 1858 | 41  | Ireland    | N.R         |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Patrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE  
VOL. *10* E.D. *173*

SHEET *2* LINE *33*

*75* *Apr 1853* *Irish*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(CITY)  
*New Bedford Cedar Grove* *344*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |                  | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH     | YEAR             |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Annie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>75</i> | <i>June 1857</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Ireland</i> |             |
|                        |              |           |                  |           |                |             |
|                        |              |           |                  |           |                |             |
|                        |              |           |                  |           |                |             |
|                        |              |           |                  |           |                |             |
|                        |              |           |                  |           |                |             |
|                        |              |           |                  |           |                |             |

S415

Sullivan, Patrick H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 178

SHEET 9 LINE 86

W Dec 1894 66 Ireland Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

R. Purchase

(STREET)

(P. O. BOX)

544

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Kathrine | D            | Sept  | 1862 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Drea             | D            | Jun   | 1864 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Birnie           | D            | Mar   | 1873 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

8476

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 6

E.D. 122

SHEET 14

LINE 11

W. mar. 1846 54 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Fall River Bradford Ave. 566  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Anna H. | W.           | Jan   | 1846 | 54  | Ireland       | all         |
| — Mary C.        | D.           | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts | all         |
| — Margaret J.    | D.           | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts | all         |
| — Ellen A.       | D.           | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts | all         |
| — Sarah A.       | D.           | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts | all         |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51471

STATE 

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

2007

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

29-11871



Sullivan, Patrick 76.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 930

SHEET 10 LINE 89

W Feb. 1852 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Dudley 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary A W</u> |              | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N L</u>  |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |

5415  
Sullivan Patrick, H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 14 E.D. 249

SHEET 3 LINE 92

W. Mar 1856 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)  
Essex Amesbury town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
Amesbury Friend 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Lea</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Welch, Ann</u>   | <u>Da</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

*Sullivan, Patrick H*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *49* E.D. *914*

SHEET *17* LINE *60*

*W* *Mar* *1875* *25* *Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Pepperell Town*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Chace, Edgar P*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Bro in law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11276

Sullivan, Patrick H.  
(EDWISAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1156

SHEET 7 LINE 54

W Mar 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Boston West Eagle 40  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wheeler, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3416  
 Sullivan, Patrick H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 86

SHEET 3 LINE 1

7 Oct. 1862 37 Massachusetts  
 Berkshire West Stockbridge Town  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Maria W.  | Wife         | May   | 1868 | 37  | Conn.      |             |
| Patrick H. Sullivan | Self         | Oct   | 1825 | 5   | Mass.      |             |
| Armit E. D.         | Son          | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | Mass.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

2446  
Sullivan Patrick J. STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 K. D. 140  
 SHEET 4 LINE 10  
24 May 1870 30 Connecticut  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
Malden (CITY) Vernon (TOWN) 42  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary J.</u>   | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1823</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
| <u>Richard J.</u>         | <u>Son</u>      | <u>May</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
| <u>Jessie M. Sullivan</u> | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
|                           |                 |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |                 |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |                 |             |             |           |              |             |

S415

Sullivan, Patrick J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 178

SHEET 6 LINE 67

W Dec 1851 49 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Wall

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Julia | W            | Dec   | 1853 | 46  | Massachusetts |             |
| Rebecca R       | D            | Dec   | 1874 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Julia S         | Wife         | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Rougeon Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,668 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,436,666 |
| 1,222,219  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



S476

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 54

E.D. 1006

SHEET 13

LINE 77

15 June 1867 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Off New Boston

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Jennie | W            | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | Nova Scotia   | NR          |
| Timothy R       | S            | May   | 1890 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| William R       | S            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary M.         | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51071

S475  
**Sullivan, Patrick J.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL **72** E. D. **1393**  
 SHEET **50** LINE **28**  
 W. **Mar** 1865 35 **Ireland** **xa**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Boston** **B** **111**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Sullivan Mary J.</b> | <b>W.</b>    | <b>Dec.</b> | <b>1868</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>Mass.</b> |             |
| <b>McLennan L.</b>      | <b>S.</b>    | <b>May</b>  | <b>1890</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>Mass.</b> |             |
| <b>John</b>             | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Feb.</b> | <b>1892</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>Mass.</b> |             |
| <b>Francis</b>          | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Jan.</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Mass.</b> |             |
| <b>Sadie</b>            | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Jul.</b> | <b>1897</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>Mass.</b> |             |

*Sullivan, Patrick J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *B*

E. D. *10.38*

SHEET *6*

LINE *4*

*W* *March* *1844*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*56* *Ireland*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Holbrook Town*  
(CITY)

*South Franklin*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary P.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>W. M.</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>John F.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Na</i>   |
| <i>Cornelius A.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Na</i>   |
| <i>Bessie F.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*\*/m/2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55575



3415  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) *Sullivan, Patrick J.* VOL. *31* E.D. *575*  
 SHEET *9* LINE *5*  
 (COLOR) *Mar.* (MONTH) *1847* (YEAR) *53* (AGE) *Ireland* (BIRTHPLACE) *74* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Springfield* (CITY) *9* (STREET) *97* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Annie</i> | <i>24</i>    | <i>July</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Mass.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Julia D.</i>        | <i>2</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Mass.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John S.</i>         | <i>1</i>     | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Mass.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
|                        |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |              |             |

S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

E. D. 274

SHEET 12

LINE 18

W. Feb. 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

2a

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Congress

(STREET)

IN C. D.

125

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Jane | W            | June  | 1862 | 32  | Ireland       | 2a          |
| Ellen          | D            | Sept. | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret       | D            | Sept. | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5478

Sullivan Patrick J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 95 E.D. 1821

SHEET 3 LINE 75

W Mar 1869 31 Ireland N.K.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTHSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

College of The Holy Cross  
Member of Faculty1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51870

S 416  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan Patrick J. VOL. 83 E.D. 1552  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 H Mar 1845 55 Ireland 10  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Chelsea Congress Avenue 105  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan Julia A | H                 | Aug   | 1849 | 50  | Ireland    | NR               |
| John F           | S                 | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | Mass       |                  |
| Frederick F      | S                 | July  | 1881 | 18  | Mass       |                  |
| Margaret         | S                 | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Mass       |                  |
| Katie            | S                 | July  | 1891 | 8   | Mass       |                  |



5418

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

88

E. D.

1071

SHEET

8

LINE

89

2

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mayfield

(COUNTY)

Randolph Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary E. | H.           | June  | 1860 | 39  | Mass.      |             |
| — Margaret E.     | D.           | Jan   | 1867 | 13  | Mass.      |             |
| — Alice J.        | D.           | Jan.  | 1889 | 11  | Mass.      |             |
| — James E.        | S.           | July  | 1880 | 9   | Mass.      |             |
| — Helen           | D.           | April | 1894 | 6   | Mass.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876



*Sullivan, Patrick J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *57*

E.D. *1802*

SHEET *9*

LINE *48*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*N.*  
*N.R.*  
*N.R.*  
*30*  
*Ireland*  
*N.R.*  
*Norfolk*  
*Medfield Town*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

Sullivan Patrick J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E. D. 1829

SHEET 7 LINE 45

W MR MR 30 Ireland Un  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol —  
(COUNTY) (N. E. D.)

— —  
(CITY) (WEEK) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taunton Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Sullivan, Patrick J.*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *15* E.D. *1788*

SHEET *12* LINE *34*

*A*

(COLOR)

*H.R.*

(MONTH)

*1832*

(YEAR)

*68*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*H.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Co. 2*

(COUNTY)

*Denver*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Denver Home Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*H.R. + Patient*

REMARKS

*+ Supplied*

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E.D.

1199

SHEET

7

LINE

12

W March 1853 47

(COLOR)

(GROW)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(S.C.D.)

(STREET)

254

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Alice E. | W            | Feb.  | 1851 | 43  | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie              | D            | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Joseph A.          | D            | May   | 1874 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alice L.           | D            | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Esther F.          | D            | Mar.  | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1199 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12873

*Sullivan Patrick J.*

STATE

*Massachusetts*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Daniel W.</i>    | <i>A</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William L.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Catherine L.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Charles F.</i>   | <i>A</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Florence M.</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mildred C.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

*#7111#1*



*Sullivan Patrick J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Margaret M.</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>N.</i>   |
| <i>Mary A.</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>N.</i>   |
| <i>Josephine M.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>N.</i>   |
| <i>Edward M.</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>N.</i>   |
| <i>John F.</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>N.</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 50

E.D. 926

SHEET 18

LINE 10

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

N. R.

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |               |             |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth | W.           | June  | 1869 | 30   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Sylvester         | S.           | May   | 1896 | 4    | Massachusetts |             |
| — Patrick J. Jr.    | S.           | Nov   | 1898 | 1    | Massachusetts |             |
| — Daniel            | S.           | Feb   | 1900 | 3/12 | Massachusetts |             |

S415

Sullivan Patrick J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1758

SHEET 13 LINE 15

N. Dec. 1867 32 Ireland Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Portland

(STREET)

(M.C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Bridget M. | Wife         | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Loretta             | D.           | May   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| And 8 Boarders      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13871

S418

Sullivan, Patrick J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24

E. D. 45-2

SHEET 9

LINE 4

24. Mar. 1866 36  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Prospect  
(STREET)36  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W            | May   | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| Patrick H.        | S.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| George F.         | S.           | Sept  | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94 E.D. 1731SHEET 14 LINE 61

W Apr. 1884 26 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Ledge Court NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |

5478

*Sullivan, Patrick J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *68* E.D. *1248*

SHEET *9* LINE *21*

*M.* *Oct* *1857* *42* *Ireland* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* — — — — —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Boston* *Carver* *35*  
(CITY) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Collins, Annie L*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

*Sullivan, Patrick J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *33* E. D. *610*

SHEET *26* LINE *15*

*22* July 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*49* Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*New Springfield Town*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

*New Bridge* *77*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sep.</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Vermont</i>       |             |
| <i>John J.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sep.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Ellen M.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Anna May</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William H.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-12571

STATE Massachusetts

BEHIND OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

222

A-1b



S 415  
 Sullivan Patrick J. VOL 24 E.D. 388  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 10 LINE 64  
 W. Jun. 1856 44 Ireland Ma.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (R. F. D.)  
 22  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Ellen J. | W.           | May   | 1860 | 40  | Ireland    | N. A.       |
| Mary E. J.        | D.           | Nov   | 1868 | 11  | Mass       |             |
| John M. S.        | S.           | Dec   | 1869 | 10  | Mass       |             |
| Margaret D.       | D.           | Feb   | 1871 | 9   | Mass       |             |
| Michael J.        | S.           | Feb   | 1872 | 7   | Mass       |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-61871

# Dec #2



S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

75

E.D.

1400

SHEET

7

LINE

68

M.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Chase

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth | W.           | Oct.  | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Samuel              | S.           | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Eugene              | S.           | Feb.  | 1900 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Pauline J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *70*

E.D. *1002*

SHEET *5*

LINE *81*

*No. May 1882*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Ireland*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*N.C.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Duffell*  
(CITY)

*Hannover*  
(STREET)

*35*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Margaret</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Edward</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John F.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1002*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1756

SHEET

15

LINE

24

W.  
(COLOR)Aug.  
(MONTH)1866  
(YEAR)33  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)No  
(CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Greenwood  
(STREET)77  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget J. | W.           | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Massa      |             |
| ✓ Mal C.             | D            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Massa      |             |
| ✓ Mary E.            | D            | Apr   | 1900 | 12  | Massa      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11651

5415  
L  
Sullivan, Patrick J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1331

SHEET 13 LINE 34

W. Apr. 1853 47 Ireland 74  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Shawmut Avenue 540  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Emily E.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5475  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Sullivan Patrick J* (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *73* I.D. *1399*  
 SHEET *1* LINE *47*  
*24* June 1861 38 Ireland na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Boston* (CITY) *Blue Hill Ave.* (STREET) *348* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Catharine St.</i> | <i>Gov.</i>  | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Lauretta</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Arthur</i>               | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



S415

Sullivan, Patrick J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

34

E. D.

616

SHEET

19

LINE

43

W.

(COLOR)

Dec. 1858

(MONTH)

41

(YEAR)

Ireland

(AGE)

Belchertown

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Belchertown

(M. C. D.)

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Nora | W.           | Dec.  | 1869 | 30  | Ireland       | NR.         |
| - Ellen        | D.           | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| - John M.      | S.           | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Nora         | D.           | Oct.  | 1900 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

**3478**  
**Sullivan, Patrick J.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **66** E.D. **1210**

SHEET **2** LINE **64**

**W. Aug 1865 34 Ireland**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Worcester Mass.**  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan Minnie</b> | <b>W.</b>    | <b>Feb</b>  | <b>1870</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>N.C.</b> |
| <b>Grace</b>           | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1842</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Jane</b>            | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Mar</b>  | <b>1890</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Daniel</b>          | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1860</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Angela</b>          | <b>D.</b>    | <b>July</b> | <b>1897</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1222#

A-18



8416  
Sullivan Patrick J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1236

SHEET 7 LINE 14

Mar 1867 33 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Bowdoin 60  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stoneman, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E. D. 339SHEET 5 LINE 78

White May 1891 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

North North North North North  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

North North North North North  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                        |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |             |             |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary E</u> | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
|                        |                 |            |             |             |             |             |
|                        |                 |            |             |             |             |             |
|                        |                 |            |             |             |             |             |
|                        |                 |            |             |             |             |             |
|                        |                 |            |             |             |             |             |
|                        |                 |            |             |             |             |             |
|                        |                 |            |             |             |             |             |

5473

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 931SHEET 8 LINE 62

W June 1875 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Amherst Beacon 11 A.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fielding Mary  
Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75 E.D. 14143

SHEET 7 LINE 37

M June 15 22 27 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Creston

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah | W            | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Robert | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Patrick J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

47

E. D.

1882

SHEET

1

LINE

43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

24

Dec

1861

38

Massachusetts

Melrose

(CITY)

Herbert

(M. C. D.)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Hannah S | W            | June  | 1866 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Joseph E          | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Russell J         | S            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Pat A             | S            | Jan   | 1900 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| McCarty Norah     | S            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Ireland       | NS          |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick J. VOL. 22 E.D. 400

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 21 LINE 42

W. Dec. 1853 to Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lynn (CITY) Kirtland (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary    | W            | Nov.  | 1854 | 45  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Annie L.        | D            | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Margaret G.     | D            | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Mary E. | D            | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Grace           | D            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 seen

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



# MASSACHUSETTS

3412  
Sullivan, Patrick J.

VOL. 40

E.D. 737

SHEET 10

LINE 41

Mar. 1865 35 7 March 1865

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts

Concord Town

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

Bell St.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary M. | Wife         | May   | 1832 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3418  
*Sullivan, Patrick J*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *65* E. D. *1176*

SHEET *13* LINE *35*

*W* *Feb* *1875* *25* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Dorchester* *Boston* *Cottage* *72*  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Jane I</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>" John</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

|   |         |                  |       |
|---|---------|------------------|-------|
| STATE <b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>  |         |                  |       |
| VOL. <b>58</b>  |         | E.D. <b>1067</b> |       |
| SHEET <b>6</b>  |         | LINE <b>79</b>   |       |
| <b>Sullivan Patrick J.</b><br>(INDIVIDUAL)                          |         |                  |       |
| W.  | Apr.    | 1860             | 40    |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH) | (YEAR)           | (AGE) |
| Massachusetts   |         |                  |       |
| (BIRTHPLACE)  |         |                  |       |
| (CITIZENSHIP)   |         |                  |       |
| Norfolk   |         |                  |       |
| (COUNTY)  |         |                  |       |
| —   |         |                  |       |
| (R. C. D.)  |         |                  |       |
| Quincy  |         | Fenno            |       |
| (CITY)  |         | (STREET)         |       |
| —   |         | 719              |       |
| (HOUSE NO.)   |         | (HOUSE NO.)      |       |
| ENUMERATED WITH   |         |                  |       |
| Relationship to Above   |         |                  |       |
| Remarks   |         |                  |       |
| National Sailors Home   |         |                  |       |
| Innate  |         |                  |       |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |         |                  |       |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—1370                            |         |                  |       |

Sullivan, Patrick J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1182

SHEET 10 LINE 59

W Dec 1875 24 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Cottage 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5478  
Sullivan, Patrick J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 81 E.D. 1519

SHEET 10 LINE 65

W Un Un 38 Rhode Island  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Boston Alarac  
 (CITY) (STREET) 15  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Sullivan, Elizabeth</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Un</u>   | <u>Un</u>   | <u>41</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NA</u>        |
| <u>Daniel J</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Mass.</u>         | <u>NA</u>        |
| <u>Elizabeth E</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Mass.</u>         | <u>NA</u>        |
| <u>George F</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>NA</u>        |
| <u>Agnes</u>               | <u>D</u>          | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Mass.</u>         | <u>NA</u>        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 La #2

A-1a

STATE

Sullivan, Patrick J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**IN RE: ESTATE OF JAMES EARL RAY**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

26

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1966 O 341-121

44-11073



5476

Sullivan, Patrick J  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E. D. 1559SHEET 5 LINE 61

W Feb 1870 30 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Chelsea Fourth 82  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A2

8418  
Sullivan, Patrick H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E.D. 687

SHEET 14

LINE 62

NO Feb. 1858 42 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
Cambridge  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Bristol  
(M. C. D.) (STREET)

NA.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

NA.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Julia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>John J.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr.</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Daniel</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Harvey, Grace</u>   | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>and 2 Boarders</u>  |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

Sullivan, Patrick L.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

37

E. D.

678

SHEET

2

LINE

51

W. Dec. 1878 21 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mid. Essex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge Harvard Yard

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvard Dormitories

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-15878

3415  
 Sullivan<sup>N</sup> Patrick<sup>M</sup>  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 572

SHEET 1 LINE 51

W Mar 1867 32 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Alexander  
 Spring field Linden (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 32

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan <sup>E</sup> Josephine | W            | Feb   | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| Patrick <sup>M</sup>            | D            | Sept  | 1866 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| William <sup>M</sup>            | S            | Nov   | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|                                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S416

Sullivan Patrick M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

98

E.D. 1732

SHEET

14

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Norfolk

(TOWNSHIP)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |             |
| Sullivan, Anna | W            | Mar.  | 1851 | 49  | Ireland           | N.R.        |
| Maurice        | S            | Dec.  | 1870 | 29  | Ireland           | Na.         |
| Nora           | D            | Nov.  | 1876 | 23  | Massa<br>Chusitta |             |
| Julia A.       | D            | Oct.  | 1877 | 22  | Massa<br>Chusitta |             |

*Sullivan, Patrick P*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E. D. *134*

SHEET *4* LINE *31*

*It* *Mar* *1841* *59* *Ireland*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

*Wall River*

(CITY)

*Fourth*

(M. C. D.)

*307*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary H.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Mary L.</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Hubster B.</i>        | <i>L.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Julia M.</i>          | <i>Si L.</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |

S 415

Sullivan, Patrick P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 542

SHEET 8 LINE 8

(COLOR) White (MONTH) Jan (YEAR) 1868 (AGE) 32 (BIRTHPLACE) Ireland (CITIZENSHIP) Na.

(COUNTY) Hampden (CITY) Worcester (M. C. D.) Elm (STREET) 51 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Annie | W.           | May   | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| Toussay, Mary   | W. L.        | July  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Edward        | B. L.        | June  | 1877 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5476  
*Sullivan, Patrick S.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. *90* E.D. *1676*

SHEET *14* LINE *15*

*W* *April* *1863* *37* *Ireland* *na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* *Southboro Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Waldron, Ebenezer J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



5476  
 SULLIVAN, Patrick S. (INDIVIDUAL) STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 47 E.D. 872  
 SHEET 10 LINE 31  
 W. Mar 1874 26 Ireland Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex -  
(COUNTY) (B. C. W.)  
 Medford Edward 71  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Ash, Charles E.  
 Brother in Law

**S416**  
*Sullivan, Patrick T*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *26* E. D. *480*

SHEET *9* LINE *45*

*W* *Dec* *1869* *30* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Greenfield Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Mill* *22*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Martha R</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Eugene P</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Arthur P</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

S418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 80 E.D. 1608

SHEET 7 LINE 73

W Mar. 1871 29 Ireland N.Y.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Albee

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

73

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary E. | W            | Apr.  | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 415

Sullivan, Patrick W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

25

E.D.

469

SHEET

LINE

94

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)Massachusetts  
West Roxbury Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Jennie | W            | Apr.  | 1867 | 33  | Canada        | N.R.        |
| Jeremiah E.      | S            | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Virginia P.      | S            | June  | 1899 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5415  
Sullivan, Patrick W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 672

SHEET 16 LINE 27

W. Aug. 1849 53 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bedford  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Kenway  
(CITY) (STREET)  
6  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE             | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                        |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1840</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>Cambridge, M.R.</u> |             |
| <u>Mary C.</u>               | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u>   |             |
| <u>Humphrey P.</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u>   |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                        |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                        |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                        |             |

3416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Patrick W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

E.D. 630

SHEET 6

LINE 51

W. Jan. 1850 50 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Hampshire  
(COUNTY)Northampton  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Rising  
(STREET)178  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret W. | W.           | Nov.  | 1823 | 44  | Connecticut   |             |
| Henry W.              | D.           | Aug.  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret W.           | D.           | Jan.  | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Henry W.              | D.           | Apr.  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, M. S.       | D.           | Jan.  | 1883 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18871

Sullivan Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94

E.D. 1744

SHEET 11

LINE 85

W. May 1875 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Worth  
(STREET)

4  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ready, Cornelius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Sullivan, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 23 E.D. 430  
SHEET 16 LINE 89

W. Apr. 1869 30 Ireland Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Peabody - Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. P.)  
Swampscott Avenue  
(CITY) (STREET) (NO. & NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dullea, Dennis J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

100-10000-100-100  
OFFICE OF THE CENSUS



*Sullivan, Patrick J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *48* E.D. *739*

SHEET *8* LINE *3*

*N.* *N.R.* *N.R.* *N.R.* *Ireland* *Nas*  
(COLOR) (METH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex* *Pracut Town*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
*—* *Lakewood Ave* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Bridget</i> | <i>N.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Ireland</i>     | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>— Jeremiah</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Connecticut</i> |             |
| <i>— Mary</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Connecticut</i> |             |
| <i>— Annie</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Connecticut</i> |             |
| <i>— Bridget</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Connecticut</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*2 Boarders.*

A-1a

3478  
 SULLIVAN, PAUL  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 43 E. D. 293  
 SHEET 5 LINE 27  
 W Aug 1839 61 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Married  
 (COUNTY)  
 Samuel Walnut 44  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary W | Wife              | July  | 1840 | 39  | Ireland    | Na               |
| John L           | Son               | Feb   | 1870 | 29  | Ireland    | Na               |
| Patrick J        | Son               | May   | 1876 | 24  | Ireland    | Na               |
| Daniel J         | Son               | Dec   | 1878 | 31  | Ireland    | Na               |
| Kate V           | Daughter          | May   | 1884 | 16  | Ireland    | Na               |
| #124 #1          |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Paul  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1676

SHEET 23 LINE 9

W June 1874 55 Ireland AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Warren Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>Mahoney, John</u>  | <u>LA</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NA</u>   |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |

Sullivan, Percy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 982

SHEET 8 LINE 16

iv aug 1874 25 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Waltham Chestnut 70  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Blake, Henry H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Sullivan Percie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E.D. *130*

SHEET *10* LINE *31*

*NR* *July* *1869* *30* *Canada* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Fall River* *Buffington* *616*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan James J.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>McDonald Laura</i>    | <i>C</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Canada</i>        | <i>NR</i>   |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

Peter

Peter



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rensselaer Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,000 | 1,000,000 |
| 1,007,000  | 1,000,000 |
| 1,000,000  | 1,000,000 |

Patent No. 1,000,000

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sheldon Peter VOL. 3 E. D. 45  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

1 June 1870 30 Cambridge al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Northampton State Street 1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sheldon Susan</u> | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ward</u>          | <u>son</u>   | <u>May</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Edgar</u>         | <u>son</u>   | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Samuel Ida</u>    | <u>son</u>   | <u>July</u> | <u>1927</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>al</u>   |



Sullivan, Peter  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 12/3

SHEET 8 LINE 95

W  
(COLOR)

Jan. 1875-25  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Foss  
(STREET)

2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Florence  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Sullivan, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1188

SHEET 6 LINE 1

W.

(COLOR)

M.R.

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Elm

(W.C.D.)

(STREET)

94

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1839</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>Mary A.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Melie P.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Lucy A.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Carr, Marion</u>    | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Peter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *42* E.D. *776*

SHEET *2* LINE *47*

*M. Aug. 1853 46 Ireland Ma*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell*  
(CITY)

*Front*  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.) *57*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Julia M.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>M.B.</i> |
| <i>Mary</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1814</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>M.B.</i> |
| <i>Michael</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1816</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Ma.</i>  |
| <i>Kate</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1817</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>M.B.</i> |
| <i>Peter</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 1 see # 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21673



Sullivan, Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 674

SHEET 5 LINE 81

W Dec 1871 28 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Foster 23  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Breen, Henry  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 407

SHEET 7 LINE 61

W Mar. 1832 68 Ireland Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Marblehead Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

— Waver M.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martin; Harve  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father in Law

REMARKS

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74

E. D. 1373

SHEET 12

LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Duland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

E Eighth

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

245

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Duland        | Na          |
| Thompson       | S            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S416

Sullivan, Peter

(WORD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

56

E. D.

1036

SHEET

13

LINE

99

M

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat

(CITIZENSHIP)

Proctor

(COUNTY)

Franklin Town

(T. C. D.)

Oak

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan John | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871



S 415

Sullivan, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

65 E.D. 1187

SHEET

10 LINE 13

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1827

(AGE)

72

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

Un.

(CITY)

Boston

(M.C.B.)

Monument

(STREET)

K

(HOUSE NO.)

76

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ann      | W.           | Oct   | 1837 | 62  | Ireland       | Un.         |
| Sullivan, John     | S.           | April | 1869 | 31  | Massachusetts | Un.         |
| Sullivan, Frank J. | S.           | July  | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts | Un.         |
| Sullivan, Mary L.  | D.           | May   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts | Un.         |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Peter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

E. D. 1565

SHEET 5

LINE 99

W.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Eng.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Eastern Avenue

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

953

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Emma | W            | Nov   | 1847 | 52  | England       | N.R.        |
| Dennis W.      | S.           | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | England       | N.R.        |
| Elizabeth      | D.           | April | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Louis M.       | D.           | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Frederick J.   | S.           | June  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571



3415  
Sullivan, Peter

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 707

SHEET 3 LINE 68

W Sept. 18 74 25 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Cambridge North 39  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Agnes | W            | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S415

Sullivan Peter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

80

E. D.

1497

SHEET

12

LINE

1

11

June

1882

17

Ireland

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Centre

(STREET)

268

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bin Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—21270

S415

Sullivan Peter

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1029

SHEET 6 LINE 78

W Dec 1850 49 Ireland No  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Cohasset Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryant Elizabeth B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876

A3

*Sullivan, Peter*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *76*

E. D. *1438*

SHEET *14*

LINE *28*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*M.R.*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*54*  
(AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Lamont*  
(STREET)

*17*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>M.R.</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>M.R.</i> |
| <i>Bartholomew</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>California</i>    |             |
| <i>Patrick</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>California</i>    |             |
| <i>James</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#12242*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

## STAYE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 ~~over~~

A-1 b

卷、册、页数 11—11471



S 415

Sullivan Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

69

E.D.

1275

SHEET

13

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Washington

(STREET)

1023

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown  
Hodges

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

Sullivan, Peter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E.D.

126

SHEET

3

LINE

62

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1855  
(YEAR)

46  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Van Buren  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

35  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Johanna    | W            | Dec   | 1856 | 43  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Sullivan, Sarah Jane | D            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, John       | S            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Jeremiah   | S            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Mary Ellen | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13872

{# 122 to 2

STATE ~~THANK YOU~~[illegible]

A-1 b

[illegible]

34-11071

#2 see #1

34  
Sullivan, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

65

E.D.

1192

SHEET

10

LINE

91

W  
(COLOR)

Aug. 1839  
(MONTH)

60  
(YEAR)

Ireland  
(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Dorchester  
(CITY)

140 Court  
(STREET)

7  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | May   | 1851 | 58  | Ireland    | NR          |
| William         | S            | Oct.  | 1877 | 22  | Mass.      |             |
| Margaret        | W            | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Mass.      |             |
| John            | S            | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Mass.      |             |

341  
 Sullivan, Peter  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 31 E.D. 575  
 SHEET 10 LINE 77  
 W. Apr. 1840 60 Ireland Na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden  
 Springfield (CITY) Ferry (STREET) 24 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W. | Wife         | May   | 1842 | 58  | Ireland    | Na.         |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Peter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

57

E. D.

1049

SHEET

24

LINE

26

of Mar 1872 27 Ireland No  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Milton Town  
 (COUNTRY) (R. C. D.)  
 Reservation Road  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zeleher, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

**8470**  
**Sullivan, Peter**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **18**

E.D. **336**

SHEET **13**

LINE **59**

**W Jan. 1868 33 Ireland**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Csset Lawrence**  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY)

**Lowell**  
 (STREET)

**na 167**  
 (CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan Catherine</b> | <b>H</b>     | <b>Mich</b> | <b>1870</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>NR</b>   |
| <b>John J</b>             | <b>S</b>     | <b>July</b> | <b>1893</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>James H</b>            | <b>S</b>     | <b>Mich</b> | <b>1896</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Peter</b>              | <b>S</b>     | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1899</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Denorey Annie</b>      | <b>S</b>     | <b>Mich</b> | <b>1873</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>NR</b>   |

**and 4 boarders**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**A-1a**

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

Sullivan, Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 407  
SHEET 1 LINE 62

W Oct 1892 7 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Concord Marblehead  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)  
Frank W.H.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1470



Sullivan, Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 8 E.D. 151  
 SHEET 7 LINE 44

W. Jan. 1850 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Fourth 123  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S475

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Peter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 150SHEET 1 LINE 83W Jan 1870 30 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Full River North Main 99

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marston, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8410  
Sullivan, Peter.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E. D. 1716

SHEET 15 LINE 50

W. May. 1873 27 Scotland. al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.  
(CITY)

Worcester. Mr. Gormick's Court. 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Peter A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *79* E.D. *1482*

SHEET *12* LINE *31*

*St. Mary* *1847* *53* *Canada (Eng)* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk* *Boston* *Intervale* *22*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Julia A.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— John E.</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Mary F.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Alice B.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Peter A.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 set #2*

A-1a

STATE *James L. Little*

William Peter

### MEAN OF PAIRWISE CORRELATIONS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 not #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 348-100

29-1007

*Sullivan, Peter A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *78* E.D. *1457*

SHEET *2* LINE *51*

*W* *Dec* *1865* *34* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Roswell* *26*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Rose F.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i>    | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NA</i>   |
| <i>Daniel</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>     | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Arthur P.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Margaret L.</i>       | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>11/12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Clancy Ellen</i>      | <i>Da</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i>    | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NA</i>   |

*Sullivan, Peter A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *59* E.D. *183*

SHEET *8* LINE *52*

*H.* (COLOR) *Nov* (MONTH) *1867* (YEAR) *35* (AGE) *Massachusetts* (BIRTHPLACE) *—* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Melrose* (CITY) *Weymouth Town* (TOWNSHIP) *Pleasant* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sullivan, Daniel W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother-in-law*

REMARKS

S416  
Sullivan, Peter F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 176

SHEET 12 LINE 8

W June 1860 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

County  
(STREET)

869  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Frank S</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Alice M</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



3410

Sullivan, Peter T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 826

SHEET 1 LINE 5

W July 1859 40 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Huntington

(TOWNSHIP)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pratt, W. D. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B in Law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

3415  
Sullivan, Peter F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 541

SHEET 4 LINE 30

W May 1875 25 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hamden  
(COUNTY)  
High 202  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Elizabeth M. | W            | Feb   | 1876 | 23  | New Jersey |             |
| Chambers Henry        | B L          | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | New Jersey |             |
| Barney Louis          | R            | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Mass.      |             |
| — Manda               | R            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | New York   |             |

S415

Sullivan, Peter J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66

E.D. 1241

SHEET 1

LINE 84

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1852

(AGE)

47

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Joiner

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

7

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | June  | 1854 | 45  | Ireland    | U.S.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Peter J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

36

E.D.

671

SHEET

7

LINE

25

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Sarah | W            | Oct.  | 1870 | 24  | Mass.      | VR.         |
| — Mary W.       | D            | Feb.  | 1877 | 3   | Mass.      |             |
| — Anna          | D            | June  | 1878 | 1   | Mass.      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

3415  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan, Peter J. VOL. 30 E.D. 549  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 21 April 1874 26 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden  
 Holyoke (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Maple (STREET) (IN C. D.)  
 401 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Alice | 21           | May   | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

Sullivan, Peter P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

2

E. D.

26

SHEET

3

LINE

42

W Sept 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Becket Town

(B. C. D.)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abbott, Charles J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bourier.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

5418  
Sullivan, Philip  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 F.D. 1715

SHEET 1 LINE 49

W Nov. 1836 64 New Brunswick NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester West 202  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary Jane | W.                | Oct.  | 1832 | 67  | Maine      |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

S416  
 Sullivan, Philip  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 752

SHEET 2 LINE 38

W. May 1865 35 Ireland Ma.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 Everett  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) Wellington Ave. 60  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W.           | May   | 1870 | 30  | Ireland       | MA          |
| ✓ Jeremiah J.       | S.           | Apr.  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Mary E.           | D.           | Sept. | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ John F.           | S.           | June  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |



Sullivan, Philip  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E.D.

127

SHEET

13

LINE

59

W May 1840  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

60  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Fourth  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

496  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Helen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1840</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>na</u>   |
| <u>John</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>na</u>   |
| <u>James</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Philip</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Marguerite</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

5416

*Sullivan, Philip*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *63*

E. D. *1150*

SHEET *7*

LINE *26*

*24* *Un* *Un* *58* *Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Plymouth*  
(COUNTY)

*Bridge Street*  
(STREET)  
*South Main*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*Pa.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP  |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |              |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N. B.</i> |
| <i>Daniel J.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>Annie E.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>Frank</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>Philip E.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*#122*

A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
11-11571

*Therapsid*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

11-11671

Sullivan, Philip  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

P. D.

1247

SHEET

8

LINE

37

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Carter

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McKernan, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11676

S416  
Sullivan, Philip.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 15-1

SHEET 11 LINE 84

W. Jan. 1865 35 Ireland Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
Fall River Fourth  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (C.D.)  
134  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Katie | W.           | Feb.  | 1867 | 33  | England    | Nat.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3476

Sullivan Philip  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 125

SHEET 13 LINE 93

W Sept 1872 27 Ireland Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fall River Pearl 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH M<sup>c</sup>Donald Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

3418  
Sullivan, Philip

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E. D.

752

SHEET

15

LINE

53

W

Feb.

1861

39

Ireland

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Bowditch

West

(R. C. D.)

11

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Kate | W.           | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | Ireland       | NR          |
| " James        | S.           | June  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Joseph       | S.           | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Annie        | S.           | May   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

S415

Sullivan, Philip

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39

E.D. 727

SHEET 12

LINE 27

W

(COLOR)

unknown

(MONTH)

39

(YEAR)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Huron Ave

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

150

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Annie | W            | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Joseph J.       | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary C.         | D            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie           | D            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Barbarra        | D            | Jan   | 1900 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10471



5416  
Sullivan Philip  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 601

SHEET 228 LINE 45

W. Nov. 1861 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newden  
Springfield  
(CITY)

Basco  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret M. | W.           | June  | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

Sullivan, Philip A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1513

SHEET 7 LINE 93

W Nov 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & HOUSE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)  
Dorchester  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Geisheider, Andrew M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B in law

REMARKS

S 48

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Philip M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E.D. 1191

SHEET 3 LINE 87

W July 1868 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Marion  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. O.)24  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W                 | Apr   | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |                  |
| ✓ Helen M           | D                 | May   | 1891 | 3   | Massachusetts |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-61871

S415  
Sullivan Philip P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
 VOL. 69 E.D. 1282  
 SHEET 12 LINE 8

Aug 1838 66 Ireland Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Surfack Boston Waltham 13  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Julia F. | W.           | May   | 1848 | 52  | Ireland N. A. |             |
| - Phillip F.      | S.           | Sept  | 1872 | 37  | Mass          |             |
| 4 Lads            |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sullivan, Philip P.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

73

E.D.

1410

SHEET

6

LINE

96

*W* *Jan* *1874* *26* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)*Sandown*  
(STREET)*17*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bolton, Annie J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1909 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

S415

Sullivan, Phillip

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

45

E. D.

828

SHEET

5

LINE

78

W Feb 1870 30 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

W. H. D. L. S. S.

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Bleachery

(SHEET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Annie | W            | July  | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mamie           | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Joe F           | S            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Alddie W.       | D            | June  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

8415  
*Sullivan Phillip*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *30* E. D. *336*

SHEET *21* LINE *1*

*W.* *2nd.* *1831* *69* *Ireland* *P.C.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampden* *Ludlow Town*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Lenny alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Sullivan, Phillip*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. *6* E.D. *116*

SHEET *13* LINE *77*

*H.* *Mich.* *1885* *15* *Rhode Island*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)  
*Hall River* *Center* *463*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*H.A.*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Donavan, Mary*  
*Nephew*



308  
*Sullivan Phillip J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *15* E.D. *266*

SHEET *5* LINE *73*

(COLOR) *W* (MONTH) *11* (YEAR) *1869* (AGE) *30* (BIRTHPLACE) *Massachusetts* (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) *Dorset* (M. C. D.) *Dorset*  
(CITY) *Worcester* (STREET) *Rollin* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE              | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                         |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Anne R. Jr.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Worcester, Mass.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                         |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                         |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                         |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                         |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                         |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                         |             |

3418  
Sullivan Philomene

HEAD OF FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

32

E.D.

**SHEET**

LINE

62

154002

(MONTW)

4Y2A2B

434

(BIRTHPLACE)

(C) 1992 美国爱立信公司

(COUNTY)

M. C. D.J.

(C18Y)

(1996) 171

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

S415

Sullivan Priscilla  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

55

E.D. 1020

SHEET

4

LINE

99

W

(COLOR)

W

(BORN)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yorfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(R. C. D.)

Berrin Rd

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carpenter, Edward H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15679

5475  
Sullivan, Quinlan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E. D. 530

SHEET 22 LINE 73

22 July 1875 24 Ireland Al  
(CONC) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Cabot 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burns, Helen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

3416  
Sullivan, Quinlan

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E. D. 156

SHEET 4 LINE 42

W July 1862 37 Ireland N.B.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

New Boston Road

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

35  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | Feb   | 1864 | 36  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| Mary E          | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Kate            | D            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| John E          | S            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | Si           | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Ireland       | N.B.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4/Dec 24

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-23475

WILLIAM & FANNY—CONTINUED

## STAY

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

Sullivan, Eugene

2000

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Duinlan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 690

SHEET 6

LINE 4

W. July 1815

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

84

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

amct

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Harvard

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

182

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan Eliza | W.                | Oct   | 1827 | 72  | Ireland       | N.A.             |
| - Mary T.      | 5.                | Jan   | 1850 | 49  | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Timothy T.   | 8                 | Apr   | 1852 | 47  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

R



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rumington Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,562 | 1,425,963 |
| 1,347,220  | 1,422,644 |
| 1,322,613  | 1,421,746 |

Made in U.S.A.



Sullivan, Ralph A.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

35

E.D.

659

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

37

My Jan. 1861

34

Canada

N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcestershire

Ware town

(COUNTY)

Chestnut

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Ralph A. | W.           | Jan   | 1859 | 41  | Canada     |             |
| - George A.        | S.           | Apr.  | 1861 | 14  | Canada     |             |
| - Lucy May         | D.           | Nov.  | 1888 | 11  | Canada     |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sullivan Randall E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E. 29

SHEET 15 LINE 53

B July 1869 31 South Carolina  
Bristol (COUNTY)  
North Attleboro Town (CITY)  
Care St. Extension (STREET)  
HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Sullivan Lena | W            | Dec   | 1866 | 23  | South Carolina |             |
| — Rebecca     | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | South Carolina |             |
| — Chester     | S            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Georgia        |             |
| Ried Minnie L | S            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Georgia        |             |

S 415

Sullivan, Raymond G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E. D. 1299

SHEET 6 LINE 44

M. Feb. 1897 3 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston Warren Ave 139  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brook, Emma M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

Silvina Razria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 123

SHEET 15 LINE 79

N May 1882 18 Western Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Full River Columbia 91  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Avila, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3475  
Sullivan, Rebecca  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 40 E.D. 745

SHEET 20 LINE 49

W. Oct. 1829 70 Canada (Eng)  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(CITY)

Everett  
(CITY)

Vine  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

201  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—51870

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Quellian, Rebecca  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 88 E.D. 1249

SHEET 4 LINE 46

W Dec 1874 25 England NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Art 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Orcutt, Mary N  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

S415

Sullivan, Rebecca

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21

E. D. 384

SHEET 18

LINE 65

M. July 1844 55

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Hills Court

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Rebecca | D            | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Michael         | S            | Aug   | 1891 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 416

Sullivan, Rebecca M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1830

SHEET 8 LINE 43

W Nov 1872 27 Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Duffield

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Long Island Almshouse &amp; Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hd Nurse

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3



5415

MASSACHUSETTS

DATE

VOL.

E. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | Daughter     | Aug   | 1854 | 45  | Mass       |             |
| Sullivan, John | Son          | May   | 1854 | 44  | Mass       |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11111

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E.D.

801

SHEET

14

LINE

34

20

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Fayette

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W.           | Jun   | 1862 | 38  | Ireland       | N. P.       |
| — Mary          | D.           | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John          | S.           | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416  
Sullivan, Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1749

SHEET 16 LINE 40

W. Oct. 1877 72 Ireland al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Worcester Asoonet 38  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pyne, Edmund

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S415

Sullivan Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1381

SHEET 9 LINE 29

W Un 1855 45 Ireland MA

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Eighth

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

351

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Richard | H            | June  | 1855 | 15  | Mass       |             |
| — Catherine       | W            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Mass       |             |
| — Mary            | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Mass       |             |

3478  
Sullivan, Richard

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84

E.D. 1565

SHEET 6

LINE 52

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

45"

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Carroll

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter Hughie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-1167W

5415  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
Sullivan, Richard  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 63 E.D. 1183  
 SHEET 31 LINE 50  
71 May 1822 78 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk Ma.  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Boston Leicester  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.)  
159  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Catherine</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1843</u> | <u>56</u> | <u>Canada Eng.</u> | <u>78.</u>  |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

Sullivan, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 80

E. D. 1491

SHEET 2

LINE 41

It Jan 1860

(COLOR)

(M. C. D.)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Minden

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

144

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | It           | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| — John L.         | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Massa-     |             |
| — Ellen E.        | D            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | chusetts   |             |
| — Richard Jr.     | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Massa-     |             |
| — Thomas D.       | S            | Feb   | 1882 | 8   | chusetts   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 See \*2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





# MASSACHUSETTS

Lullivan, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

E.D. 932

SHEET 2

LINE 32

20

May

1875

25

Ireland

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Lyster

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Lullivan, Catherine</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Albert</u>              | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

And

3 Boarders

347  
Sullivan, Richard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E. D. 926

SHEET 8 LINE 26

W Oct 1893 26 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville  
(CITY)  
Linwood  
(STREET)  
37  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Julia W | W            | July  | 1876 | 23  | Ireland    | NR          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Richard

VOL. 39

E.D. 729

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 7

LINE 5

A. Apr. 1849 37

Ireland

na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Middlesex

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1845</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>na.</u>  |
| <u>Quill, Patrick</u>     | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Ellen</u>    | <u>Si.</u>   | <u>May</u>  | <u>1856</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>na.</u>  |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S415

Sullivan, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18

E.O. 333

SHEET 7

LINE 51

W R. 1872 28 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Lawrence

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

146

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Johanna | W            | Nov.  | 1870 | 29  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — John            | S            | April | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Richard         | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Frank           | S            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary            | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11871

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY & STATE |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| - Lawrence       | S            | May   | 1900 | 0   | Mass.      |              |
| Cronin, Margaret | MK           | Jan.  | 1844 | 56  | Mass.      |              |
| - Hillman        | B            | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Ireland    | Pa           |

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2001

A-16

第 8 号 60 年代后期版式图 1974 年出版

11-11571

8418  
Sullivan, Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E. D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 68

H. May 1860 40 Ireland U.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lowell Bartlett 16  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

St. Johns Hospital  
Patient

S415

Sullivan, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E.D.

332

SHEET

12

LINE

89

M

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

288

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | M            | Aug   | 1851 | 49  | Massachusetts |             |
| James           | S            | Sept. | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Francis         | S            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Anna            | D            | Nov.  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |

3478  
Sullivan, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1491

SHEET 3 LINE 30

W Dec 1864 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Minden  
(TOWNSHIP)

124  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary H.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas B.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John H.</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary F.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Richard J.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 See \*2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51471



STATE

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*2 See \*1

A-1 b

以 華 金 融 理 財 公 司 代 理 人 為 主 體 的 理 財 服 務 模 式 已 經 形 成 。

11-15 12345

*Sullivan, Richard*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *40* E.D. *1794*

SHEET *8* LINE *1*

*W* *Apr* *1883* *16* *Mass*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Concord town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Massachusetts Reformatory*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Prisoner*

REMARKS

8416

Sullivan Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E.D.

68

SHEET

13

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Beaver

(STREET)

265

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carver, Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S 415

Sullivan, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

60

E. D.

1088

SHEET

20

LINE

36

20

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dymouth

(COUNTY)

Burlington

(IN. C. D.)

Rockland

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah A. | W            | Dec   | 1864 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| Wang, S.            | S            | Apr   | 1899 |     | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

S 416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Richard

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

20

E. D.

1304

SHEET

5

LINE

24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

1895 4 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dundee

(R. C. B.)

(STREET)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rooney, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently son of Sullivan, Richard

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34809

S 418

Sullivan, Richard

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1515

SHEET 9 LINE 93

W. Oct 1895 4 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Boston Beach 318  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dwyer, Jas P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11610

*Sullivan Richard*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *55* E. D. *1011*

SHEET *14* LINE *83*

*W* *July* *1862* *37* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Avon Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*West Main*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11570

A-2

347  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan, Richard VOL. 17 E.D. 314  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 9 LINE 97  
 W Apr 1861 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
(COUNTY)  
 Haverhill Locke  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 44  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Annie F. W. |              | Apr   | 1861 | 48  | Ireland    | MA          |
| — Edward E. S.        |              | Nov   | 1875 | 24  | Massa-     |             |
| — Richard F. S.       |              | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Massa-     |             |
| — Treasa M. D.        |              | May   | 1880 | 20  | Massa-     |             |
| — Florence S. O.      |              | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Massa-     |             |





8475

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Richard

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E. D. 330SHEET 10 LINE 86W Jan 1894 6 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lawrence Oak 298

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5475

Sullivan, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E.D.

1315

SHEET

1

LINE

4

W. Mar 1820 80 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Brimmer

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bryan, Mary | Se                | Oct   | 1846 | 53  | Canada Eng | 74               |
| — Anita T.  | Se                | Mar   | 1873 | 26  | Canada Eng | 74               |
| — Matthew   | L                 | Sept  | 1835 | 64  | Canada Eng | 74               |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11373

S415

Sullivan, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

42

E. D.

784

SHEET

9

LINE

13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Richard | H            | 10    | 1850 | 30  | Massachusetts | U.S.        |
| Fred              | S            | Nov   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lucie             | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15571

<sup>5415</sup>  
Sullivan, Richard A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 84 E.D. 1577

SHEET 33 LINE 68

April 1864 35 Massachusetts  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk Winthrop Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Locust 48  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Marietta</u> | <u>w.</u>    | <u>Agst.</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Grace L.</u>           | <u>10</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Richard B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

79

E.

1485

SHEET

3

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Cobden

(STREET)

(R. C. B.)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fane, Thomas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11590

SHIP  
Sullivan, Richard C  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 77 E.D. 1435

SHEET 11 LINE 16

W Aug 1853 47 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston Rogers Ave 12  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Sullivan Mary B</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>— Mary E</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>— Catherine</u>     | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |

541  
Sullivan, Richard F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1315

SHEET 7 LINE 56

W aug 1872 22 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Chestnut 142  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



*Sullivan, Richard*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *43* E. D. *784*

SHEET *2* LINE *35*

*21* Jan. *1852* *47* *Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) *Marion* (STREET) *20* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Sullivan, John</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

Sullivan, Richard H.

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Edward</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Caroline</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1844</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Robert</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>August</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                 |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                 |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                 |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                 |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

3415. **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan, Richard J. VOL. 73 E.D. 1346  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 2 LINE 28  
 W. Mar 1873 27 Ireland No  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston W. Third 175  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Abbie W. | W.           | May   | 1874 | 26  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Mary J.         | D.           | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Richard J.      | S.           | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

Sullivan, Richard J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

60

E.D.

1832

SHEET

5

LINE

77

N.

(COLOR)

N.R.

(RACE)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Bridgewater Town

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

- prisoner

REMARKS

- supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11876

8418  
Sullivan, Richard J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1346

SHEET 6 LINE 77

N. Mar 1850 50 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston W Third 225  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | N            | Apr   | 1853 | 47  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — Catherine E   | D            | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| James J         | S            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Salley, William | L            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | California    |             |
| O'Neil, Hannah  | L            | Un    | 1850 | 50  | Ireland       | N.R.        |

5475  
 Sullivan Richard J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 56 E.D. 1041

SHEET 9 LINE 15

W. (COLOR) July 1856 43 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex County (COUNTY) Hyde Park Town (CITYSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary W. | W.           | Apr.  | 1844 | 51  | Massachusetts |             |
| Corene           | S.           | May   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| John             | S.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Richard          | S.           | Apr.  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary             | D.           | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |

S44

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 69 E.D. 1287  
 SHEET 13 LINE 35

M. Apr. 1868 32 Ohio  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
Boston Union Park 40  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ferguson, Mary  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE lodge

REMARKS

3415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E.D. 672

SHEET 2

LINE 52

W. June 1831 Canada Eng. 11  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge Malden  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 3  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margarette W. |              | Oct.  | 1831 |     | Canada Eng.   | N.R.        |
| Robert W. S.            |              | May   | 1873 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Elgar, B. S.            |              | May   | 1874 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Calmer, L. S.           |              | Jan   | 1871 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |



Sullivan Robert  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1204

SHEET 16 LINE 17

N. June 1871 28 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waltham Boston North Street 4.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

Sullivan, Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 709

SHEET 9 LINE 56

W. April 1876 24 Ireland na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex -  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

Cambridge Harrison NA.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ireland Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger,

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13570

5415

Sullivan, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1178

SHEET 4 LINE 33

W. Mar 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Haynes

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget    | W            | Dec   | 1867 | 32    | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| — <del>Bridget</del> | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 4     | Massachusetts |             |
| — James              | S            | Dec.  | 1897 | 2     | Massachusetts |             |
| — George             | S            | Feb.  | 1900 | 4 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

18

E.D.

336

SHEET

3

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Feb 1840

(BIRTH)

60

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

No

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Dampshire

(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. S.)

180

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mahoney, Maurice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

71

E. D.

1324

SHEET

9

LINE

45

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-2

S415

Sullivan, Robert  
(SURVIVOR)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1538SHEET 14 LINE 56

W June 1896 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Boston Bayard 35-  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lovely, Michael W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21676

5418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Robert  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 22 E. D. 1807

SHEET 5 LINE 02

W. Un. 1897 3 Mass.  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston - -  
(CITY) (WYETH) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH The Boston City Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Robert E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1751

SHEET 13 LINE 63

W Jan. 1863 47 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Washburn (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) 5  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary   | W            | Sept. | 1856 | 43  | Massa      |             |
| John             | S            | June  | 1885 | 14  | Massa      |             |
| Lafore, Alphonse | S.L.         | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | New York   |             |
| Theresa          | D            | June  | 1878 | 21  | Massa      |             |
| Hoffman, Frank   | S.L.         | May   | 1872 | 28  | Massa      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2



Sullivan, Robert E

IN CASE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. Hall

A-1b

總 經 理 謝 國 偉 先生 啟

13-10571

3408  
Sullivan, Robert E

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 215

SHEET 23 LINE 7

W Sept 1899 9/12 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Somerset Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Power, Nicholas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11070

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Robert E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

E.D. 1570

SHEET 12

LINE 33

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 Chelsea (CITY) Black Av (STREET) 61 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Ida        | W            | July  | 1855 | 45  | Massachusetts |             |
| Robert E.           | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Elizabeth Robert E. | D.           | June  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-31873

S415

Sullivan, Robert A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

14

E.D.

1390

SHEET

13

LINE

33

(COLOR)

W. June 1877 23

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Columbia Road

(STREET)

809

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Ella B. W. |                   | Feb.  | 1883 | 18  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11371

8415  
Sullivan, Robert J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1183

SHEET 7 LINE 26

W Jan 1870 30 England na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston London 209  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP     |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |                 |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Canada</u>        | <u>Engl na.</u> |
| <u>John</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                 |
| <u>Ether</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                 |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |                 |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |                 |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |                 |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |                 |

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Robert J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 174

SHEET 1 LINE 28

M. Dec. 1868 32 Massachusetts  
(COARSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)District  
(COUNTY)New Bedford County  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)769  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary E. | W.                | Dec.  | 1869 | 31  | Florida       |                  |
| Robert J.         | S.                | June  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Loretta           | D.                | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Roger*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *69* E.D. *1271*

SHEET *2* LINE *36*

*W* *Dec* *1862* *22* *Canada* *Ir*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Sullivan*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Glasgow*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Bridget W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Ir</i>   |
| <i>W. Augustin James</i>   | <i>S.S</i>   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>                | <i>S.D</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>                | <i>S.S</i>   | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Rodney W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41 E. D. 753

SHEET 11 LINE 11

W. Apr. 1900 1/2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waltham  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Everett Charlton Place 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Minick, Abby J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



3418  
 Sullivan, Bala<sup>E</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 4 E.D. 89  
 SHEET 2 LINE 39  
 M Jan 1876 24 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Berkshire Williamstown town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Kemp, Albert W  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
 REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

3418  
Sullivan, Roger  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 708

SHEET 1 LINE 14

W. H. R. 1839 62 Ireland no  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts Cambridge Columbia 44  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Nora</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1839</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.Y.</u> |
| <u>Nora A. D.</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Julia A. D.</u>    | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

Sullivan, Roger  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 836

SHEET 13 LINE 25

W Jan. 1840 60 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Malden Malden Mass.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Malden Waver 0  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Abbie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Nellie C.</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1869</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Annie F.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>E. Rachel</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mich.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Enger</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

#1/2/2/2/2

STATE Massachusetts

INSTEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sent

All

[illegible]

11-2301

S 415

Sullivan, Roger

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

62

E.D.

784

SHEET

12

LINE

25

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1. 1948 51 Massachusetts

Middleton

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Maine

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| William White | S.           | 12    | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| John White    | S.           | 12    | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Anna White    | S.           | 12    | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11801

<sup>54</sup>  
Sullivan Roger  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1023

SHEET 13 LINE 68

W Sept 1858  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

41 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Brookline Town  
(CITY)  
Walter Ave  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

52.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Ellen | W            | Aug   | 1857 | 42  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Mary         | D            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Elizabeth    | D            | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Agnes        | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — William      | S            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11671



3415  
*Sullivan Roger E.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *40* E. D. *1794*

SHEET *5* LINE *61*

*St. Dec. 1882 17*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Middlesex* *Concord Town*  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Massachusetts Reformatory*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *\* Prisoner*

REMARKS *\* Supplied from Ditto*



S416  
Sullivan Rogers  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1182

SHEET 6 LINE 22

W Nov 1835 65 England Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Summer 382  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W            | Feb   | 1836 | 64  | England       | N.B.        |
| — John B.          | D            | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Maine         |             |
| — James M.         | D            | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Maine         |             |
| — Edward J.        | D            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Margaret E.      | D            | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |

3416

Sullivan, Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45

E.D. 825

SHEET 3

LINE 50

St. Nov

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Barthlett

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Johns Hospital  
Patient

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

S 416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Rose

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82 E. D. 1544SHEET 1 LINE 27

W Oct. 1841 58 Ireland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston Market 39  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

3415  
Sullivan Rose  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E. D.

141

SHEET

9

LINE

12

W May 1845 53 Ireland  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River North Eight  
(CITY) (STREET)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

49  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone. |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5418  
Sullivan, Rose  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1064

SHEET 17 LINE 15

W Nov 1856 43 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk  
(COUNTY)  
Quincy  
(CITY)  
West  
(STREET)  
36  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Philip H | S            | June  | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Thomas J        | S            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| — James           | S            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Ruth            | D            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Rose            | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12872

3415

Sullivan Rose

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

23

E.D.

428

SHEET

9

LINE

86

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

North Andover town

(B. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Foster, Arin N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

5410

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Rose A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 E. D. 633

SHEET 13 LINE 29

W Feb 1877 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Northampton Bridge Street 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Huebler, Evan. Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Waitress.

REMARKS

S415

Pullman, Rose E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1247SHEET 10 LINE 91

W May 1870 30 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Tremont 265  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11296



Sullivan, Rose M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E. D. 1214

W Mar. 1835 65 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Harvard 21  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Payne, Rose E.      | D            | Dec.  | 1860 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| Nixon, Lucy A.      | D            | Nov.  | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Mary J.   | D            | Sept. | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Payne, George H. S. |              | Sept. | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Nixon, Eugene J.    | G. S.        | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

STATE *Massachusetts*

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 su #1

A-11b

У. В. ГОРБАЧЕВ НАПИСАЛ ПИСЬМО КЪМЪ СЪЗНАТЕЛНИТЕ СЪВЕЩАНИЯ

(1-1187)

347  
Sullivan, Roseanna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 75 E.D. 1401

SHEET 14 LINE 99

W Oct 1840 60 Canada  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Washington  
(TOWNSHIP)

1962  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edison, Lovett

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11679

*Sullivan, Ruth*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 6 E. D. 117

SHEET 10 LINE 77

W. Mar. 1893 7 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Male 672  
(CITY) (SEX) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Peacock, Jane*  
*Grand Daughter*

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Ruth M  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74

E.D. 1215

SHEET 6

LINE 8

June 1881 8 New York  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Bond  
(STREET)

14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kelly, Amelia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

S 416

MASSACHUSETTS

Stevens, Ruth P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 36

E.D. 668

SHEET 1

LINE 3

M. June 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)29 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Meddhuex  
(CITY)Billerica Town  
(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

S



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 13,502 | 1,435,668 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,434,644 |
| 1,209,219  | 1,401,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*Sullivan, S. J.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*29*

E. D.

*539*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*100*

*26 May 1835*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampton*

(CITY)

*Hoboken*

(CITY)

*High*

(M. C. D.)

*151*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Kate M.</i> | <i>2d</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
| <i>" Mary E.</i>         | <i>L.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1817</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
| <i>" Patrick H.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
| <i>" Kate</i>            | <i>L.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
| <i>" Maggie</i>          | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Mass.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



*Sullivan, Ladi*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*89*

E. D.

*1647*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*75*

*W* *Oct* *1882* *17* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Leominster* *Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Cottage* *92*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Evans, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Sullivan, Sadie  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 604

SHEET 16 LINE 28

W. July 1894  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

5  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Dampden  
(COUNTY)

Westfield Town  
(INCORPORATION)

(CITY)

Delaney  
(STREET)

7  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, John  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Sullivan, Sadie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

6

E. D.

107

SHEET

17

LINE

91

W

(COLOR)

OCT

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Dorchester

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

n.k.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walt Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

S416

Sullivan, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1340

SHEET 14 LINE 41

(COLOR) *W* (MONTH) *May* (YEAR) *1858* (AGE) *42* (BIRTHPLACE) *Massachusetts* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* (COUNTY)

*Boston* (CITY) *Edison* (STREET) *15* (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Daniel</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>June</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Frank</i>            | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sullivan, Samuel*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*64*

E. D.

*1173*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*95*

*24. Feb 1880 20 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*London*  
(COUNTRY)

*30*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lobrovich, Peter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5415  
Sloban Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94

E. D. 1737

SHEET 11

LINE 620

W. Jan 1867 33 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Ma.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Millbury  
(STREET)

73  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Sloban, Rebecca</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>July</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>N.R.</u>      |
| <u>Annie</u>           | <u>d.</u>         | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>—</u>               | <u>d.</u>         | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>—</u>               | <u>d.</u>         | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |

S 415

Sullivan Samuell.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69

E. D. 1241

SHEET 12

LINE 39

Mo. July 1863 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
Boston Harrison Ave 559  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Maria W. |              | Apr.  | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Samuel Jr. B.   |              | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |





3476

Sullivan Sara  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 127SHEET 11 LINE 29

W Jan 1862 38 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fall River Branch 172  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James, Maggie  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Fullivan, Sara*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*27*

E. D.

*488*

SHEET

*18*

LINE

*47*

*65* *Oct* *1891*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*

(COUNTY)

*Northam Town*

(IN. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haley, Mary*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-12376

S415  
Sullivan, Sarah  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1289

SHEET 6 LINE 98

N. York 1856 43 New Brunswick  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Hamburg 22  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u>  | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>New Brunswick</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Sullivan, Elizabeth</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>New Brunswick</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Sullivan, Irene</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>New Brunswick</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                            |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

S415

Sullivan, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

19

E.D.

345

SHEET

20

LINE

42

(COLOR)

W. Man

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

34 Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

(COUNTY)

Essex

(CITY)

Lawrence

(STREET)

McFarlin Court

(HOUSE NO.)

12

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, John  | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Pennsylvania  |             |
| Sexton, Timothy | Bo           | Nov   | 1853 | 46  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

8415  
MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 88 E.D. 1644  
SHEET 21 LINE 2  
W. Mar. 1877 23 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Leominster Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Mill 314  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Yansey, Patrick  
Boarder.

5418

MASSACHUSETTS

1000

*Sullivan Sarah*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *71*

E.D. *1326*

SHEET *13*

LINE *100*

*m. Apr. 1870*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*30 Canada St. N.B.*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY AND STATE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*2d. Canton*  
(STREET)

*20*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Barry Mary M.  
Lodger*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S 416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

7

E.D.

138

SHEET

9

LINE

47

W. March 1855

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITY-TOWN-P)

Bristol

(CITY-TOWN-P)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Bedford

(CITY)

724

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ralph, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

THE INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

545  
*Sullivan, Sarah*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2

E. D. 21

SHEET 4

LINE 22

*W* *June* *1836* *44*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire*  
 (COUNTY)

*Adams Town*  
 (T. C. D.)

*Adams*  
 (CITY)

*Columbia*  
 (STREET)

*86*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Patrick</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Mary</i>              | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Edward</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Richard</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |



Sullivan Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 130

SHEET 8 LINE 10

W May 1842 58 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Rodman 983  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Connell, Sarah  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt.

REMARKS

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Sarah

VOL. 58 E.D. 932

INDIVIDUAL

SHEET 6 LINE 4

W June 1875 24 Ireland NY  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville  
(CITY)Somerville  
(STREET)458  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tattan, Michael H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51890

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Sarah*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *51*

E. D. *948*

SHEET *14*

LINE *90*

*H*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1839*

(YEAR)

*60*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*719*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Lowell*

(CITY)

*Vernon*

(STREET)

*76*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mellen, John H*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*mother in law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

7

E. D.

138

SHEET

3

LINE

68

W. May 1856 44 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Bedford

(STREET)

168

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arthur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-10870

S 416

Slavin, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5

E. D.

92

SHEET

1

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Attleboro Town

(M. C. D.)

County

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bushell, Am. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

55-11470

Sullivan, Sarah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E. D. 100

SHEET 5 LINE 7

u 27 1920 29 Ireland 248  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) \_\_\_\_\_ (MONTH) \_\_\_\_\_ (YEAR) \_\_\_\_\_ (AGE) \_\_\_\_\_ (BIRTHPLACE) \_\_\_\_\_ (CITIZENSHIP) \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) \_\_\_\_\_ (CITY) \_\_\_\_\_ (STREET) \_\_\_\_\_ (PHONE NO.) \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

A-19

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-70811-1

S416

Sullivan Sarah  
(NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 92 E.D. 1826

SHEET 8 LINE 25

W. NR. NR. 64 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Westboro Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Westboro Insane Hospital  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient\*

REMARKS

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E. D. 318

SHEET 17 LINE 40

NK Aug 1832 67 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynnwick Town

(U. C. D.)

Market

(STREET)

NK

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Galligan, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13670



S416

Sullivan, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1809

SHEET 10 LINE 29

74 (COLOR) Jul 1864 (MONTH) 35 (YEAR) Massachusetts (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

Boston (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Correction

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

S415

Sullivan, Sarah.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70E.D. 1289SHEET 2LINE 81W.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Massachusetts.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston.

(CITY)

Washington.

(NEAREST)

1479

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Killam, Samuel.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife.

REMARKS

Apparently wife of Sullivan, Daniel.1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14100

6415  
Sullivan, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1199

SHEET 14 LINE 2

W July 1878 21 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Russell 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S 416

Sullivan Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E. D. 1636

SHEET 13 LINE 18

W Feb 1879 21 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Harvard Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitely, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11670

5415  
Sullivan, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E. D. 1175  
SHEET 12 LINE 44

W Dec 1889 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Gould Court 3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pearson, Sarah  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Sarah    | Wife         | June  | 1843 | 57  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Anne     | Daughter     | Oct   | 1854 | 45  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Frank M. | Son          | July  | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

S415

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Sarah A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 1479

SHEET 11 LINE 95

W Oct 1874 25 California  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Louise Pk.  
(CITY) (STREET) (N. C. D.)N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kelley, John E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

*Sullivan, Sarah E*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *52* E. D. *969*

SHEET *31* LINE *64*

*W* *Ang* *1827* *72* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Middlesex* *Wakefield* *Brown*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Eaton*  
(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sweetser, Clara J</i> | <i>Hi</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |



5475

*Sullivan, Sarah J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *35* E.D. *650*

SHEET *12* LINE *39*

*W.* (COLOR) *Nov* (MONTH) *1825* (YEAR) *74* (AGE) *New York* (BIRTHPLACE) *Hampshire* (COUNTY) *Haverhill* (CITY) *West Main* (STREET) *84* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S416

Sullivan, Sarah J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61

E. D. 1111

SHEET 7

LINE 51

W Oct 1854 45 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Plymouth  
(CITY)Brockton  
(CITY)Taylor Ave  
(STREET)33  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Hattie M. | D            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Anna L.           | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S416  
Sullivan, Sarah J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 156

SHEET 4 LINE 14

Mar 1877 23 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)  
Fall River Prospect 490  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fall River Hospital  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

S418

*Sullivan, Sarah J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *13* E. D. *237*

SHEET *7* LINE *94*

*Wick* *1877* *23* *Pennsylvania*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol* *Westpat town*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Kirby Abraham*  
*Idan*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

8415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Sarah M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E. D. 285

SHEET 1 LINE 49

A Oct 1873 26 Canada Eng P. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Lowester Washington 636  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

French, Col. James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

S 418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Sarah M.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

80

E.D.

150/8

SHEET

13

LINE

48

W Mar 1895 5 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Green

(STREET)

185

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCarthy, Charles F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S 418

Sullivan, Sarah P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

73

E. D.

1360

SHEET

6

LINE

19

(COLOR)

w

(MONTH)

Dec. 1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

Fifth

(STREET)

596

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Frederick W. | S            | Dec.  | 1888 | 11  | Mass.      |             |
| ✓ Alice M.             | D            | Apr.  | 1891 | 9   | Mass.      |             |
| ✓ Russell T.           | S            | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Mass.      |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan Sarah T

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

69

E. D.

1281

SHEET

10

LINE

31

W Dec 1875 24 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Union Park

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grey Nuns Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



S418

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Salvino, Second

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

90

E. D.

1176

SHEET

10

LINE

62

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Southboro - Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Salvino, Lattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

S415

Sullivan, Simon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 153

SHEET 10 LINE 67

74 Aug 1862 31 England Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Fall River Pine  
(CITY) (STREET)884  
HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catharine | W            | Jan   | 1863 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| William             | L            | Sept  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Bridget             | M            | Feb   | 1843 | 57  | England       | MR          |
| Hoben, Sarah        | A            | Mar   | 1845 | 55  | England       | MR          |

S 418

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Simon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

36

E.D.

666

SHEET

6

LINE

34

W. N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

1875 25 Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Belmont

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W.      | W.           | Apr   | 1878 | 30  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Sullivan, Nellie L.    | Da.          | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Kerrigan, Patrick B.L. | B.L.         | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 415  
*Sullivan, Simon*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. *91*

E.D. *1691*

SHEET

*1*

LINE *100*

*W* *July* *1869* *30*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Templeton Town*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Quinn, Charles E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother-in-law*

REMARKS

S416

Sullivan Solomon

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

32

E.D.

596

SHEET

3

LINE

30

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Long Hill

(STREET)

41743

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marion Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23670

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Slawinsky, Stanis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

E. D.

395

SHEET

3

LINE

73

W Jan 1878 22 Poland Rus NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 Lynn River  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slawinsky, Sophie | W            | NR    | 1873 | 26  | Poland Rus    | NR          |
| Adam              | S            | NR    | 1884 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Frank             | S            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sophie            | D            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Slawinsky, Stanis | B            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Poland Rus    | al          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 5  
 boarders

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

S416

Sullivan, Stanley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E. D. 1161

SHEET 11 LINE 42

W. Dec. 1885 14 Canada, Eng. N.A.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Bennington 156  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Aziza, Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

S415

Sullivan, Stella R

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 565

SHEET 2 LINE 66

W West 1880 19 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Denard

(STREET)

59

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hasley, Frank M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11070



3476  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
Sullivan Stephan VOL 34 E.D. 616  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 14 LINE 40  
W N.P. 1840 60 Ireland P.P.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Belchertown own  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>N.P.</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>P.R.</u> |
| <u>Thos</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Bridget</u>        | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Albie</u>          | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

STATE

LINEAS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME

## RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

元亨通利  
無咎

Frank

3

June

1891

3

Massachusetts

James

3

Apr

1897

*Pinus strobus*

Muttig, George

Oct.

1854

4

Germany at

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 run #1

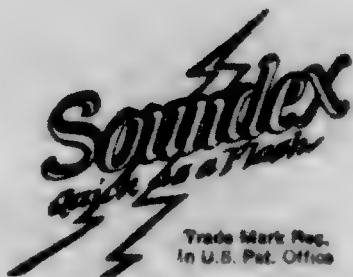
A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Stephen

Stephen



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,602 | 1,635,000 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,635,004 |
| 1,335,310  | 1,631,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

*Sabini, Stephen*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *28* E. D. *5-05*

SHEET *7* LINE *38*

*W* *Nov* *1861* *38* *Austria* *ill*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Wampden* *Chester Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sabini, Rosaronda</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Lara</i>              | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Stephen</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS *11/24 #2*

A-18

STATE Massachusetts

## IN HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22-11-1941

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

S475

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Stephen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 68

E.D. 1261

SHEET 1

LINE 98

41 May 1854 46 California

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Lynde

(STREET)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M. C. Carthy, Mary  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

S415  
 Sullivan, Stephen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 836

SHEET 9 LINE 57

26 Dec. 1870 29 Ireland. *new*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Malden*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                      |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W            | Aug.  | 1874 | 35  | Ireland              | NR          |
| Francis            | S            | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                      |             |

S 418  
*Lullian Stephen*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66* E.D. *204*

SHEET *10* LINE *16*

*W.* *Mar* *1870* *30* *Ireland* *al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *North West Corner* *4*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



3413

Sullivan, Stephen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74

E. D. 1381

SHEET 4

LINE 24

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Eighth

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

344

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Louise | W            | Mar   | 1865 | 35  | Mass       |             |
| — Mary           | D            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Mass       |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5475

Sullivan, Stephen

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1831

SHEET 2 LINE 24

(COLOR) W (MONTH) May (YEAR) 1886 (AGE) 14 (BIRTHPLACE) Mass. (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(VIOLET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Reformation

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Prisoner

REMARKS

+ Supplied from Wells

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

5418  
**Sullivan, Stephen**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 37 E.D. 689

SHEET 15 LINE 89

W. Oct. 1867 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Cambridge  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Maine  
(STREET) 210  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Sullivan, Hattie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Connecticut</u>   |                  |
| <u>Meyer</u>            | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Charles</u>          | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |

3 Lodgers. Also see Sullivan Stephen

5415  
 Sullivan Stephen  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Oct 1867 32 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Cambridge Main  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)  
 210

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Father | W            | mech. | 1868 | 32  | Connecticut   |             |
| - Mervell       | D.           | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Charles       | S.           | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

3 Lodge. also see Sullivan Stephen

S415  
*Sullivan, Stephen*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *6* E. D. *117*  
 SHEET *16* LINE *19*

*W. Dec. 1857 42 Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Quincy*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*65*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Sullivan, Catherine</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.Y.</i>      |
| <i>John</i>                | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   |                  |
| <i>John</i>                | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   |                  |
| <i>Michael</i>             | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   |                  |
| <i>Catherine</i>           | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1, sec #2*

A-18

STAT

Sullivan, Stephen

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

62-111651

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

3478

Sullivan, Stephen D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 44 E.D. 766  
SHEET 15 LINE 8

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Maine (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex (COUNTY) Kusson town (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) Pond (STREET) 38 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP     |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |                 |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary L.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Mass -</u> | <u>Schuette</u> |
| <u>Bessie M.</u>         | <u>rl</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Mass -</u> | <u>Schuette</u> |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |                 |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |                 |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |                 |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |                 |

3416  
 Sullivan, Stephen F.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 361  
 SHEET 10 LINE 21

M- July 1837 62 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 Lynn (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Maple (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
 207 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Annis W. | W            | Nov.  | 1853 | 48  | Maine         |             |
| — George F.        | S            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| — William H.       | S            | Apr.  | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Martha C.        | D. Y.        | Mar.  | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| — George G.        | S. S.        | Jan.  | 1900 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |



5418

Sullivan, Stephen H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E. D. 1037

SHEET 22 LINE 2

W Dec. 1859 40 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Franklin Town  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) Mc Carthy (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W            | Aug.  | 1865 | 34  | Rhode Island  |             |
| — William M.      | D            | Apr.  | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Charles H.      | S            | June  | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

Sullivan, Stephen J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 229

SHEET 9 LINE 3

W apr 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)37 Connecticut  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Taunton  
(CITY)East Water  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

128  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Feb   | 1866 | 54  | Ireland       | W           |
| — Etta C            | D            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Connecticut   |             |
| — Catherine M       | D            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Stephen J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

70

E. D.

1298

SHEET

3

LINE

41

21 Jan 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)37  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)

(W. C. S.)

Haverhill  
(STREET)24  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McPartey, Thomas J. (son)  
Roomer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S415

Sullivan, Stephen J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

87

E.D.

16 29

SHEET

15

LINE

58

W.

June

1868

31

New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barthel, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11570

5478  
Sullivan, Stephen J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E.D.

1249

SHEET

16

LINE

3

W Feb 1854 46 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(H. C. N.)

Harrison Ave  
(STREET)

217  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

S415

Sullivan Sullivan B

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

93

E. D.

1713

SHEET

5

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Horsester

(COUNTY)

Horsester

(CITY)

(U. S. P.)

Howard Howard

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Penniman, Abigail C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

5415  
Sullivan, Sullivan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 83 E.D. 1564

SHEET 19 LINE 25

W. May 1872 28 Ireland Na.  
(COLOR) (DOB) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Chelsea  
(CITY)

Spencer Ave.  
(STREET)

97  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howrigan, Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Sumner

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15 E.D. 279

SHEET 15 LINE 51

W Dec. 1854 45 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Duncan

(STREET)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilli, Daniel H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—5170



SW 6

Sullivan, Susan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1154

SHEET 12 LINE 17

W Jan 1855 45 Canada (Eng) 78

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Lexington Place

(R. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Leo | S            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Grace         | D            | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |



S418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Susan

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

74

E. D.

1371

SHEET

11

LINE

59

W June 1824 75 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hull

(COUNTRY)

Boston

(CITY)

Leeds

(M. C. D.)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Attridge Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Susan

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

7

E.D. 1319

SHEET

7

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

Beacon

(STREET)

401

(HOUSE NO.)

Emerson

ENUMERATED WITH

Emerson, Francis E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

A-3

S 415

Sullivan, Susan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E. D.

688

SHEET

5

LINE

84

W.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

110

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE                     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                                |             |
| Sullivan, Nora V. | D.           | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | <sup>new</sup> Brunswick, N.H. | N.H.        |
| — Annie L.        | D.           | Dec.  | 1889 | 10  | <sup>new</sup> Brunswick, N.H. | N.H.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                                |             |

*Sullivan Susan*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *37* E. D. *685*

SHEET *40* LINE *14*

*W* *Sept 1874 25* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Cambridge* *Union* *13*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Burns, David J.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

*Sullivan, Susan*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *50*

E. D. *933*

SHEET *14*

LINE *12*

*June 1863*

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*31 Massachusetts*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

*Worcester*

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
|                        |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |             |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Susan</i> | <i>Head</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>               | <i>—</i>        | <i>May</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>               | <i>—</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>               | <i>—</i>        | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Annie</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

3413

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Susan A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55

E. D. 1026

SHEET 23

LINE 92

W May 1880 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)Brookline  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Boylston  
(STREET)4R  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dr Channing Private Hospital for Mental Diseases  
Patient

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



S415

Sullivan, Susan F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E. D. 1090

SHEET 8 LINE 59

71  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1875  
(YEAR)24  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)Bridgewater  
(TOWN)  
Oak  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crocker, Volney A.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11870

S416  
Slavin, Susan B.

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 04

ED 1160

SHEET 15

LINE 100

(COLOR)



CREAK

4444

1992-1993

4271260

COUNTRY

1000

(CITY)

1997年10月

—

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

*Sullivan, Susie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. *91* E.D. *1691*

SHEET *12* LINE *57*

*W* *May* *1881* *19* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester* *Templeton Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*—* *—* *—*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Cleveland, Frank H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *servant*

REMARKS



S412  
*Sullivan, Sylvesta*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *8* E. D. *153*

SHEET *21* LINE *78*

*W* *July* *1868* *32* *Ireland* *W*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol*  
 (COUNTY)

*Fall River* *Levis* *293*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Sullivan Mary A</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>W</i>         |
| <i>Frances</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |

S415

Sullivan, Sylvester  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1651

SHEET 13 LINE 87

W Feb'y 1874 26 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Milford Town  
(CITY) (W. C. D.)Cherry 23  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Healey, Jeremiah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B. T. Under

REMARKS

5415

Sullivan, Sylvester

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

13

E.D.

238

SHEET

7

LINE

8

Mar 1868 32

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Massachusetts  
Westport Town

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12871

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Sylvester  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

E.D. 160

SHEET 4

LINE 65

W. Dec 1866  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)23 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
Fall River  
(CITY)Leonard  
(STREET)45  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W                 | Dec   | 1867 | 32  | Ireland       | N.R.             |
| Edward          | S                 | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-13873

5474  
Sullivan, Sylvester  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

48

E.O.

870

SHEET

16

LINE

79

W. May 1898 2 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Newton  
(CITY)  
Cape  
(STREET)  
33  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Durgin, Henry  
Nephew.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870



3415

Sullivan, Synde  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 45 E.D. 832SHEET 11 LINE 35

22 Oct. 1865 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden Cedar 87  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Catherine</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Connecticut</u> |             |
| <u>Waggety, Nellie A.</u>  | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>England</u>     | <u>N.B.</u> |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

S415

Sullivan, T. J. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E. D. 1195

SHEET 1 LINE 75

W. Dec. 1868 31  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Ireland No.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Chelsea  
(STREET) (M. C. D.)164  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Katherine W. | W.           | Apr.  | 1869 | 29  | Ireland       | NR.         |
| " John Harold S.       | S.           | Jan.  | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Mary A.              | W.           | June  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Margaret W.          | W.           | Apr.  | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Frank W.             | W.           | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Teresa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E. D. 1666

SHEET 15 LINE 1

W Oct 1890 9 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester North Brookfield Town

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Mount Gayst

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

S415

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Teresa<sup>SA</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44

E.D. 812

SHEET 5

LINE 39

24 Sept 1871 28 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Salem

(CITY)

Rockdale Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

6

ENUMERATED WITH

Shanahan Jerry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Teresa

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 77 E.D. 1485

SHEET 3 LINE 56

W Feb. 1881 19 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston Colden 48

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kane, Thomas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-51578

S 415

Sullivan, Teresa M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48

E. D. 857

SHEET 2

LINE 20

W. Nov 1873 26 Ireland M.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(CITY)

(R. C. S.)

Marlboro Pleasant  
(CITY) (STREET)223  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayetton, Herbert W.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S415

Salmon Theodore

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E. D. 130

SHEET 3 LINE 24

 604 1876 29 Canada  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

 Cambridge  
 (CITY)

 Cambridge  
 (STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| William L. Salmon | H.           | Nov   | 1866 | 32  | Canada     | N.B.        |
| Sarah             | W.           | Mar   | 1886 | 30  | Canada     | N.B.        |
| Marie             | D.           | Jan   | 1882 | 17  | Canada     | N.B.        |
| William           | S.           | July  | 1888 | 12  | Canada     | N.B.        |
| Lillian           | Daughter     | July  | 1892 | 7   | Canada     | N.B.        |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

3415  
Sullivan, Theodor

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E. D. 281

SHEET 4 LINE 2

W Sept 1869 30 Canada (Que.) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Honouster Granite 91  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Deluchery, Rebun  
Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11876



8478

**MASSACHUSETTS**

Sullivan, Theresa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 1022

SHEET 1 LINE 93

W Oct 1876 23 Ireland MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— Aspinwall Ave 153  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Claud, Lillie M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

S 415  
Sullivan, Theresa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E. D. 1436

SHEET 13 LINE 44

W Dec 1890 NR Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Tremont 1569  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whelan, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

Sullivan, Theresa

(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 43 E.D. 827

SHEET 11 LINE 34

W. H. H. 1875 25 Ireland W.R.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Lowell Fort Hill Ave. 169  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Stanley, Harry E.  
Servant.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11179

A-2

5470  
Sullivan, Theresa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 546

SHEET 6 LINE 60

20 Sept 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Oak 138  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richards, J. I.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thuse<sup>R</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

E. D. 14

SHEET 22

LINE 90

M. July 1892 7 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/ZIPSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Salem Place

(CITY)

Bassett

(STREET)

138

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Vignarage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5418  
 Sullivan, Thimes J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1564

SHEET 18 LINE 17

W. Mar. 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Sudbury  
(COUNTY)  
 Chelsea  
(CITY)  
 Spencer Ave.  
(STREET)  
 114  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Tertrude | W.           | Dec.  | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Stephen          | S.           | July  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Frank            | S.           | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Tertrude         | D.           | Mar.  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |

*Sullivan Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*57*

E.D.

*1047*

SHEET

*22*

LINE

*79*

*W. Mar*  
(COLOR)  
*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)

*1868*  
(YEAR)

*32*  
(AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Al*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Medway Town*  
(CITY)  
*Oakland*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan Margaret W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>W.</i>   |
| <i>Connolly, William F.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Mass</i>    |             |
| <i>John F.</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Mass</i>    |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |

<sup>S</sup>  
Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

93

E.D.

1717

SHEET

6

LINE

7

N. Aug. 1855-45- Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

West Boylston

(C.D.)

(TOWN)

(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO.

297R

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Allie | H.           | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mabel           | N.           | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E. D. 677

SHEET 13

LINE 11

W 1858 41 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge (CITY) Clergy (OCCUPATION)  
(HOUSE NO.) 20

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary T | W            | Jul   | 1858 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| Corcoran, Thomas | S            | May   | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

14-00000



*Sullivan, Thresa*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*76*

E.D.

*1421*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*89*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1861*

(YEAR)

*38*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*West Lenox*

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

*131*

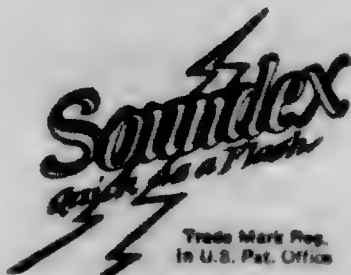
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, William A</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Edward</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Rosetta</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Adeline</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

Thomas

Thomas



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Risington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 14,402 | 1,435,000 |
| 1,207,229  | 1,435,044 |
| 1,208,240  | 1,431,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

*Sullivan, Thomas*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*60*

E.D.

*1832*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*39*

*W*

(COLOR)

*NR*

(MORT)

*1845*

(YEAR)

*55*

(AGE)

*NR*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Plymouth*

(COUNTY)

*Bridgewater*

(N. C. D.)

*Town*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*State Farm*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*x Prisoner*

REMARKS

*x Supplied*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3410  
Sullivan, Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 41 E.D. 705

SHEET 1 LINE 1

White (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) Male (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE) U.S. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester (COUNTY) Worcester (CITY) State Street (STREET) 10 (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                  |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                      |             |
| <u>William</u>   | <u>Son</u>      | <u>July</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>William</u>   | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>John</u>      | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Elizabeth</u> | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |

S415

Sullivan, Thos.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66 E.D. 209

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

12

LINE

33

(COLOR)

W Aug 1863 36

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ma

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Boston

(SCHOOL)

School

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

15

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | May   | 1872 | 28  | Ireland    | U.S.        |
| Thos Jr             | S            | May   | 1900 | 12  | Mass.      |             |
| C'Brien, Wm         | B.S.         | Sept  | 1873 | 26  | Ireland    | U.S.        |



3476

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 60 E. D. 1892

SHEET 4 LINE 4

W NR 1877 23 England 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Prisoner

REMARKS

\* supplied

S415

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6

E. D. 113

SHEET 11

LINE 116

W. Aug 1876

33

England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Full River

(CITY)

Bodman

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

1153

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine W. |              | Oct   | 1876 | 33  | England    |             |
| Spellman, Maria S.     |              | May   | 1877 | 23  | England    | NR          |
| Wright, Mary           | Se           | Nov   | 1844 | 33  | England    | NR          |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

See Sullivan, Thomas

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11871

S415

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

6

E. D.

113

SHEET

11

LINE

100

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Aug 1876 33 England

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Bull Hill

(CITY)

Rodman

(STREET)

1150

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                        |  |     |      |    |         |    |
|------------------------|--|-----|------|----|---------|----|
| Sullivan, Catherine W. |  | Oct | 1876 | 33 | England | 1  |
| Skellman, Maria L.     |  | May | 1877 | 23 | England | NR |
| Myles, Mary L.         |  | Nov | 1844 | 55 | England | NR |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571

See Sullivan, Thomas

S418

Sullivan, Thomas <sup>TH</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50

E.D. 933

SHEET 7

LINE 31

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

all

(CITIZENSHIP)

Somerset

(COUNTY)

(M. S. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Dane Ave

(STREET)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Flaherty, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

94

E. D. 124

SHEET

1

LINE 22

(COLOR)

H.

(MONTH)

Jan.

(YEAR)

1892

(AGE)

50

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

(COUNTY)

Norfolk

(N. S. D.)

(CITY)

Dorchester

(STREET)

Purdicott

(HOUSE NO.)

32

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Catherine | W.           | Feb.  | 1846 | 54  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Mary               | D.           | May   | 1876 | 31  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Abbie              | D.           | Dec.  | 1874 | 26  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Patrick            | S.           | Feb.  | 1891 | 21  | Ireland    | N.R.        |

S415

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

28

E. D.

506

SHEET

1

LINE

23

7

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lambden

(COUNTY)

Chicobee

(CITY)

Abbey

(STREET)

IN. C. D.

(CITIZENSHIP)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                    |                  |
| Sullivan Ellen | W                 | Jan   | 1838 | 62  | Ireland            | NR               |
| Mellie         | D                 | May   | 1871 | 29  | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| Katie          | D                 | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| John           | S                 | July  | 1864 | 35  | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| Thomas         | S                 | Mar   | 1879 | 20  | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

3415  
Sullivan, Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E. D. 506

SHEET 1 LINE 75

W May 1834 66 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
 (COUNTY)

Chicopee Worcester  
 (CITY) (STREET)

9  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>   | <u>1824</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>MC</u>   |
| <u>Ignis</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1810</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>MC</u>   |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |

S415

Sullivan Thos.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

81

E. D.

1525

SHEET

26

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen E. | W.           | Aug.  | 1844 | 53  | Massachusetts |             |
| Thos E.            | L.           | May   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Waffney, Mary      | BC.          | Apr.  | 1877 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



S415

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94

E.D. 1737

SHEET 12

LINE 27

W. Nov. 1865 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Landicott

(P. C. D.)

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | July  | 1865 | 34  | Ireland       | N.P.        |
| - Mary         | W            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Joseph       | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - John         | S            | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Thomas       | S            | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15871

*Sullivan, Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*7*

E. D.

*140*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*85*

*11 July 1856 49 Ireland*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*

*Fall River*

(CITY)

*Ford*

(M. C. D.)

*29*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Sullivan, John</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Ireland</i>     | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Francis</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Wales</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Wales</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Thomas</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Connecticut</i> |             |
| <i>Catherine</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Connecticut</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

3418  
**Sullivan, Thomas** **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 7 E. D. 140  
 W. Mar. 1857 49 Ireland Wa  
 (COLOR) (DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Fall River Seabury 36  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Thomas J |                   | Feb.  | 1872 | 37  | Mass. Ireland |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

S 416  
**Sullivan Thomas**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **66** E.D. **1210**

SHEET **2** LINE **19**

**M. Sept 1868 31**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Ireland**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**na**  
(CITIZENSHIP)

**Suffolk Boston**  
(CITY)

**Harren**  
(STREET)

**81**  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan James</b>  | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1898</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Sullivan, Annie</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1868</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>N.A.</b> |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

91

E.D.

1682

SHEET

8

LINE

70

W. Mar 1830

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

70 Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Spencer St.

(N.C.B.)

Emmet

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary A. | W.           | May   | 1829 | 73  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Mary J.          | D.           | May   | 1863 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine M.     | D.           | Mar   | 1865 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mellie M.        | D.           | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55071

S415

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 38

E. D. 105

SHEET 15

LINE 13

W. mar. 1868

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YEAR)

33 Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(W. C. S.)

Cambridge Gore

(CITY)

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Jeremiah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11470

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 60 E.D. 1832

SHEET 3 LINE 38

W. A.R. 1845 55 Ireland No  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

State Farm  
\* Prisoner  
\* Supplied

5470  
Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E. D. 516

SHEET 2 LINE 88

W. Aug. 1875 24 Ireland al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Chicopee  
(CITY)

Montgomery  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

48  
(MARRIAGE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scarlou, Maurice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B-in-Law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870



*Sullivan, Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *115*

E.D. *135*

SHEET *22*

LINE *3*

*Wh*

*mar.*

*1865*

*35*

*Ireland*

*Am*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

*Malden*

(CITY)

*Arton*

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*36*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Sullivan, Nellie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Geo</i>              | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Ellen</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Daniel</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Marion</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 11-11871

*W 100 11 2*

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Massachusetts

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2001

A-1 b

19. 1990年12月15日

75-11473

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Thomas

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

32

E.D. 1289

SHEET

1

LINE

88

W Dec. 1839

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

40

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

York

(COUNTRY)

79

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hampden County Jail and House of Correction  
Prisoner.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1170

*Sullivan, Thos.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*34*

E.D.

*616*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*8*

*W. June 1842 57*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampshire*

(COUNTY)

*Belchertown, Town*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Margaret</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1847</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NA</i>   |
| <i>- Julia E.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Mary C.</i>          | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Emilie H.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Nellie S.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Ser 2.*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13471



Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E. D. 1204

SHEET 10 LINE 15.

W. May 1871 29 Ireland al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston North Street 4.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11876

Sullivan, Thomas  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 835

SHEET 5 LINE 81

21 Dec 1859 40 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden School (CITY) (STREET)  
9  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>— Kate</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>— John</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Barbara</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Minniefred</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1a#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-58671

STATE 20-1-15

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

#2ent/



5415

Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E. D. 1247

SHEET 4 LINE 22

11 Apr. 1865 35 Ireland Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Marrenton 96  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Murphy, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

S 5415  
 S Sullivan, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1436

SHEET 7 LINE 9

W Nov 1839 60 Ireland bl  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Oregon 16  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Sullivan Margaret</u> | <u>D</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N R</u>       |
| <u>— Cornelius</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>bl</u>        |
| <u>— Bartholmew</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>bl</u>        |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |

5418

Sullivan Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 970

SHEET 9 LINE 23

M M M 60 Ireland M  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Wakefield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— Farm —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wm. House

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1436

SHEET 9 LINE 31

W Dec. 1856 43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston

(CITY)

Conant

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

84

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Catherine</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>— Catherine</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>+</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Patrick</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>+</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary A.</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

A-1a

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—11571

#124 #2

+ Undecipherable ~~the~~



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1340

SHEET 14 LINE 25

N Dec 1835 65 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Edison  
(CITY) (STREET)

11  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan Hannah</u> | <u>N</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |

3476  
**Sullivan, Thomas**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **2** E.D. **21**

SHEET **5** LINE **88**

**W** **Nov** **1865** **34** **Ireland** **al**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Berkshire** **Adams Town**  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

**Adams** **Columbia** **72**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Annie L | W.           | Sept  | 1864 | 35  | Ireland       | nr          |
| - Elizabeth      | D.           | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Michael        | S.           | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Edward         | S.           | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary K.        | D.           | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |





S418

Sullivan, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

29

E.D.

526

SHEET

19

LINE

15

14 May 1841 59  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Holyoke  
(CITY)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)East  
(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

73  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Hannah | W                 | June  | 1850 | 50  | Ireland       | NR               |
| Michl.           | S                 | July  | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Margie           | S                 | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Frank            | S                 | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Rose             | S                 | July  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-22-112

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51071

STATE *Massachusetts*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2. ~~see~~ 1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11073

3415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

914

SHEET

LINE

66

11 Aug 1865 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(CITY)

Pepperell Street

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary W | Wife         | May   | 1867 | 33  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Arthur W        | Son          | June  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine E W   | Daughter     | Mar   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret W      | Daughter     | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Bliss C W       | Son          | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

540

Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1131

SHEET 19 LINE 53

W Apr 1874 26 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Brown 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dougherty, Frank  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bourder

REMARKS

S45

MASSACHUSETTS

*Hullivan, Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *77* E.D. *1444*SHEET *13* LINE *63*

*Mar. 1842* *57* *Ireland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Black* *76*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Hullivan, Jacob</i> | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Nat.</i> |
| <i>Ellen</i>           | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |                 |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |                 |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |                 |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |                 |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |                 |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |                 |             |             |           |                      |             |

S415  
Sullivan, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39

E.D. 721

SHEET 11

LINE 49

W  
(COLOR)

F  
(MARRIAGE)

1840  
(YEAR)

60  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Hancock  
(STREET)

2006  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine J. | D            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Dennis P.    | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret E.            | D            | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Connell, Ellen E.      | Si           | Apr   | 1845 | 55  | Ireland       | NR          |
| John                   | B. & L.      | Nov   | 1849 | 50  | Ireland       | Na.         |

5415

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

42

E. D.

786

SHEET

1

LINE

34

W. die

(COLOR)

1863

(MONTH)

37

(YEAR)

Ireland

(AGE)

al

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Brookline

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

1236 Rur

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | W.           | April | 1863 | 37  | Ireland       | U.S.        |
| John              | S.           | April | 1869 |     | Massachusetts |             |
| William, Mary A.  | Da.          | May   | 1885 | 15  | Ireland       | U.S.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

Sullivan, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E. D. 336

SHEET 14 LINE 87

W. May 1867 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence  
(CITY)Lowell  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

187  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Margaret W. | W.           | Sept. | 1861 | 38  | Ireland    | na          |
| Katie                | D.           | Nov.  | 1891 | 8   | Massach    |             |
| Julia                | D.           | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Massach    |             |
| John                 | S.           | Nov.  | 1894 | 5   | Massach    |             |
| Margaret             | D.           | Sept. | 1896 | 3   | Massach    |             |



S413

Sullivan, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E. D. 1766SHEET 2 LINE 96W Jan 1860 40 Ireland al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Ludlow

(STREET)

00

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shea, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

S 415

*Sullivan, Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

R. D.

1693

SHEET

LINE

*White* (COLOR) *March* (MONTH) *53* (YEAR) *Ireland* (BIRTHPLACE) *NA* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* (CITY) *Walden Ave.* (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Ellen T. D.</i> |              | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Robert D.</i>             |              | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary D.</i>               |              | <i>June</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5415  
Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 R.D. 1245

SHEET 12 LINE 26

W Jan 1867 33 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Edinboro 29  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S415  
*Sullivan, Thomas*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. *26* E. D. *1413*

SHEET *39* LINE *166*

*11* *11* *1857* *57* *Ireland*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*11*  
 (COUNTRY)

*11* *11*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP  |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |              |
| <i>Sullivan, Thomas</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>11</i>   | <i>1836</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N. B.</i> |
| <i>Mary A.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |              |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |              |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |              |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |              |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |              |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |              |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |              |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |              |

541

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E.D. 1687SHEET 2 LINE 45W May 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland al

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Spencer Town

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bacon, Edgar P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 93

E.D. 1719

SHEET 7

LINE 66

W. Mar. 1870 30 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)

IN. C. D.

Worcester  
(CITY)Sage  
(STREET)105  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Donahue, Thomas  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—41870

S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E. D.

327

SHEET 14

LINE 81

W

March

1862

38

Ireland

Ma

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Colin

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

222

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Julia W. | W.           | March | 1856 | 44  | Ireland    | 3 R.        |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sullivan, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 672

SHEET 16 LINE 17

W. Dec. 1864 35 Ireland sc  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Andover Cambridge Seely Court 17  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Ellen</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.A.</u> |
| <u>Mary C.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>John J.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Theresa</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>James</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>U.S.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 24-24571



INMAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14b

第 3 章 中国农村金融发展史 104

27-22674

5478  
Sullivan, Thomas

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77

E.D. 1435

SHEET 10

LINE 75

W  
(COLOR)

May 1871  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

29  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Bay View Place  
(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE            | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |                |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Nov   | 1864 | 30             | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — Norah        | D            | June  | 1890 | 4              | Massachusetts |             |
| — James        | S            | Dec   | 1897 | 2              | Massachusetts |             |
| — Thomas       | S            | Sept  | 1899 | $\frac{2}{12}$ | Massachusetts |             |

5478

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E. D. 542

SHEET 8 LINE 82

W. Feb. 1884 42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cline

(H. C. B.)

(STREET)

75

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Anora | W            | June  | 1858 | 22  | Ireland       | U.S.        |
| — Katherine     | D            | May   | 1882 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| — William       | S            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — George        | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary          | D            | Mar   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS#1  
see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

STATE *Massachusetts*

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2  
RU #1



A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-11071

Sullivan, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 F.D. 1623

SHEET 7 LINE 29

|         |         |        |       |              |               |
|---------|---------|--------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| W.      | Jan.    | 1896   | 44    | Ireland      | Na.           |
| (COLOR) | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |

(COLOR) \_\_\_\_\_ (MONTH) *November*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) \_\_\_\_\_

(COUNTY)  
Fitchburg  
(CITY)

Water  
(STREET)

210  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11871

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E.D. 1438

SHEET 11 LINE 93

W Jan 1866 34 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Sherbrooke Place 2  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>N</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |

54  
Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E. D. 502

SHEET 15 LINE 81

NR Unknown Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Agawam Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11570

8415

MASSACHUSETTS

Slavin, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E. D. 207

SHEET 9

LINE 32

W. D. 1837

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

North Attleboro town

(S. C. D.)

Chestnut

(STREET)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slavin, Hannah | W            | Jan   | 1849 | 39  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Amos E         | S            | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas         | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |



S416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 108 E.D. 1264

SHEET 3 LINE 57

W Dec 1857 42 Ireland NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Chambers 99  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bean George S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

**Sullivan, Thomas**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 23 E. D. 429

SHEET 7 LINE 72

W. 1860 42 Ireland na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Peabody Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Minnie | W.           | Dec.  | 1860 | 39  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| John             | S.           | Jan.  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| —                | —            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas           | S.           | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| —                | —            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
 11-11371



S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

E.D. 1451

SHEET 15

LINE 61

W Mar 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Creek

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Aug   | 1852 | 45  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — Margaret     | D            | April | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

Sullivan Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1235

SHEET 8 LINE 68

W. Nov 1894 43 Ireland NA  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Salt Lake  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 Boston Milton Ave 29  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W                 | May   | 1894 | 27  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Mary E.            | D                 | May   | 1868 | 32  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Daniel J.          | S                 | Jan   | 1871 | 23  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Margaret E.        | D                 | June  | 1874 | 20  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Nellie E.          | D                 | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W 1242

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 7-11571

**STATED**

Sullivan, Thomas

## INLEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-2-22-1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1252

5475  
Sullivan, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL

29

E. D.

SHEET



LIFE

413

71. April, 1862  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YES)

38 Ireland

100

1997

924

14

Spindles

COUNTY

(AGE) (DISTANCE)

Matich Lawrence

100

Chief

STREET

: MOORE MO. )

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11571

5415  
Sullivan Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94

E.D. 1737

SHEET 2

LINE 75

W. Jan. 1872

28

Ireland

Free

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Boyle

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret W. |              | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Ireland    | 18          |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |



S415

Slavin Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E. D. 583

SHEET 8 LINE 86

W Aug 1862 37 Ireland na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Beach

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slavin Delia | W            | June  | 1874 | 25  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| John         | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Francis      | S            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine    | D            | Aug   | 1899 | 9/2 | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

5415  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Sullivan Thomas**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 30 E.D. 544  
 SHEET 2 LINE 7  
 W. M. 1871 29 Ireland AL  
 (COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden  
 Holyoke (CITY) (IN C. D.)  
 Walnut (STREET) 100 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Johanna | W            | May   | 1872 | 28  | Ireland       | NR          |
| ✓ Kate           | D            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Bridget        | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Mary           | D            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

S415  
**Sullivan, Thomas**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. 31 E.D. 652  
 SHEET 20 LINE 63

N. N.R. N.R. 39 Ireland  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire Ware Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Thomas N. | H.           | Al.   | 1863 | 37  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| — Mary              | D.           | Dec.  | 1890 | 9   | Mass.      |             |
| — Lizzie            | D.           | Oct.  | 1892 | 5   | Mass.      |             |
| — Thomas            | S.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Mass.      |             |
| — Margaret          | D.           | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Mass.      |             |

cur



5418

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54

E.D. 992

SHEET 16

LINE 97

W May 1841 59 Ireland 119  
 Middlesex Westford Town  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah E. | W            | July  | 1850 | 49  | Mass       |             |
| Mary J.             | D            | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Mass       |             |
| Eugene              | S            | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Mass       |             |
| Labelle A.          | D            | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Mass       |             |
| James P.            | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Minnesota  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Ser #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11671

Sullivan, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

IMMIGRATION OF FAMILIES—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Leaf 1

A-11b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

S413

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 397

SHEET 14 LINE 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S415

*Sullivan Thomas*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *39* E.D. *227*

SHEET *16* LINE *95*

*W* *Dec* *1872* *27* *Ireland* *28*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
 (COUNTY)

*Cambridge* *Stearns* *42*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shean Daniel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



SW 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 92

E.D. 1710

SHEET 13

LINE 85

W. Jan. 1972 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Thomas

(STREET)

78

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Winter, Mary S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14076

S416

Sullivan Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 525

SHEET 6 LINE 88

W Jan 1870 30 Ireland Na

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke Canal 70

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tomlinson, Esther

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
Sullivan Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 43 E.D. 795  
 SHEET 17 LINE 60  
W. April 1847 53 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Massachusetts (COUNTY)  
Lewiston (CITY) Hudson (STREET) (W. C. D.)  
55 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan Delia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1855</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>— Denis</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>   | <u>1878</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>— Julia</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>— Emmet</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>— Thomas</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>   | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |

STATE

Sullivan Thomas

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

20477

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11851

Sullivan Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1290

SHEET 6 LINE 18

W Sept 1871 28 Ireland ha  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Boston Winchester 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Alma Thomas, W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

S415

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 566

SHEET 5 LINE 26

21 July 1874 26 Ireland na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton  
 Springfield  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)

Lowell C. D. 152  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Nellie | W.           | Nov   | 1871 | 25  | Ireland    | W.F.        |
| John             | S.           | July  | 1878 | 22  | Ireland    | W.          |
| M. Peter         | S.           | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Ireland    | W.          |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3478  
Sullivan, Thomas

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23

E.D. 422

Aug. 1861

38

Ireland

SHEET 11

LINE 63

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Newburyport

(CITY)

Vernon

(TOWN)

22

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Rosa | W                 | Aug.  | 1868 | 31  | Ireland       | not              |
| Margaretta     | L                 | May   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Nora           | L                 | Dec.  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |                  |
| John J.        | L                 | Dec.  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Catherine      | L                 | Oct.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41/2022

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

92

E.D.

1698

SHEET

13

LINE

40

Worcester

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

0 39 Ireland

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster Town

(M. C. D.)

Maple

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Annie | W            | April | 1869 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary           | D            | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| John           | al           | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Loretta        | al           | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| John           | S            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 su 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

[illegible]

# DATA

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 on 1

A-1 b

第 4 章 多变量函数微分学 § 1 多元函数的微分法

11-10571

Massachusetts



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,548 | 1,425,643 |
| 1,807,220  | 1,425,644 |
| 1,808,919  | 1,425,744 |

Patented in U. S. A.

S476

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

86

E.D.

1612

SHEET

12

LINE

139

N. June

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Albany

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

R3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Sullivan, Lucy | W. Nov.      | 1876  | 23   | Mass. |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |

S415  
Sullivan Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 94 E.D. 1742

SHEET 1 LINE 23

N. Nov. 1858 41 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Coral 40  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Katherine</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>— Ella C.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Mary B.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

S 415

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

6

E. D.

117

SHEET

1

LINE

39

W.

N. B.

D. R.

N. A.

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Lewis

(STREET)

(P. O. BOX)

138

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W.           | Feb.  | 1832 | 84  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, B.      | B.           | Nov.  | 1852 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
| Driscoll, John S. | B. S.        | June  | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S41  
Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 69 E.D. 1278  
SHEET 6 LINE 100  
H. Mar. 1858 42 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Gloucester Place 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cronin, Michael  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE X Boarder  
REMARKS X supplies from ditto

S 416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E. D. 1802SHEET 4 LINE 22W.

(COLOR)

24

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Boston City Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870



S415

Sullivan, Thomas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

93

E. D.

1715

SHEET

11

LINE

78

W. May 1861 39 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Park Avenue

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

38 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Charlotte | W            | July  | 1853 | 47  | Ireland       | NR          |
| ✓ Frances           | S.           | Nov   | 1876 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Thomas            | S.           | April | 1890 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Grace M.          | S.           | June  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

S415  
Sullivan Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 63 E.D. 1146

SHEET 38 LINE 78

26 Nov. 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Plymouth Rockland Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Emmet</u> | <u>B.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

77

E. D.

1437

SHEET

9

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Tremont

(STREET)

(W. C. O.)

1589

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Nellie | W                 | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Agnes            | D                 | Apr   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5410  
Sullivan Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1371

SHEET 18 LINE 1

W. Dan 1853 47 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston Ellery 3  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan Nora A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1862</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Daniel</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Mass</u>    |             |
| <u>William</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Mass</u>    |             |
| <u>Frank</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Mass</u>    |             |
| <u>Walter</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Mass</u>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871

STATE

Sullivan Thomas

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

#2000#

**A-1 b**

图 1 是 1984 年 10 月 10 日 14 时 10 分 05 秒的震相图。

31-15021

S415

Sullivan Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

30

E. D.

549

SHEET

9

LINE

73

4 July 1868

31

Massachusetts

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

456

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Catharine | W            | Dec   | 1873 | 27  | Ireland       | NA          |
| Edith              | D            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 415

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

60

E. D.

1105

SHEET

7

LINE

3d

COLOR

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2d Feb. 1859

43

Mass.

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Brookline

(CITY)

Grave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Annie | H            | Apr.  | 1868 | 31  | Scotland   | N. B.       |
| Mary            | D            | May   | 1893 | 13  | Mass.      |             |
| Margaret        | D            | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Mass.      |             |
| Ellen           | D            | Feb.  | 1897 | 2   | Mass.      |             |
| Thomas J.       | D            | Jan.  | 1900 | 1/2 | Mass.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

64

E. D.

1170

SHEET

11

LINE

14

21

(COLOR)

44

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

82

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bosby, Mary J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13870



3415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E.D.

1389

SHEET

3

LINE

51

(COLOR)

W.

(BORN)

Jan. 1869

(AGE)

31

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mass.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

Boston

(STREET)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Bridget <sup>a</sup> | W.           | Mar.  | 1872 | 28  | Mass.      |             |
| Thomas <sup>d</sup>           | S.           | Apr.  | 1898 | 2   | Mass.      |             |
|                               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871

SH/5

Sullivan Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1637

SHEET 18 LINE 98

W. April 1861 38 Mass.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Holden Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chapman, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Thomas VOL. 61 E. D. 1117

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 11

LINE 47

W N R 1865 45 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Brockton

(CITY)

Roane Court

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.) 14

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|---------|---------------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR    |               |            |             |
| Sullivan Ella | W.           | N. R. | 1864 46 | Massachusetts |            |             |
|               |              |       |         |               |            |             |
|               |              |       |         |               |            |             |
|               |              |       |         |               |            |             |
|               |              |       |         |               |            |             |
|               |              |       |         |               |            |             |
|               |              |       |         |               |            |             |
|               |              |       |         |               |            |             |
|               |              |       |         |               |            |             |
|               |              |       |         |               |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

3416  
Lulligan Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1559  
SHEET 5 LINE 74

W Feb 1876 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(CITY)  
Chelsea  
(CITY)  
Walnut  
(STREET)  
140  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mrs. Divell James J.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5473  
Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E. D. 328

SHEET 1 LINE 13

W July 1873 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lawrence Bruce 229  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Currier, Oscar H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarders

REMARKS

S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1688

SHEET 8 LINE 100

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Woburn Town

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

Negus

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Curtis, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1120

348

Sullivan Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1819

SHEET 3 LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Correction

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

5418

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 38

E. D. 699

SHEET 78

LINE 49

W. (COLOR)

June (MONTH)

1875 (YEAR)

24 (AGE)

Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex (COUNTY)

Cambridge (CITY)

Third (STREET)

(M. C. D.)

175 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W. |              | June  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-52671



SH15.  
 Sullivan, Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 4 E.D. 86  
 SHEET 3 LINE 18  
 21 May 1853 45 Massachusetts  
 Berkshire West Stockbridge  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | Mar.  | 1852 | 48  | Conn.      |             |
| Mary E.         | D.           | Oct.  | 1853 | 6   | Mass.      |             |
| Thomas, Jane    | D.           | Mar.  | 1850 | 50  | Conn.      |             |

3478  
Sullivan Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1434

SHEET 6 LINE 85

IV Dec 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Willis  
(STREET)  
4  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Elizabeth</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1856</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Catherine</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- William</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

SWB  
MASSACHUSETTS  
Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

29

E. D.

541

SHEET

3

LINE

57.

M. Dec 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Damptden  
(COUNTY)

Folyoke  
(CITY)

Lyzman  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

211  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Crozier, John  
Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S413

Slavin, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1015

SHEET 14 LINE 72

W. Oct 1852 47 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Braintree Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— Pond 40  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-Law

REMARKS

see also Slavin Thomas

Sullivan Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

21

E.D.

383

SHEET

12

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Church

(N. C. R.)

(STREET)

39

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Talley, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11876

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1245

SHEET 8 LINE 41

22

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1986

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

E

(STREET)

332

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowling, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21870

3416  
*Slavin, Thomas*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *1* E.D. *1*

SHEET *14* LINE *18*

*W* *Sept* *1862* *37* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Barnstable* *Barnstable town*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWN)  
*Main*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Slavin, Mary E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

3475  
Sullivan, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 69 E. D. 1279

SHEET 11 LINE 78

W May 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Oneida 38  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mahoney, Hannah  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS



**SQ1**  
*Sullivan, Thomas*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *42* E.D. *772*

SHEET *3* LINE *83*

*W* *Nov* *NR* *21* *Massachusetts* *—*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *—*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

*Lowell* *Dutton* *527*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *O'Donnel, Michael E*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

S41

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

25

E.D.

469

SHEET

1

LINE

2

22

(COLOR)

12

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

M

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

West Newbury

(M. C. D.)

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | M            | Mar   | 1854 | 46  | Canada Bay | N.Y.        |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

S416

Sullivan, Thomas

(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E. D. 267SHEET 11 LINE 56in Feb 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex Danvers Town  
(COUNTY) (T. O. P.)Danvers Putnam -  
(CITY) (VIOLET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Sullivan, HarrisRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Sullivan, Thomas*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*90*

E. D.

*1662*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*38*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*21*

(AGE)

*N. Hampshire*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Northbridge Town*

(CITYSHIP)

*Hill*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lawton, Rose*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11230

5410  
**Sullivan, Thomas**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **32** E.D. **587**

SHEET **15** LINE **16**

**21** Apr. **1853** **47** New **Chengapore**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
~~Springfield~~ (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
**Springfield** (CITY) **King** (TOWNSHIP) **206** (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan, Delia</b> | <b>W.</b>    | <b>July</b> | <b>1855</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>Canada</b>        | <b>N.E.</b> |
| <b>Loretta</b>         | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Apr.</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Estimude</b>        | <b>D.</b>    | <b>June</b> | <b>1887</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Rose</b>            | <b>W.</b>    | <b>Jan.</b> | <b>1890</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>John</b>            | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Apr.</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



3415

Sullivan Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1383

SHEET 9 LINE 31

N May 1875-25 Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

N

(STREET)

183

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jewell Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870

S415  
*Sullivan, Thomas*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *93* E.D. *1722*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

*Wm* *Mo* *1865* *35* *Scotland*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

*Kendall*

(STREET)

*55*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Fannie W.</i> |              | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Mary D.</i>             |              | <i>May</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>James F.</i>            |              | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1828</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Scotland</i>      | <i>N.R.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871



S416

Sullivan, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E. D. 1291

SHEET 2 LINE 53

W Oct 29 1867 32 Scotland Ab.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suttholk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Greenwell Place

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCabe, Nathaniel H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

3476

Sullivan, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1371

SHEET 5 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Aug 1855 44- (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)

Boston (CITY) Middle (STREET) 66 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Ellen   | W            | June  | 1850 | 45  | Massachusetts | Ad          |
| Duggan William D | S            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas J         | S            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan John    | S            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Worsh            | S            | June  | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 24 11

Sullivan, Thomas

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE               | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                          |                  |
| Thomas     | H                 | July  | 1887 | 1   | Massachusetts            |                  |
| Annie      | D                 | June  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts            |                  |
| William    | S                 | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts            |                  |
| Madeline   | D                 | Dec   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts            |                  |
| Thing Mary | Bo                | May   | 1881 | 20  | <sup>New</sup> Brunswick | NA               |
|            |                   |       |      |     |                          |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |                          |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |                          |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |                          |                  |

5415  
 Sullivan, Thomas A. VOL. 66 E.D. 1199  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 3 LINE 2  
 W. Apr 1846 54 Ireland na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 Boston Pearl 30  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, George T | ad. S.            | July  | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Mary A           | ad. D.            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Kimball, Mary J    | H. K.             | June  | 1861 | 38  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

3415  
Sullivan, Thomas A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77

E. D. 1889

SHEET 16

LINE 103

W. (COLOR) Feb. 25 (MONTH) 25 (YEAR) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
Boston (CITY) Quincy (STREET) 24 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Thomas A. W. |              | Feb   | 25   |     | Massachusetts |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |

347  
Sullivan, Thomas A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 610  
SHEET 19 LINE 43

W. Apr. 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden West Springfield town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
- Old Bridge N.P.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, Charles E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas B. VOL. 43 E.D. 804  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 13 LINE 55

N. Apr. 1865 35 New Brunswick N. H.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
Roxell Read  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (R. C. D.)  
74  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| Sullivan, Augustus | H.           | June  | 1867 | 32  | New Scotia N. H. |             |
| " " Henry F.       | S.           | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts    |             |
| " " William        | S.           | July  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts    |             |
| " " Clara May      | S.           | Mar.  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts    |             |
| " " Harold B.      | S.           | Sept. | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11571

S412  
Sullivan, Thomas D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1391

SHEET 19 LINE 61

W Sept 1865 35 Canada (N) na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston Massachusetts Ave 1277  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Jennie | W            | Dec   | 1868 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Beatha L       | D            | July  | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Francis W      | S            | Aug   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |



S418  
 Sullivan, Thomas D. VOL. 68 MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 1210  
 SHEET 7 LINE 47  
 W Oct 1854 45 Ireland na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston Solely  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 42  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary G          | W            | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | Massachusetts | na          |
| Gertrude A               | D            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts | na          |
| Margaret M               | D            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts | na          |
| Stafford, Margaret M. L. |              | Jan   | 1840 | 60  | Ireland       | na          |

3415  
Sullivan, Thos. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 616

SHEET 19 LINE 36

20. July 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Belchertown, Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Johanna | W.           | May   | 1865 | 35  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Timothy           | B.           | May   | 1861 | 39  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

E



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 19,606 | 1,434,943 |
| 1,507,230  | 1,434,944 |
| 1,509,519  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

346  
 Sullivan, Thomas  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 19 E.D. 345  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 11 LINE 6  
 Wa Apr 1870 30 Ireland Ma  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lawrence Hancock  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| John T.         | S            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Edward F.       | S            | Nov   | 1899 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416  
*Sullivan Thomas C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *55* E. D. *1026*

SHEET *9* LINE *98*

*W* *Apr* *1872* *28* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Brookline Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Randall Place* *NR*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Agnes</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Canada Eng</i>    | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>George D</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS STATE

Sullivan Thomas E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

68

E. D.

1262

SHEET

11

LINE

91

W.

(COLOR)

Dec. 1872

(MONTH)

27

(YEAR)

Massachusetts

(STATE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dorchester

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Churchill, Lawrence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11528

S416

Sullivan, Thomas C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1691

SHEET 1 LINE 80

W Nov 1875-24 Massachusetts (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Templeton Town (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Prenderghast, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11870

3418  
 Sullivan, Thomas E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 38 E.D. 553  
 SHEET 1 LINE 38  
 N. Dec. 1881 39 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Barnstable  
 Edgartown (COUNTY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (IN C.D.)  
 221  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Anne W. | W.                | Sept. | 1882 | 32  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Charles E.        | D.                | Aug.  | 1885 | 19  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Thomas E.         | D.                | May   | 1888 | 3   | Massachusetts |                  |
| John E.           | D.                | Oct.  | 1888 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Richard E.        | D.                | Jan.  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |                  |





S415  
*Sullivan, Thomas C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *29* E. D. *535*

SHEET *13* LINE *97*

*W.* *Mar.* *1898* *2* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*Holyoke* *Brown Ave.* *22*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Shea, Barthelme*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

*Sullivan Thomas J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74

E.D. 1384

SHEET 6

LINE 6

W. Dec. 1861 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*England*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*East 7th*  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

*524*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary</i> | <i>w.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>John E.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary E.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Annie</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Abbie</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 1 rec #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12671



Sullivan Thomas F  
(SUFFIX)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 969

SHEET 28 LINE 14

W Sept 1847 52 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Wakefield Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— Main 372  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ward Joseph H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

Sullivan, Thomas F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 37 E.D. 675

SHEET 9 LINE 81

W dec 1862 37 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge de Wolf  
(CITY) (STREET)

(W. C. D.)

80  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah | W            | Nov   | 1863 | 36  | England       | NR          |
| — John           | S            | dec   | 1884 | 15  | England       | NR          |
| — Mary           | D            | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Katherine      | D            | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — James          | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13--11671



S 415  
Sullivan, Thomas J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1685

SHEET 4 LINE 34

W Sept. 1854 45 Ireland Ma.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Spencer Town  
 (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

Irving  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary J.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1854</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massa</u>   |             |
| <u>Josephine</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massa</u>   |             |
| <u>William</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massa</u>   |             |
| <u>Ellen</u>             | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1824</u> | <u>76</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |



S 416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas F.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

E.D. 956

SHEET 9

LINE 24

W July 1845 54 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONEY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Elston

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth W | W            | Sept  | 1851 | 48  | Massachusetts |             |
| William H. S          | S            | Sept  | 1873 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| Rosella D             | D            | Feb   | 1874 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| Joseph F. S           | S            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Elizabeth F. D        | D            | Apr   | 1881 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12271

*Sullivan, Thomas F.*

STATE *Massachusetts*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Flouride E.</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Gertrude K.</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Frederick R.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Arthur Jr.</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Rebecca</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Mass</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |

S 415

Sullivan Thomas T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 237

SHEET 10 LINE 2K

W.C. (COLOR) May 1872 28 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY) Boston (CITY) North Howard 228 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (N. E. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret W. |              | April | 1873 |     | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |



S 415

Sullivan, Thomas A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 96 E.D. 1769

SHEET 13 LINE 86

W. Jan. 1857 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester Main 220  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11670

A-3

S 418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

E.O. 461

SHEET 12

LINE 91

W. Dan.

1857 43

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

Sullivan

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Nov.  | 1856 | 43  | Salem         | N.B.        |
| Frank               | S            | Feb.  | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| James F.            | S            | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary A.             | S            | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Sullivan, Thomas F*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *8*

E. D. *149*

SHEET *5*

LINE *38*

*W*

*OCT*

*1847*

*52*

*Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
*Fall River*

(CITY)

*Albion*

(C. D.)

(STREET)

*223*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Susanah</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas F</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1815</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1828</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Ester</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Margret</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see 2*

A-1a





34  
Sullivan, Thomas F  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 768

SHEET 9 LINE 75

W Dec 1884 15 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Sixington Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bayley, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-31270

S415

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**Sullivan, Thomas H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 44 E. D. 766SHEET 12 LINE 6W 12 1871 28 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlebury Hudson Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)— Apsley 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peterson, Gustav

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

S 415

Sullivan Thomas G  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 502

SHEET 4 LINE 14

W May 1876 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden Agawam Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stack Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

S 415

Sullivan, Thomas H.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20

E.D. 369

SHEET 20

LINE 14

W Dec 1866 33 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Falls

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Collins

(STREET)

14

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Maria  | W            | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| " John W         | S            | June  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ahearn, Wellcome | N            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ahearn, John F   | BL           | May   | 1863 | 37  | New Hampshire |             |

3408

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Thomas H.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *39*

E.D. *329*

SHEET *9*

LINE *32*

*W. Mar. 1857 42 Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Cambridge*

(CITY)

*Middlesex*

(STREET)

*35*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Nealy, Eliza J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cousin.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-15870

S415

Sullivan, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

MASSACHUSETTS

74

E.D.

LINE

1375

67

W Dec 1859

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Wales

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

Suffolk  
Boston

(CITY)

Grimes

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W            | Aug   | 1858 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Thomas F.       | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary H.         | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John            | S            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Agnes           | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Sheet 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



<sup>34/5</sup>  
 Sullivan, Thomas J.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 707

SHEET 3 LINE 17

W Feb 1866 34 Canada (Eng) Pa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor  
 Cambridge Ninth  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget J. | W            | Apr.  | 1873 | 27  | Canada, Eng   | NR          |
| John J.              | 1            | Apr.  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |



S415

Sullivan, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

42

E. D.

285

SHEET

3

LINE

9

June  
(COLOR)

1886  
(YEAR)

33  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Sunderland  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Breakway  
(STREET)

603  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                                 |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret A. W.</u> |              | <u>June</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.A.</u> |
| <u>Manning, Dennis J. B.</u>    |              | <u>May</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>ale</u>  |
|                                 |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                                 |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                                 |              |             |             |           |                |             |

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thos J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E. D.

1358

SHEET

4

LINE

36

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | NR    | 1860 | 40  | Ireland    | Na          |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

S418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E. D. 611

SHEET 8

LINE 69

W June 1875 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hampden West Springfield town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Centennial Ave 3

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Albany N.Y.   |             |
| — Roland           | S            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sanders, Edward    | Bo           | Feb.  | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Sophia           | Bo           | Jan.  | 1876 | 24  | New York      |             |
| Ertz, William      | B. F.        | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | New York      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11671

547  
Sullivan Thomas J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 675

SHEET 18 LINE 81

12 Apr 1859 41 Massachusetts  
(COLON) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)  
Banks  
(STREET)  
169  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | June  | 1863 | 36  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Frank         | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Katherine     | D            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Stephen       | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Margaret      | D            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#  
 #1 see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

INCL. OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #

A-1 b

如、思、能の仕と共相繼ぎて、中興の業を成す。此の意に在る。

11—11571

3410

Sullivan, Thomas J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 970

SHEET 20 LINE 19

W July 1878 21 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex Wakefield Town  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. S.)  
 Richardson  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 34

ENUMERATED WITH

Devlin, James F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11070

5414

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Thomas<sup>5</sup> J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

28

F. D.

515

SHEET

4

LINE

82

w May 1875 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

Chicopee

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

88

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

De<sup>B</sup> Gray, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder<sup>R</sup>

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5418 MASSACHUSETTS  
 Sullivan Thomas J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE  
 VOL. 75 E.D. 1411  
 SHEET 1 LINE 74  
 W Sept 1868 31 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Lowell Place 3  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W            | Jan   | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Michael J          | S            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Catharine A        | D            | Sep   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Elisebeth          | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mellie             | D            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 513-11671





8415

Sullivan, Thomas J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 89

E. D. 1658

SHEET 1

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Jan 1

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Millbury Town

(T. C. D.)

No. Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH  | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Mar 15 | 1868 | 32  | England       | N.R.        |
| Patrick J.          | S            | Apr 14 | 1877 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas J.           | S            | Aug 5  | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |        |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |        |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |        |      |     |               |             |

S415

Sullivan, Thos. J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5-2 E.D. 975

SHEET 2 LINE 21

77

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Waltham

(CITY)

Fremington

(STREET)

H.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Collins, Michael G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

*Sullivan, Thomas J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *74* E.D. *1380*

SHEET *1* LINE *33*

*W* *June* *1852* *48* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Doston* *Old Harbor* *5*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Carney, Hospital*  
*+ Patient*

*Enumerated as Head*

*+ Supplied*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51876

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

E.D.

604

SHEET

15

LINE

9

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Nov. 1865  
Quincy  
(COUNTY)

34  
Massachusetts  
Westford  
(CITY)

Montgomery  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

73

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>Nat.</u> |
| <u>Thomas</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>Nat.</u> |
| <u>Ellen</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>Nat.</u> |
| <u>Samuel</u>        | <u>M.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>Nat.</u> |

S415

Sullivan, Thomas J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73

E. O. 1356

SHEET 2

LINE 61

W Jan 1870 29 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

F

(IN. C. D.)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary A   | W                 | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Ireland N.R   |                  |
| Sullivan, Joseph F | S                 | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5470

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1747

SHEET 13 LINE 26

May  
(MONTH) 1879 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) New Hampshire (BIRTHPLACE)  (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (CITY)  (U. S. C.)

Worcester (CITY) Belknap (STREET) 19 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kirby, Patrick J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

546

Sullivan, Thomas J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 966

SHEET 18 LINE 12

W Aug 1869 30 Wake Ma.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowbury Town

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine C | w            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Johanna             | m            | Un    | Un   | 76  | Ireland       | NR          |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

55-13875



S 418

Sullivan, Thomas L.  
(PERSONAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

72

E. D.

1808

SHEET

3

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Man

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. B.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Harrison Ave  
(STREET)

788

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for Destitute Catholic Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. R.

REMARKS

At School

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-43070

Sullivan, Thomas M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1331

SHEET 9 LINE 38

W Jan 1868 32 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Boston Camden 65  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mulligan, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S415

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**Sullivan, Thomas M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 32 E.D. 589SHEET 12 LINE 92

W. Jan 1930 70 Ireland all  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield  
(CITY)Monroe  
(STREET)29  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marsney, Bernard M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in Law

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-34570

S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

80

E. D.

1494

SHEET

12

LINE

27

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1855

(AGE)

45

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

M

(CITY)

Suffolk

(M. C. D.)

Utherton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Annie | W            | Mar   | 1857 | 43  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas P.

VOL. 37

E.D. 676

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 13

LINE 14

W May 1868

32

Ireland

AL

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Mill

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Thomas P. | W            | Dec   | 1869 | 30  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Patrick F.        | S            | June  | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Julia Anne        | D            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, John      | B            | May   | 1865 | 35  | Ireland       | AL          |

5415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94

E.D. 1244

SHEET 2

LINE 72

W. Oct. 1861 39

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Norfolk

(CITY)

Millbury

(STREET)

254

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Lizzie | W.           | Jan.  | 1862 | 28  | Ireland       | Nat.        |
| James            | S.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Jeremiah         | S.           | Dec.  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Minnie           | S.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Edward           | S.           | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41672

STATE

Sullivan Thomas P.

IN REAR OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2.22

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-14873

S415

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

72

E.D.

1341

SHEET

5

LINE

11

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1882

(AGE)

38

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mass

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

Athens

(HOUSE NO.)

22

ENUMERATED WITH

Connelly, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



548

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1320

SHEET 15 LINE 6

W. Mar 1891 54 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(CITY) Massachusetts Avenue (STREET) 3 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Lucy W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Dorchester</u> | <u>N.A.</u> |
| <u>Lyons, John E.</u>    | <u>Sc.</u>   | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Dorchester</u> | <u>N.A.</u> |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                   |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                   |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                   |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                   |             |

6415

Sullivan Thomas R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E. D. 1079

SHEET 20 LINE 38

W May 1858 42 Cheney  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Sharon  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP     |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |                 |
| <u>Sullivan Thomas R</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>admitted</u> |
| <u>Calhoun R</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>admitted</u> |
| <u>Werner S</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>admitted</u> |
| <u>Chase R</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>admitted</u> |
| <u>Werner S</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>admitted</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

servant

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-52871

5416

Sullivan Thomas S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1161

SHEET 11 LINE 36

W May 1865 35 Canada Eng. Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waltham  
(CITY)

Boston Bennington 156  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Aziza Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

545  
Sullivan, Thomas S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1170

SHEET 3 LINE 60

W. July 1876 23 Canada (Eng.) Pa.  
(COUNT) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Meridian  
(STREET)

151  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 E.D. 865

SHEET 12 LINE 31

W Mar 1868 31 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Medford (CITY) Fells Parkway (M. C. D.) N.R.  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Sullivan, Katharine <sup>P</sup> | W            | Oct   | 1817 | 22    | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — John H.                        | S.           | Feb   | 1900 | 4 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |

S415

Sullivan, Thomas J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39

E. D. 741

SHEET 10

LINE 59

W Nov 1867 34 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Cambridge

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Franklin

(P. C. B.)

(STREET)

474

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine J. | W.           | Nov   | 1870 | 29   | Ireland       | W.          |
| Joseph C.              | S.           | Nov   | 1895 | 4    | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary H.                | D.           | Sept  | 1897 | 2    | Massachusetts |             |
| Anna C.                | D.           | Oct   | 1899 | 7/12 | Massachusetts |             |

5418  
Sullivan Thomas K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 406

SHEET 13 LINE 95

W. Nov. 1843 56 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex, Middlesex, Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan Mary E.  | W                 | July  | 1853 | 46  | Mass.      |                  |
| Doherty, Frank G. | S. L.             | July  | 1879 | 20  | Mass.      |                  |
| William J.        | S. L.             | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Mass.      |                  |
| Sullivan Annie    | Adopted           | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Mass.      |                  |

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas V. Jr.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

22

E.O.

402

SHEET

3

LINE

82

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Gardiner

(STREET)

M.C.D.

8

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sullivan, Mable J. | W.           | Jan.  | 1875 | 24  | Canada Eng. | N.R.        |
| Corey, Limon F.    | F.L.         | Feb.  | 1842 | 58  | Vermont     |             |
| Emma S.            | M.L.         | April | 1852 | 48  | Canada Eng. | N.R.        |



S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas V

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

E. D.

316

SHEET

2

LINE

53

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Northern Avenue

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Arthur J | W                 | Oct   | 1897 | 63  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Mary J             | D                 | Apr   | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Grace Ethel        | D                 | July  | 1892 | 17  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

S 415

Sullivan, Thomas W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1111

SHEET 10 LINE 27

H. Dec. 1868 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Plymouth  
(COUNTY)  
Brockton  
(CITY)  
Pine  
(STREET)  
211  
(HOUSE NO.)  
(W. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Anna | M.           | N.R.  | 1817 | 53  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11--11571

S415

Sullivan, Thomas W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 366

SHEET 13 LINE 66

W Mar 1868 32 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lynn  
 (CITY)  
 Essex  
 (STREET)  
 75  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W                 | Oct   | 1866 | 33  | Ireland       | Ans              |
| Charles           | S                 | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Henry L.          | D                 | April | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |
| William           | S                 | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |                  |

3416  
Sullivan, Thos. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 85 E.D. 1586

SHEET 3 LINE 1

W. Feb. 1858 42 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Blackstone Town.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Blatchers Ave  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP  |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |              |
| <u>Sullivan, Fannie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Connecticut</u>   |              |
| <u>✓ A. William</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |              |
| <u>✓ Annie</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |              |
| <u>✓ Thos.</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |              |
| <u>McGovern, Annie</u>  | <u>M.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1832</u> | <u>68</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N. H.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1242

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1 a  
 11-11671

STATE Massachusetts

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 sec/

A-1b

## 8.8. GOVERNMENT PRINCIPLES

11-13073

S415  
Sullivan, Jim  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 264

SHEET 2 LINE 40

H. M. 1872 27 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Beverly Bridges Avenue Beach N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH \_\_\_\_\_

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11—11570

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Terri

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E. D. 145

SHEET 28

LINE 12

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1906

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Sullivan

(CITY)

Aldene

(STREET)

372

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Michael | W            | May   | 1906 | 22  | England       | 1906        |
| Mary Ann          | D            | May   | 1890 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

*Sullivan, Timothy V.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E. D. *1273*

SHEET *7* LINE *41*

*W.* *Aug.* *1865* *34* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Village*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Katherine</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Auther</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>O'Brien, Daniel</i>     | <i>F. L.</i> | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1834</i> | <i>66</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Mary</i>                | <i>M. L.</i> | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>Nellie</i>              | <i>Si L.</i> | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



S415  
Sullivan, Timothy H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 134

SHEET 11 LINE 96

W Aug 1857 42 Ireland NA  
(COAST) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River Branch 74  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |                  |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Kansas</u> |                  |
| <u>- Daniel P</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Kansas</u> |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |               |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |               |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |               |                  |

Sullivan, Timothy R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 134

SHEET 11 LINE 78

W. Jan 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Fourth 469  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>— Mary</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Margaret</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Daniel</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Edward</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12/11/02

A-16



5415  
 Sullivan, Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 119

SHEET 2 LINE 45

23 Sept. 1850 49 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (COUNTY)  
 Fall River Liberty (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 21  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | Wife         | Aug.  | 1856 | 42  | Ireland       | Pa          |
| Michael        | Son          | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| William        | Son          | Jan.  | 1880 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Jeffrey        | Son          | Mar.  | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, John | Bo           | Apr.  | 1865 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-6

5475

MASSACHUSETTS STATE

Sullivan Kennedy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 70

E.D. 1307

SHEET 6

LINE 7

W N.R. N.R. 2.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)N.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Huntington Ave. N.R.  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Children's Hospital  
not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

5418  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E. D. 741  
SHEET 3 LINE 36

W Dec. 1885 15 Canada Eng N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Barley 25  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Armstrong William J.  
Nephew

REMARKS

5478

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

75

E.D. 1410

SHEET

LINE

76

71

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

845

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Jan   | 1847 | 33  | Ireland    | N.B.        |
| Burke, Patrick | L            | Sept  | 1847 | 41  | Ireland    | N.A.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5418  
 Sullivan Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 5 20

SHEET 23 LINE 15

Mr. Mar. 1866 34 Ireland  
(MO. DAY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Springfield  
(CITY)

Grover  
(STREET)

10  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Hannah W. | W.           | Sept. | 1867 | 32  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Mary               | D.           | July  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Richard            | S.           | July  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| William M.         | S.           | Oct.  | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |



S418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

E.D. 1608

SHEET 2

LINE 85

W. Mar. 1864 36

Ireland

Pa.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Canton

(STREET)

(R.C.D.)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret | W.           | Apr.  | 1867 | 33  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — Maurice J.      | S.           | Nov.  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary E.         | D.           | Sept. | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Timothy E.      | S.           | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Henry R.        | S.           | Sept. | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ft. 1000

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13571



5416  
Sullivan Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 600

SHEET 5 LINE 57

W Jan. 1861 39 Ireland W.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Westfield town  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Taylor Ave. 3  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>W.</u>   |
| <u>Thomas</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Michael</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Worah</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11373

and 4 boarders

5475

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

SHEET 4 LINE 70

W Unknown 1866 34 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Charles

(STREET)

127

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fuller, Belle

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5418  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1282

SHEET 8 LINE 71

gt. July 1849 50 Ireland al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston Savoy  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Daniel | S.           | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Moore, William  | S.           | May   | 1870 | 30  | England       | na.         |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1 8415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Cullinan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E. D.

1738

SHEET

LINE

95

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Cullinan, Timothy | H            | Mar   | 1902 | 36  | Massachusetts | U.S.        |
| Ann               | W            | May   | 1901 | 35  | Massachusetts | U.S.        |
| John              | S            | May   | 1903 | 33  | Massachusetts | U.S.        |
| Patrick           | S            | Jan   | 1904 | 32  | Massachusetts | U.S.        |
| Patrick           | S            | May   | 1905 | 31  | Massachusetts | U.S.        |

1930 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

Boarder

S415

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E. D.

132

SHEET

3

LINE

71

W.

(COLOR)

Mar 1860

(MONTH)

30

(YEAR)

Ireland

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

HR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

South

(STREET)

(S. C. D.)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leary, Catherine E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
(BUREAU OF THE CENSUS)

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

3415

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1216

SHEET 13 LINE 38

W Nov 1872 27 Ireland ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Washington 82  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

No head Shown  
Boarder



5415

Sullivan, Timothy

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1213

SHEET

8

LINE

73

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

N.B.

(YEAR)

1863

(AGE)

37

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(U. S. C.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

Wapping

(HOUSE NO.)

3

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Katherine | W            | Sept  | 1859 | 41  | Ireland    | U.S.        |
| — Dennis            | D            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Mass.      |             |
| — Anne              | D            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Mass.      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S476

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 387

SHEET 3 LINE 83

W Mar 1876 24 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
Lynn Western Ave 591  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fugerty, Bryan  
Boarded

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11020

5415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

10

E. D.

180

SHEET

3

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Washington Ave

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|------|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Mar   | 1871 | 29   | Ireland       | NR          |
| Sullivan, John | S            | Aug   | 1899 | 9/12 | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**Sullivan, Timothy**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E.D. 165

SHEET 10 LINE 13

W Ir 1865 35 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (INDENT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Fall River North Main 1890  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Nora | W            | Ir    | 1870 | 30  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Steven         | S            | Oct   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary           | D            | Dec   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Timothy        | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Edward         | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871



S415

Sullivan Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E. D. 1790

SHEET 2 LINE 71

W Apr 1830 70 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

State

(STREET)

1450

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Springfield City Almshouse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5416 T T  
 Sullivan Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 12

E. D. 228

SHEET 23

LINE 78

M- June 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

44 Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pg.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Church av.

(C. D.)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | M-           | Feb.  | 1856 | 44  | Ireland       | M.          |
| Mary              | D.           | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Peter             | S.           | Aug.  | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Josephine         | D.           | Sept. | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |

S415

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

42

E.D.

768

SHEET

13

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

W

(MORT)

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Dorchester

(IN. C. D.)

1000

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crowley, Jeremiah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51878



S 418

Sullivan Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77

E.D. 1944

SHEET 18

LINE 1

N Jan 1841 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Whitney

(S.C.D.)

Place

2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret | N            | July  | 1845 | 34  | Ireland       | N           |
| - Margaret        | D            | Sept. | 1875 | 24  | Ireland       | N           |
| - John            | S            | Aug.  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| James             | S            | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | Canada        | N           |
| Lennie            | D            | Oct.  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 100 # 2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11573



3418  
 Sullivan Timothy  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 3 E. D. 105  
 SHEET 24 LINE 321  
 14 Mar. 1864 31 Ireland Ma.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (COUNTY)  
 Fall River  
 (CITY)  
 Brantford, Ont.  
 (STREET)  
 557  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—51870

A-3

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Timothy*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *56*E.D. *631*SHEET *9*LINE *39*

*W. Dec. 1849 50 Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Frankshire*  
(COUNTY)

*Northampton*  
(COUNTY)

*Mill Yard*  
(STREET)

*N.A.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*57*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.A.</i> |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |

5415  
 Sullivan, Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 43 E.D. 56

SHEET 7 LINE 53

24 Dec. 1840 29 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 221 Allen Stirling 0

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, William | W            | Jan   | 1872 | 38  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Grace             | D            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary              | W            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Ireland       | NR          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E. D. 176

SHEET 10 LINE 44

M July 1865 34 Ireland Pa.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Reynolds

(IN C. D. I.)

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary  | M            | Nov.  | 1869 | 30  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| Mary            | D            | July  | 1899 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lear, Cornelius | B            | Apr.  | 1874 | 26  | Ireland       | Ab.         |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 45

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E. D.

801

SHEET

11

LINE

55

*71. Apr. 1840 60*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*al.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell*  
(CITY)

*Fayette*  
(STREET)

*235*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 418

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8

E.D. 15-2

SHEET 2

LINE 42

W.

May

1822

78

Ireland

na.

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Dorchester

(TOWN)

(STREET)

156

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Cayne, Sarah    | Do.          | June  | 1880 | 19  | New York   |             |
| Sullivan, Julia | Do.          | May   | 1860 | 40  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Johanna         | Do.          | Aug.  | 1867 | 32  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |



**S416**  
*Sullivan, Timothy*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *14* E. D. *252*

SHEET *6* LINE *43*

*W.* *Set.* *1830* *69* *Ireland*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Essex* *Andover town*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1846</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>— Maria L.</i>    | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Daniel B.</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Michael L.</i>  | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Set.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Katherine</i>   | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sect 2*

A-18

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |           | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|-----------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR      |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret  | D.           | 7     | Oct. 1884 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Timothy           | S.           | June  | 1885      | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Nellie C. | D.           | Jan.  | 1886      | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Christina         | D.           | Dec.  | 1887      | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Stephen           | S.           | Nov.  | 1888      | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Agnes M.          | D.           | Dec.  | 1890      | 09  | Massachusetts |             |
| - John              | S.           | Aug.  | 1891      | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Bernice G.        | D.           | Jan.  | 1894      | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

S415

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

32

E.D.

587

SHEET

9

LINE

63

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

21 July 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

Tyler

(STREET)

118

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Daniel J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

5415.  
Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45

E.D. 134

SHEET 12

LINE 58

Mar. 1863

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37 Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Whitman

(STREET)

67

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | Nov.  | 1869 | 30  | Ireland       | N.P.        |
| — Timothy       | S            | Sept. | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Nellie M.     | D            | Apr.  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Hannah        | D            | Oct.  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

5415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

45

E.O.

835

SHEET

6

LINE

89

24

NR

1870

30

Ireland

Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Malden

(STREET)

75

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Timothy | S            | Dec   | 1895 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Margaret        | D            | NR    | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Gabriel         | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Donavan, Ellen    | S            | NR    | 1870 | 30  | Ireland       | NR          |

5415  
Sullivan, Timothy

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 835

SHEET 6 LINE 10

W NR 1869 31 Ireland AL

Middlesex Malden Highland

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 186

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Nellie | W            | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Thomas         | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary           | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| White, Mary      | Bs           | May   | 1875 | 25  | Ireland       | NR          |

5418  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45

E. D. 835

SHEET 1

LINE 95

2 Oct. 1869 30 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Malden  
(CITY)

West  
(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

720  
(CITIZENSHIP)

101  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary | Si                | Dec.  | 1858 | 31  | Ireland    | NR               |
| — Julia        | Si                | Sept. | 1874 | 25  | Ireland    | NR               |
| — Catherine    | Si                | Sept. | 1876 | 23  | Ireland    | NR               |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

S418

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E. D.

1249

SHEET

12

LINE

10

(COLOR)

W. Apr

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Litchfield

(COUNTY)

Litchfield

(CITY)

Harrison

(STREET)

18. C. 83

108 233

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah H | H            | May   | 1873 | 33  | Ireland    | Pa          |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E.D.

85

SHEET

4

LINE

2

W

M.R

1811

88

Ireland

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kentshire  
(COUNTY)

Washington town  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Sullivan, Marya</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1840</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u>      |
| <u>John</u>            | <u>S.</u>         | <u>June</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Massa</u>   |                  |
| <u>Jackson, Bessie</u> | <u>S.D.</u>       | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massa</u>   |                  |
| <u>Stanly, Walter</u>  | <u>B.</u>         | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massa</u>   |                  |
| <u>Ragan, Martin</u>   | <u>B.</u>         | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1835</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>Massa</u>   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

S415

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

19

E. D.

359

SHEET

16

LINE

44

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Harley

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W.           | Dec.  | 1870 | 29  | England       | MA          |
| — Florence     | D.           | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | New York      |             |
| — William      | S.           | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | New York      |             |
| — Maril        | D.           | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

341  
Sullivan, Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 454  
 SHEET 17 LINE 37

W. Oct. 1851 to Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chase Manchester  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Alice</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1851</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>Daniel L.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1852</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>Margaret A.</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NA</u>   |

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E.D. 1436

SHEET 6 LINE 72

W Dec 1867 32 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Oregon

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Kate | W            | Dec   | 1867 | 30  | Ireland       | NR          |
| - Thomas       | S            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary         | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78 E. D. 1437

SHEET 4 LINE 8

W NR 1850 50 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston Worthington 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Egleston Thomas  
Brother

REMARKS

SN 75  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1736

SHEET 11 LINE 11

W Dec 1860 39 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston St. Alphonsus Ave 3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Jan   | 1861 | 39  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Mary         | D            | March | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — James        | S            | June  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Timothy      | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Catherine    | D            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Thomas (HEAD OF FAMILY) STATE 9 VOL 9 E.D. 1701  
 SHEET 2 LINE 90  
 11 21st 1835 02 Ireland (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 2nd District (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 New Bedford (CITY) Wackerham (STREET) 37 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Thomas | Wife         | 11    | 1841 | 21  | Ireland       | W           |
| Joseph           | Son          | 3     | 1871 | 10  | Massachusetts | W           |
| William          | Son          | 1     | 1875 | 10  | Massachusetts | W           |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |



3415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38

E.D. 702

SHEET 3

LINE 2

24 March 1876

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge Charles

(CITY)

(CITY)

264

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrington, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(IND. NAME)

VOL. 68 E. D. 1251

SHEET 9 LINE 41

W Oct 1874 25 \* Ireland ac  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Harrison Avenue  
(STREET)  
261  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Donovan, Timothy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Lodger

REMARKS

\* supplied from desk

3415

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 696

SHEET 14 LINE 45

W Nov 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Chinman

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

96 rear

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Ireland       | A.R.        |
| ✓ Marius      | W            | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Mamie       | W            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret      | W            | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mack, Bridget | W            | Jan.  | 1872 | 28  | Ireland       | A.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

12-13871

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 707

SHEET 15 LINE 91

W. Apr. 1879 21 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)  
Otis  
(STREET)  
al.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Crowley, Cornelia  
Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31270

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E.D. 701

SHEET 7

LINE 8687

W. May 1857 43 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Mass.  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Cambridge Sixth Street  
(CITY) (STREET)

64  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1858</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>op.</u>  |
| <u>— Mary E.</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>Mass</u> |
| <u>— John J.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>Mass</u> |
| <u>— Anna</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>Mass</u> |
| <u>— Timothy</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>Mass</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-1a



S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66

R. D. 128

SHEET 9

LINE 18

W. Aug. 1833 66 Ireland

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Miller

(STREET)

IN C. D.

17

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary    | W.           | Oct.  | 1833 | 66  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Garrell, James C. | S.           | Nov.  | 1861 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Eugene  | S.           | Apr.  | 1875 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Leary, George     | S.           | Feb.  | 1868 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| John H.           | S.           | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |

Sullivan, Timothy  
(NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 68 E.D. 1257

SHEET 21 LINE 61

15 Aug. 1867 32 Ireland Ma.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Boston Nashua 48  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH 70 Head Shown  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



5478

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy VOL. 62 E.D. 1090  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Da 1834 65 Ireland Ir  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Bridgwater Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Ellen W</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1834</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Sullivan, Jennie A</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Da</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

61

E. D.

1100

SHEET

3

LINE

27

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

7th

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

NA

(COUNTY)

Plymouth

(M. C. D.)

Dorchester

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

25

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Apr.  | 1891 | 29  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| James B.       | S            | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Grace M.       | D            | Jan.  | 1912 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

E.D. 126

SHEET 5

LINE 50

W Apr 1857 43 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Green 230  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lynch, Patrick F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bowder

REMARKS

9 5475  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1081

SHEET 7 LINE 64

W Apr 1875 25 Ireland no  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Weymouth Town  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Theresa</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>James H.</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jul</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Wm</u>                | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>no</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

3405 MASSACHUSETTS  
Sullivan, Timothy  
INDIVIDUAL  
STATE  
VOL. 18 E.D. 340  
SHEET 1 LINE 97  
W. June 1853 46 Ireland na  
COLOR MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP  
Essex  
COUNTY  
Lawrence Broadway 495  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E.D.

1738

SHEET

12

LINE

40

11 Dec 1899

(DOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

70 Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

No

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

South Broadway

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | Wife         | Jan   | 1870 | 29  | Ireland    | 20          |
| Thomas            | 4            | July  | 1871 | 28  | Ireland    | 20          |
| John              | 5            | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Ireland    | 20          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Cullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 51 E. D. 1797SHEET 1 LINE 57

W Dec 1838 61 Ireland Ma.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walden  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Stonerville Highland ave. 126  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Home, to be aged (little sister of above)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Timothy VOL 27 E.D. 1442  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 12 LINE 77  
W Jan 1867 33 Ireland N  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
Boston Marcella 9 Pearl  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Kate</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Margaret B</u>    | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>0</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Kate J</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sep</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Stephen</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 11-11371





S416  
 Sullivan, Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 13 E.O. 236  
 SHEET 22 LINE 93  
 June 1831 b8 Ireland  
 (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bristol  
 (TOWN)  
 Taunton  
 (CITY)  
 Pearl  
 (STREET)  
 No  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 20  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah | W            | Apr   | 1842 | 58  | Ireland    | NR          |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5415

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E. D.

674

SHEET

4

LINE

61

(COLOR)

A

(MONTH)

Jun

(YEAR)

1864

(AGE)

35

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR.

(COUNTY)

Middlesex

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

Jefferson

(HOUSE NO.)

172

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | A            | Jun   | 1861 | 38  | Ireland       | NR.         |
| — Nellie J.        | S            | Aug.  | 1894 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

348

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36 E.D. 658SHEET 22 LINE 36

W Un Un Un Ireland Un  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Arlington  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

— Winter 43  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1337

SHEET 15 LINE 75

W May 1865 35 Ireland W  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Boston  
(STREET)

127  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Scotland</u>      | <u>W.R.</u> |
| <u>John J.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Stephen</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>           | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11671

STATE "TYPED" NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Sullivan, Dorothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

第 3 版 040455 肉桂油 040456 肉桂油 040457 肉桂油

13-11571

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1492

SHEET 17 LINE 41

W Aug 1868 32 Ireland N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Brighton ave B. 48  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reddis, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

3418  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 57 E.D. 996

SHEET 5 LINE 37

2V Sept 1851 48 Ireland NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Malden Winchester Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Nelson 65  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Arch E.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary E.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Anna H.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Grace E.</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-222#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-33876





541

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 6

E.D. 121

SHEET 4

LINE 69

W Jul 1839 60 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Bristol  
(COUNTY)na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Fall River  
(CITY)Dinan  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

203  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Miley, Mary A      | D            | Mar   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary J           | D C          | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Chester H        | D S          | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | D            | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |

S 413

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

42

P.B.

175

SHEET

7

LINE

71

M. July 1829 70 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Ma.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Lowell  
(CITY)Market  
(STREET)155  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gookins, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11679

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E.D.

151

SHEET

13

LINE

12

W. Jan 1845 53 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Fifth

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

86

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, John S. |              | Apr   | 1844 | 74  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Daniel S.       |              | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| - George S.       |              | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| Brady, Mary A. D. |              | Mar   | 1873 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |

341  
**Sullivan Timothy**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL.

37

E.D.

684

SHEET

8

LINE

85

W 45 1839 40  
(WIFE) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 Cambridge  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Porter  
(STREET)

26  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Ellen | Wife         | Aug.  | 1840 | 59  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Cornelius      | Son          | Dec.  | 1865 | 34  | Ma.        | Ma.         |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |



S415

Sullivan Timothy  
(MIDDLE NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

40

E.D.

743

SHEET

8

LINE

74

N.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Everett

(CITY)

Lynde

(VILLAGE)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11209

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

45

E. D.

136

SHEET

16

LINE

92

Wh May 1867 33 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden Melch 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS



S 15.

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy. VOL. 41 E.D. 762

INSTEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 10

LINE 66

W. Jan 1830 70 Ireland MA

(COLOR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Boston town

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR    |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W. | Wife         | Jan   | 1830 70 |     | Ireland MA    |             |
| Timothy J.        | Son          | Oct   | 1843 35 |     | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |         |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |         |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |         |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |         |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |         |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |         |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11571

541  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E. D. 502

SHEET 8 LINE 91

W May 1877 23 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampton Agawam Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Fitzgerald, John  
Bearder

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**S413**  
**Sullivan Timothy**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VOL.** 20 **E.D.** 380

**SHEET** 3 **LINE** 92

**ON** **March** 1849 **51** **Ireland** **Irish**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Chen** **Apple** **10**  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

**Lynn** **Apple**  
 (CITY) (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary J. | W            | Feb   | 1851 | 49  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Ella D.        | D            | Oct   | 1879 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary C.        | D            | Nov   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| — William A.     | S            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Timothy J.     | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |



## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1047SHEET 9 LINE 6Slavin, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)W. N.R. N.R. 60 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk Medway Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)Lowell —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alms House of Medway Town

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11376

3415  
 Sullivan, Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1285

SHEET 11 LINE 2

Mar 1847 53  
 (BORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 Boston  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)

Bradford  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 28

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary C. | W.           | Aug   | 1853 | 46  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Quinlan, Mary     | D.           | May   | 1867 | 33  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Welch, Thomas A.  | S.           | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Anne            | D.           | May   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Tenneham, Helen   | D.           | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Ireland       | N.R.        |

S415

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50

E.D. 932

SHEET 5

LINE 91

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Somerville Ave

(STREET)

456

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary  | w            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Ireland    | NR          |
| - Mary A.       | d            | Mar   | 1889 | 1   | New York   | NR          |
| Blanner, Thomas | Bo           | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Ireland    | al          |
| Coughlin, John  | Bo           | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Ireland    | al          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

5475  
*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 889

SHEET 14 LINE 38

W. Dec. 1837 62 Ireland Free  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Watick Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Front

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                               |                 | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Catherine W.</i> |                 | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Henry S.</i>               |                 | <i>July</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   |             |
| <i>Catherine M.</i>           |                 | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1770</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   |             |
| <i>4</i>                      |                 |              |             |           |                |             |
| <i>4</i>                      | <i>Boarders</i> |              |             |           |                |             |



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7* E.D. *138*

SHEET *2* LINE *53*

*W. May 1850 50* *Quincy* *no*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Quincy*  
(COUNTY)

*Full River* *Orange* *39*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>Patrick</i>        | <i>2</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>Katherine</i>      | <i>D. L.</i> | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Michigan</i>      | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>John H.</i>        | <i>9</i>     | <i>Apr</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>Patrick</i>        | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>MA</i>   |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

*A 121172*

Sullivan Timothy

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Edward          | Mo           | May   | 1879 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Denil           | Bo           | April | 1866 | 34  | Ireland       | al          |
| Annie           | Bo           | May   | 1880 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| John            | Bo           | Aug   | 1882 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Beckett Bridget | Bo           | Feb   | 1871 | 59  | Ireland       | al          |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

H. J. Mac... 1

5416  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1186

SHEET

11

LINE

33

W May 18 43 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston Suffolk

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Moulton Court

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Mar   | 1845 | 55  | Ireland    | Nat         |
| Daniel              | S            | May   | 1874 | 21  | Mass.      | Nat         |
| Cleary, Fannie      | D            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Mass.      | Nat         |

S 416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy STATE MA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 70 E.D. 1938  
 SHEET 21 LINE 29  
21 (COLOR) 9 (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) al (CITIZENSHIP)  
Weymouth (CITY) Old Whittier (STREET) 10 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Anna</u> | <u>24</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.A.</u> |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |

S416

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 93 E.D. 1719

SHEET 8 LINE 24

W. Sept. 1874 25 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester Yage 78  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

David, John  
Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13070

3418

**MASSACHUSETTS**

Sullivan, Timothy VOL. 73 E.D. 1361  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

10 May 1852 48 Ireland SHEET 8 LINE 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston 5th 616  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Alice</u> | <u>w</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1854</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>            | <u>h</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Frederick</u>       | <u>s</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ruth, Annie</u>     | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>Canada / N.B.</u> |             |

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 06 E.D. 1196

SHEET 13 LINE 20

W July 1849 52 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suppuck Boston Carey 49  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walsh, Thomas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father in Law

REMARKS

5475

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 46E. D. 860SHEET 15LINE 14

24 May 1845  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Am  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Marblehead  
(CITY)

Washington  
(STREET)

5-2  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, John</u>   | <u>H</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1840</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>Am</u>   |
| <u>Mary</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Annie</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Peterson, John J</u> | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Murphy, Henry</u>    | <u>R</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1858</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871



5416  
**Sullivan, Timothy**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **39** E. D. **712**

SHEET **6** LINE **18**

**W** **Nov** **1859** **40** **Ireland** **na**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Middlesex**  
(COUNTY)  
**Cambridge** **Mazel** **12**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <b>Sullivan, Katherine</b> | <b>W</b>          | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1856</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>NR</b>        |
| <b>Julia</b>               | <b>D</b>          | <b>Jan</b>  | <b>1879</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |                  |
| <b>Mary</b>                | <b>D</b>          | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1883</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |                  |
| <b>Margaret</b>            | <b>D</b>          | <b>May</b>  | <b>1887</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |                  |
| <b>Moralin</b>             | <b>D</b>          | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1889</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21071



S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

88

E.D.

1645

SHEET

27

LINE

51

Sullivan, Timothy<sup>M</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

N.

(COLOR)

Unknown

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Leominster Town

(U. S. C. D.)

Union

(STREET)

104

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|---------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH   | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Johanna | W.           | Unknown | 1835 | 65  | Ireland    | N.A.        |
| - Daniel          | S.           | Dec.    | 1878 | 27  | Mass.      |             |
| - Catherine       | S.           | June    | 1874 | 25  | New Jersey |             |
| - Blanche         | S.           | Apr.    | 1900 | 4   | Mass.      |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

85

E. D.

1586

SHEET

19

LINE

7

W.  
(COLOR)Jan.  
(MONTH)1850  
(YEAR)50  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)Ma.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(CITY)Blackstone Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

S 415

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 95 E.D. 1753SHEET 3 LINE 11

W Apr 1838 62 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Worcester Esther 23  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Synan, Annie M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

S415

Sullivan Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E. D. 333

SHEET 11 LINE 78

W NR 1870 30 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Essex  
Lawrence Chestnut  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
342

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Ellen | W            | Mar   | 1870 | 30  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Daniel A     | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Simon J      | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Timothy      | S            | April | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Hallahan Simon | B L          | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | Ireland       | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-33871

S 415

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

70

E. D.

1289

SHEET

7

LINE

32

(COLOR)

No

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

No

(COUNTY)

Sullivan  
Boston

(M. C. D.)

Hamburg

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Kelli | W            | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | Ireland       | NR          |
| ↳ Margaret      | D            | Mar   | 1872 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| ↳ Mary          | D            | Mar   | 1872 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| ↳ Julia         | D            | Jan   | 1875 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| ↳ James         | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11171

S 418

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E. D. 1435

SHEET 22 LINE 51

W June 1855 44 Ireland na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Prentice

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Rose | W            | MAY   | 1860 | 40  | Ireland    | N.B.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



5415

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E. D. 731

SHEET 6 LINE 60

W MR. 1835 45 Ireland Ir.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Cambridge Jackson 8  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Samuel</u> | <u>I</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary A.</u>          | <u>D. L.</u> | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Michigan</u>      |             |
| <u>Timothy</u>          | <u>S. S.</u> | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary C.</u>          | <u>S. S.</u> | <u>June</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

S415  
 Sullivan, Timothy  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 245

SHEET 27 LINE 66

W Feb 1855 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waverhill  
(CITY)

Pewee  
(M. C. O.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W   | W            | May   | 1842 | 58  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Cronin, Jeremiah W | W            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 83

E.D. 1547

SHEET 23

LINE 3

\* W April 22 23 Ireland Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Chestnut Hill Ave 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Riley, Jeremiah  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Ditto

S418  
 Sullivan, Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 68 E. D. 1253  
 SHEET 12 LINE 21  
 W. Feb. 1872 27 Ireland NR.  
 (COLOR MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Hudson  
 (CITY STREET)  
 90  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret W. | W.           | May   | 1870 | 29  | Ireland       | NR.         |
| Beehan, Stephen S.    | S.           | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Timothy J.  | S.           | May   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Flaherty, Sadie       | Sister       | Nov.  | 1876 | 23  | Ireland       | NR.         |

8478

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

E.D.

294

SHEET

4

LINE

56

W. Jan. 1851 49 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carr

(CITY)

Faverhill

(CITY)

Harrison

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Margaret W. | Daughter     | Sept. | 1850 | 49  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Harrigan Ellen M. L. | Daughter     | June  | 1815 | 84  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 415

S415  
Sullivan Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## IN LEAD OF FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

7-70A

E. D.

294

SHEET

3

LINE

100

(COLOR)

THE

17542

1998

(卷之四十四)

417 (26 Nov 1941)

100000

60, C. D.

(CITY)

4838645Y

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE               | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                          |                  |
| Sullivan, Johanna | W                 | Dec   | 1858 | 41  | Ireland                  | N.G.             |
| " Mary            | W                 | May   | 1883 | 17  | Ireland                  | N.G.             |
| " Cornelius       | S                 | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | <sup>New</sup> Hampshire |                  |
| " Ellen           | S                 | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | New Hampshire            |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

541  
 Sullivan Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 828

SHEET 17 LINE 41

W. Feb. 1848 53 Ireland 77a  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 Lowell Agawam 42  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Lillian E. | D                 | June  | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Thomas S.          | S                 | May   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Grover C.          | S                 | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E. D.

1415

SHEET

17

LINE

40

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)W  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1873  
(YEAR)27  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Shirley  
(STREET)82  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kennedy, Michael J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B B in Law

REMARKS



5412  
 Sullivan Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 9

E. D. 174

SHEET 6

LINE 64

W Jan 1846 60 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

74-  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

New Bedford Wachusett  
 (CITY) (STREET)

34  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Ann | W            | Nov   | 1850 | 49  | Ireland    | N.B.        |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5476

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7* E.D. *138*

SHEET *7* LINE *7*

*White* (COLOR) *April* (MONTH) *1872* (YEAR) *50* (AGE) *Dorchester* (BIRTHPLACE) *Massachusetts* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Dorchester* (COUNTY) *Dorchester* (CITY) *Dorchester* (STREET) *11* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |                 | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Margaret</i>  | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>Sullivan, Annie</i>     | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>March</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>Sullivan, John</i>      | <i>Son</i>      | <i>April</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>Sullivan, Margaret</i>  | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>Sullivan, Elizabeth</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>MA</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*H/see #2*

STATE

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

#2-222-4

341  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1675

SHEET 16 LINE 28

W. Nov. 1860 39 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Shrewsbury Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Queensgarden Lane

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W.           | Aug.  | 1853 | 46  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Nora               | D.           | Dec.  | 1885 | 14  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Mary C.            | D.           | Jan.  | 1887 | 13  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Cronan, Michael    | Bo           | May   | 1869 | 31  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Cornelius          | Bo           | May   | 1874 | 26  | Ireland    | N.R.        |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 47

E.D. 882

SHEET 6

LINE 7

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Melrose

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | w/           | May   | 1837 | 63  | Ireland       | M.A.        |
| John                | S            | May   | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| Arthur              | S            | July  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Gertrude            | S            | May   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alice               | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

S415.

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

E.D. 280

SHEET 11

LINE 21

N.

Oct.

1839

60

Ireland

Nc

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

65

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lyons, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

5415

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7

E. D. 137

SHEET 2

LINE 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen M. | 10           | Nov   | 1851 | 21  | Ireland       | NA          |
| William F.         | 11           | Dec   | 1876 | 27  | Massachusetts | NA          |
| Ellen              | 12           | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts | NA          |
| Mary               | 13           | May   | 1870 | 30  | Ireland       | NA          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12072

5418  
 Sullivan, Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE 31 VOL. 31 E.D. 579  
 SHEET 19 LINE 84  
 W. July 1831 68 Ireland Ma.  
 (COLOR) (GROWN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Springfield Union 19  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W. | W.           | Feb   | 1825 | 75  | Ireland    | U.S.        |
| Mamie D.          | D.           | Apr   | 1871 | 19  | Mass.      | U.S.        |
| Nellie D.         | D.           | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Mass.      | U.S.        |
| Johnnie D.        | D.           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Mass.      | U.S.        |
| Corneille D.      | D.           | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Mass.      | U.S.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18





S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

E. D.

742

SHEET

10

LINE

50

M May 1874 26 Ireland al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Everett

(CITY)

Milo

(STREET)

512

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heppner, Patrick H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bachelor

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

S415

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

E.D.

857

SHEET

5

LINE

28

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Mountain Ave

(STREET)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gerry, James P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

S415

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 1533SHEET 17 LINE 45

W Jan 1870 30 Ireland Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Norfolk 37  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11878

A-2

<sup>546</sup>  
*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*87*

E.D.

*683*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*21*

*N. Dec. 1852*  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Cambridge*  
(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Webster Ave.*  
(STREET)

*311*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Ellen</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |

S418

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38

E.D. 102

SHEET 6

LINE 18

W. July 1864 35 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Mass.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Cambridge Spring  
(CITY) (STREET)

(M. C. D.)

144  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W.           | April | 1869 | 31  | Mass.      | Schusetts   |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

5418

*Sullivan Timothy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E.D. *128*

SHEET *10* LINE *79*

*W* *May* *1852* *48* *Ireland* *No*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

*Fall River* *Tecumseh* *70*  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Smith Julia A*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

S416

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 992

SHEET 15 LINE 9

41' June 1865 35 Ireland N.W.S.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Westford Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W            | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Kate               | D            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret           | D            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Michael            | S            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| John               | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11671



S476  
**Sullivan, Timothy**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **38**

E.D. **692**

SHEET **1**

LINE **89**

**W** **Jan** **1846** **54**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Ireland**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**NR**  
(CITIZENSHIP)

**Middlesex**  
(COUNTY)

**Cambridge**  
(CITY)

**Herby Lane**  
(STREET)

**NR**  
(BLOCK NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <b>Sullivan, Kathryn</b> | <b>W</b>          | <b>May</b> | <b>1853</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>NR</b>        |
| <b>Mary</b>              | <b>D</b>          | <b>Jan</b> | <b>1877</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |                  |
| <b>Norah</b>             | <b>D</b>          | <b>Aug</b> | <b>1879</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |                  |
| <b>James</b>             | <b>S</b>          | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1881</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |                  |
| <b>Estie</b>             | <b>D</b>          | <b>Jan</b> | <b>1884</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |                  |



S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83

E.D. 1546

SHEET 1

LINE 30

W

Nov

1859

40

Ireland

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Hanover

(STREET)

929

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A | W            | Oct   | 1867 | 30  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11871

*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *29* E.D. *526*

SHEET *3* LINE *91*

*W* Jan *1840* *60* *Ireland*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*Holyoke* *West*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*39*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|  |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Lyons, Mary</i>                     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Decr</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>M<sup>rs</sup> Michon, Johannah</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Sullivan, Jerry</i>                 | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Julia</i>                           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Lyons, Mary</i>                     | <i>S &amp; S</i>  | <i>Decr</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX # *1* see *112*  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*Sullivan Timothy*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Massachusetts*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Leona Rose</i>   | <i>G.S.</i>  | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>McMahon Mary</i> | <i>G.S.</i>  | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>       | <i>G.S.</i>  | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *52* E. D. *970*SHEET *24* LINE *92*

*W* *Oct* *1876* *23*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wakefield*  
(CITY)

*AL*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Melvin*  
(STREET)

*67*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Wm</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 80

E. D. 1497

SHEET 11

LINE 100

W. Jan 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Centre

(STREET)

268

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bin Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

5412  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 Sullivan, Timothy (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 7 E.D. 1661  
 SHEET 4 LINE 94  
 11 Nov. 1845 54 Ireland N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Northbridge town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Main 56

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Annie | D            | June  | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| William B.      | S.           | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |



S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

E.D.

315

SHEET

9

LINE

73

26-11-05-1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

45 Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

Ireland

(COUNTY)

Dorchester

(CITY)

Dorchester

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | Si           | May   | 1857 | 43  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| — Josiah       | A            | Nov   | 1826 | 73  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 416

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

E. D.

310

SHEET

9

LINE

61

*W. Dec. 1871 28 Ireland 7a*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*W. Haverhill Timball*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                      |                  |
| <i>Sullivan, Nora</i>    | <i>W.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i>  | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i>      |
| <i>Francis J.</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Margaret</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>7/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>O'Connor, Patrick</i> | <i>Bo.</i>        | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i>  | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Na</i>        |
| <i>William</i>           | <i>Bo.</i>        | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>30</i>  | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Al</i>        |

5415

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

75

E. D.

1280

SHEET

4

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

March 1840

(MONTH)

65

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ira

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Winchester

(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Anne | W            | May   | 1854 | 46  | Ireland    | Ir          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S415  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E. D. 160

SHEET 13 LINE 100

W Mar 1855 45 Ireland Mc  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
Fall River Cory 314  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Patrick</u> | <u>B.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Mary</u>              | <u>M.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1826</u> | <u>73</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Sarah J</u>           | <u>Si</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |

5475

*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *19* E.D. *355*

SHEET *18* LINE *51*

*W.* *Aug* *1857* *42* *Ireland* *Na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Cook* *Lawrence* *Ellis* *f*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.P.</i> |
| <i>Timothy</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.P.</i> |
| <i>Neal</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See 2*



S 416  
 Sullivan, Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 7

SHEET 18 LINE 7

W. Mar 1853 45 Ireland na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable Falmouth  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Falmouth Man  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Katharine | W            | Apr   | 1855 | 45  | Ireland    | NR          |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 415

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1072

SHEET 9 LINE 61

W NR. 1827 73 Ireland Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk Randolph Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)Pleasant  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Randolph Town Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Innmate

REMARKS



S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

76

E. P.

1928

SHEET

12

LINE

2

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

C. D.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, John | Wife         | Aug   | 1840 | 59  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Frank          | Son          | Feb   | 1859 | 31  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| William        | Son          | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| William        | Son          | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Joseph         | Son          | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | Ireland    | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

S 418

## MASSACHUSETTS

Cullinan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E. D. 1883

SHEET 2

LINE 55

W. Mar 22 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(CITY)

(C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| William Cullinan | H            | Oct   | 1881 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas Cullinan  | B            | Mar   | 1882 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| James Cullinan   | B            | Aug   | 1885 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| John Cullinan    | B            | Aug   | 1887 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| William Cullinan | B            | April | 1887 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#7 See #9

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571

STATE

William Timothy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

10

55. 4072 2002 2001 2000 1999 1998 1997 1996 1995 1994 1993 1992 1991 1990 1989 1988 1987 1986 1985 1984 1983 1982 1981 1980 1979 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 1973 1972 1971 1970 1969 1968 1967 1966 1965 1964 1963 1962 1961 1960 1959 1958 1957 1956 1955 1954 1953 1952 1951 1950 1949 1948 1947 1946 1945 1944 1943 1942 1941 1940 1939 1938 1937 1936 1935 1934 1933 1932 1931 1930 1929 1928 1927 1926 1925 1924 1923 1922 1921 1920 1919 1918 1917 1916 1915 1914 1913 1912 1911 1910 1909 1908 1907 1906 1905 1904 1903 1902 1901 1900 1899 1898 1897 1896 1895 1894 1893 1892 1891 1890 1889 1888 1887 1886 1885 1884 1883 1882 1881 1880 1879 1878 1877 1876 1875 1874 1873 1872 1871 1870 1869 1868 1867 1866 1865 1864 1863 1862 1861 1860 1859 1858 1857 1856 1855 1854 1853 1852 1851 1850 1849 1848 1847 1846 1845 1844 1843 1842 1841 1840 1839 1838 1837 1836 1835 1834 1833 1832 1831 1830 1829 1828 1827 1826 1825 1824 1823 1822 1821 1820 1819 1818 1817 1816 1815 1814 1813 1812 1811 1810 1809 1808 1807 1806 1805 1804 1803 1802 1801 1800 1799 1798 1797 1796 1795 1794 1793 1792 1791 1790 1789 1788 1787 1786 1785 1784 1783 1782 1781 1780 1779 1778 1777 1776 1775 1774 1773 1772 1771 1770 1769 1768 1767 1766 1765 1764 1763 1762 1761 1760 1759 1758 1757 1756 1755 1754 1753 1752 1751 1750 1749 1748 1747 1746 1745 1744 1743 1742 1741 1740 1739 1738 1737 1736 1735 1734 1733 1732 1731 1730 1729 1728 1727 1726 1725 1724 1723 1722 1721 1720 1719 1718 1717 1716 1715 1714 1713 1712 1711 1710 1709 1708 1707 1706 1705 1704 1703 1702 1701 1700 1699 1698 1697 1696 1695 1694 1693 1692 1691 1690 1689 1688 1687 1686 1685 1684 1683 1682 1681 1680 1679 1678 1677 1676 1675 1674 1673 1672 1671 1670 1669 1668 1667 1666 1665 1664 1663 1662 1661 1660 1659 1658 1657 1656 1655 1654 1653 1652 1651 1650 1649 1648 1647 1646 1645 1644 1643 1642 1641 1640 1639 1638 1637 1636 1635 1634 1633 1632 1631 1630 1629 1628 1627 1626 1625 1624 1623 1622 1621 1620 1619 1618 1617 1616 1615 1614 1613 1612 1611 1610 1609 1608 1607 1606 1605 1604 1603 1602 1601 1600 1599 1598 1597 1596 1595 1594 1593 1592 1591 1590 1589 1588 1587 1586 1585 1584 1583 1582 1581 1580 1579 1578 1577 1576 1575 1574 1573 1572 1571 1570 1569 1568 1567 1566 1565 1564 1563 1562 1561 1560 1559 1558 1557 1556 1555 1554 1553 1552 1551 1550 1549 1548 1547 1546 1545 1544 1543 1542 1541 1540 1539 1538 1537 1536 1535 1534 1533 1532 1531 1530 1529 1528 1527 1526 1525 1524 1523 1522 1521 1520 1519 1518 1517 1516 1515 1514 1513 1512 1511 1510 1509 1508 1507 1506 1505 1504 1503 1502 1501 1500 1499 1498 1497 1496 1495 1494 1493 1492 1491 1490 1489 1488 1487 1486 1485 1484 1483 1482 1481 1480 1479 1478 1477 1476 1475 1474 1473 1472 1471 1470 1469 1468 1467 1466 1465 1464 1463 1462 1461 1460 1459 1458 1457 1456 1455 1454 1453 1452 1451 1450 1449 1448 1447 1446 1445 1444 1443 1442 1441 1440 1439 1438 1437 1436 1435 1434 1433 1432 1431 1430 1429 1428 1427 1426 1425 1424 1423 1422 1421 1420 1419 1418 1417 1416 1415 1414 1413 1412 1411 1410 1409 1408 1407 1406 1405 1404 1403 1402 1401 1400 1399 1398 1397 1396 1395 1394 1393 1392 1391 1390 1389 1388 1387 1386 1385 1384 1383 1382 1381 1380 1379 1378 1377 1376 1375 1374 1373 1372 1371 1370 1369 1368 1367 1366 1365 1364 1363 1362 1361 1360 1359 1358 1357 1356 1355 1354 1353 1352 1351 1350 1349 1348 1347 1346 1345 1344 1343 1342 1341 1340 1339 1338 1337 1336 1335 1334 1333 1332 1331 1330 1329 1328 1327 1326 1325 1324 1323 1322 1321 1320 1319 1318 1317 1316 1315 1314 1313 1312 1311 1310 1309 1308 1307 1306 1305 1304 1303 1302 1301 1300 1299 1298 1297 1296 1295 1294 1293 1292 1291 1290 1289 1288 1287 1286 1285 1284 1283 1282 1281 1280 1279 1278 1277 1276 1275 1274 1273 1272 1271 1270 1269 1268 1267 1266 1265 1264 1263 1262 1261 1260 1259 1258 1257 1256 1255 1254 1253 1252 1251 1250 1249 1248 1247 1246 1245 1244 1243 1242 1241 1240 1239 1238 1237 1236 1235 1234 1233 1232 1231 1230 1229 1228 1227 1226 1225 1224 1223 1222 1221 1220 1219 1218 1217 1216 1215 1214 1213 1212 1211 1210 1209 1208 1207 1206 1205 1204 1203 1202 1201 1200 1199 1198 1197 1196 1195 1194 1193 1192 1191 1190 1189 1188 1187 1186

2.6—2.1032

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65

E.D. 1195

SHEET 6

LINE 7

W Mar. 1864 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

R. C. D.

Boston  
(CITY)Dexter  
(STREET)92  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Dec   | 1868 | 31  | Ireland       | NR          |
| " John J.      | S            | Oct.  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Mary         | D            | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Helen        | D            | Jan.  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

E.D. 271

SHEET 10

LINE 35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

111

Aug

1830

69

Ireland

Na

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Fittleton

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary C. | w            | Sept. | 1840 | 59  | Ireland    | Na          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16671

S415  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 835

SHEET 13 LINE 88

26, NR 1870 30 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlebury  
(COUNTY)

Malden Malden NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen | W            | NR    | 1868 | 32  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Daniel        | F            | mar   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Elizabeth     | D            | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — David         | B            | NR    | 1875 | 25  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Ryan, Michael   | B            | NR    | 1880 | 20  | Ireland       | NR          |

S418

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E. D.

1246

SHEET

3

LINE

32

w Feb 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Dorland

(BIRTHPLACE)

ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Eaton

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crowley, Timothy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

S415

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41 E. D. 766

SHEET 19 LINE 79

24. Jan. 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

he.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex.

(COUNTY)

Hudson Town.

(M. C. D.)

Males

12

(CITY)

(WEEK)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Slattery, William.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E.D. 1191SHEET 6 LINE 69

W. Jan 1847 53 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Princeton 37  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Katherine</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1854</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>411</u>  |
| <u>William</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Timothy</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Roger</u>               | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Katherine</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

221 46 242

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12873

## STATE

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

[illegible]

RELATION-  
SHIP

013774

NORTH

YEAR

AGE

NIGHTPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Муза

8-14-1966

Massachusetts

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1872

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

11

E.D.

208

SHEET

18

LINE

45

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

21 Mar 1840

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

60 Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

North Attleboro town

(TOWNSHIP)

—

(CITY)

Holmes neighborhood

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Underwood, Perry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E. D. 303

SHEET 11

LINE 88

W May 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Kaverhill

(CITY)

Oak Terrace

(STREET)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Nora    | W            | May   | 1866 | 34  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Sullivan, Bertham | S            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Ireland       | NR          |
| John C            | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Nora Irene        | D            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Nellie D          | D            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

S475

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 973

SHEET 15 LINE 14

W Feb 1872 28 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)Waltham Spring 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Driscoll, Nicholas J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11520

Massachusetts



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,494,844 |
| 1,382,212  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

8418  
 Sullivan, Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Oct. 1861 38 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hampden Westfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 12

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Jane | W            | Nov.  | 1857 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Arthur C.    | S            | Jan.  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — William J.   | S            | Dec.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Arny A.      | S            | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

**5416**  
*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL.

*7*

E.D.

*125*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*38*

*W Feb*

*1851*

*49*

*Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

*Fall River*

(CITY)

*Washington*

(D.)

(STREET)

*64*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Almira W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |



S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1525

SHEET 24 LINE 11

W July 1844 35 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston Northham 114

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Agnes Dennis &amp; D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

3478  
Sullivan Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 128

SHEET 1 LINE 66

W May 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
Fall River  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Bartwell  
(STREET)

303  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Margaret | W            | April | 1862 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary E          | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Theresa         | D            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Jeannette       | D            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Lillian         | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11673

S416

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 178SHEET 4 LINE 29

W Nov. 1871 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

New Bedford Eschane 662  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murray, Kate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

20

E. D.

164

SHEET

LINE

63

May 1866 34 Massachusetts

(CLOCK)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beverly

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Lynnham

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Kate | W            | Apr   | 1864 | 36  | Massachusetts | U.S.        |
| Elizabeth      | L            | Jan   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671

S415

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1154

SHEET 1 LINE 86

W. Aug. 1857 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Bennington  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Susan | W.           | Apr.  | 1860 | 20  | Canada        | Eng. N.R.   |
| William V.      | S.           | Aug.  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lilian W.       | D.           | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles F.      | D.           | July  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Olive           | D.           | Feb.  | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-1-1-2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



3415  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1272  
SHEET 8 LINE 49

W. Aug 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
Boston Cambridge  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
273

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W. |              | Feb.  | 1864 | 36  | Ireland    | n.e.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 415

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 1882SHEET 6 LINE 94W.

(COLOR)

Jun.

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Boston City Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



S415

*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *22* E.D. *1802*SHEET *7* LINE *25**W.*

(COLOR)

*Jun*

(MONTH)

*1896*

(YEAR)

*4*

(AGE)

*Mass.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*The Boston City Hospital*  
*Patient*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1817SHEET 4 LINE 24

W Mich. 1848 53 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Chelsea Great Avenue H.N.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Soldiers Home in Massachusetts

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11676

S415

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1187SHEET 11 LINE 47

W. July 1880 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (M. D. S.)

Boston Everett St. 3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13270

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

P. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary      | Wife         | Oct   | 1858 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, William   | Son          | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Edward    | Son          | Nov   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth | Daughter     | Oct   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 460SHEET 13 LINE 2W.S. Nov. 1877 22 Mass.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Salem Calvert Farm W.S.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barrett, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21878

S415

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E. D. 1815

SHEET 5 LINE 47

24 Nov 24 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

A-2

S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1342

SHEET 15 LINE 21

W Dec 1857 / 42 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Boston  
 (STREET)  
 126  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | July  | 1859 | 40  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary E.        | W            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Joseph         | W            | Jan   | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

age Undecipherable A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

S415

STATE MASSACHUSETTSSullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 22 E.D. 1332SHEET 12 LINE 19W Jan 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)Boston Edinburgh Park 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Harvey, RobertRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



S415  
Sullivan, Timothy

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 998

SHEET 4 LINE 82

W May 1864 31 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Woburn Jones St. 6

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| ✓ Sullivan, Mary | W.           | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| John F.          | S.           | July  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Winifred       | D.           | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E.D. 925SHEET 3 LINE 9

W. May 1864 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville Charles 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>w</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |

3476  
 Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 97 E.D. 684  
 SHEET 2 LINE 58

W. Apr. 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Cambridge Hunting 9  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. W. | Wife         | Dec.  | 1861 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |
| John C. S.           | Son          | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Frank J. S.          | Son          | Aug.  | 1880 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Walter M. S.         | Son          | Feb.  | 1887 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Rephund S.           | Son          | July  | 1890 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1  
 see #2

A-18

STATE Massachusetts**HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2  
all my

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12073

5415  
*Sullivan Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *75* E. *1401*

SHEET *3* LINE *98*

*W* *Da* *1866* *34* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *M<sup>c</sup> Lellan* *4*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Sullivan Ellen</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Josephine</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Lucy</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Charles</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |

S415

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1333

SHEET 4 LINE 3

W. Mar. 1865 35 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Filleg  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 37  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-111379

S415

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

E.D.

1063

SHEET

5

LINE

10

W Jan 1866 34 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Ruincy

(CITY)

Verchild

(STREET)

(M.C.D.)

H.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Eleanor S | W            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Roach, Catherine F  | Si-L         | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Annie L           | Si-L         | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| — James H           | B-L          | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Julia B           | Si-L         | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7-1-2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sent

A-1 b

[illegible]

1.8-1.2072



S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *60* E.D. *1832*SHEET *7* LINE *41*

*W* *NR* *1859* *41* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Plymouth* *Bridgewater Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*State Farm*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*\* Prisoner*

REMARKS

*\* supplied*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-3

*Sullivan Timothy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *58* E.D. *1069*

SHEET *8* LINE *1*

*N* *Mar* *1851* *44* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Quincy*  
(CITY)

*Sagamore*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Maria</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1851</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Edward</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Harold</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Mary</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1812</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*21210*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871



3415  
 Sullivan, Timothy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 38 E.D. 504  
 SHEET 16 LINE 42  
 W. July 1860 39 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Cambridge Winter  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
 19  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Grace | W.           | Aug.  | 1864 | 30  | Canada        | Eng. N. H.  |
| — Jane          | D.           | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Grace         | D.           | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Fred          | S.           | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

S415

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 905

SHEET 6 LINE 43

W. Nov 1882 17 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)Newton Boylston Ave N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Hurley, John P.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-22879

A-2

S415

*Sullivan Timothy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *88* E. O. *1684*

SHEET *7* LINE *84*

*W. May 1878 22 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Lewinette town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Water*  
(CITY) (STREET) *7*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Timothy May &*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodge*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-3

S 415

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 56 E. D. 1037

SHEET 17 LINE 69

W June 1863 36 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Franklin Town  
 (COUNTY) (B. G. B.)  
 Howard  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patten, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11870



**S418**  
**Sullivan Timothy**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **53** E.D. **980**  
 SHEET **5** LINE **76**

**W** **Dec** **1841** **58** **Massachusetts**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Walden**  
 (COUNTY)  
**Waltham** **Charles** **167**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan Mary E</b>   | <b>W</b>     | <b>May</b> | <b>1842</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>Maine</b>         |             |
| <b>Peter C</b>           | <b>S</b>     | <b>Mar</b> | <b>1866</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Eliza</b>             | <b>D</b>     | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1869</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Thomas J</b>          | <b>S</b>     | <b>May</b> | <b>1878</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Sullivan Robert F</b> | <b>S</b>     | <b>May</b> | <b>1880</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**12002**

**A-1a**

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Massachusetts

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 vol 1

A-i b

經、理、會計及業務課長 1001/201/100 577148 11-51873

5448

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sullivan, Timothy*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*74*E. P. *1892*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*17**M. 244-1894*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

*11 Manchester*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Vernon*

(STREET)

*65*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wife of the late Charles*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

*Supplied from file*1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11670

S 475

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1662

SHEET 1 LINE 84

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Northbridge Town

(M. C. D.)

East

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chase, Elmer E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S475

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

E. D.

857

SHEET

1

LINE

18

24

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Hudson

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen J. | W.           | Feb.  | 1855 | 44  | Massa<br>Chusette |             |
| - Elizabeth M.     | D.           | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | Massa<br>Chusette |             |
| - William J.       | D.           | Feb.  | 1878 | 22  | Massa<br>Chusette |             |
| - Honora A.        | D.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Massa<br>Chusette |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

29

E. D.

539

SHEET

5

LINE

24

M. Aug. 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Worcester  
(CITY)

High  
(STREET)

106  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Landry, Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

544

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76

E. D.

1424

SHEET

25

LINE

35

28 Apr. 1874 26 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Windsor

(TOWNSHIP)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M. E. Morris, Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11878

S418  
*Sullivan, Timothy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *15* E.D. *1784*

SHEET *10* LINE *31*

*H* *H.R.* *1874* *26* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Essex* *Danvers*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Danvers Insane Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *H.R. Patient*

REMARKS *\*Supplied*



S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E.D.

1828

SHEET

1

LINE

96

W Feby 1865 35 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlersex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Thorndike

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Middlersex, County Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

785

SHEET

5-

LINE

82

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W May 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Dorchester Central 844  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired man

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12000

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 35 E.D. 635SHEET 5 LINE 42

W Aug 1883 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton  
(CITY)

Fort  
(STREET)

11  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayes, John R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

6

E. D. 123

SHEET

4

LINE

39

W Dec 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River  
(CITY)Mulberry  
(STREET)189  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|------|---------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |      |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W                 | Dec   | 1867 | 35   | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Margaret          | D                 | July  | 1890 | 9    | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Catherine         | D                 | June  | 1894 | 6    | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Daniel            | S                 | Nov   | 1895 | 4    | Massachusetts |                  |
| Reedy, Mary         |                   | 30    | Jan  | 1868 | 32            | Wales, W. I.     |

5415

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 614

SHEET 20 LINE 53

W. Nov. 1881 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Amherst Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)  
— Pleasant N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, Henry M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

S413

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

72

E. D.

1336

SHEET

5

LINE

67

W June 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

MA  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Sharon  
(STREET)

23  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wickey, Michael J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ladyer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

8475

Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 1741SHEET 4 LINE 52

W May 1867 33 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (M. C. B.)

Northampton Hospital Hill West  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Northampton Alware Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

**3418**  
**Sullivan, Timothy**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **8** E.D. **152**

SHEET **5** LINE **2**

W. **Feb.** **1855** **45** **New York**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Bristol**  
 (CITY)  
**Fall River**  
 (CITY)  
**Danforth**  
 (STREET)  
**103**  
 (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan, Mary A.</b> | <b>W.</b>    | <b>Sept.</b> | <b>1860</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>- Annie J.</b>        | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Sept.</b> | <b>1879</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Rhode Island</b>  |             |
| <b>- William A.</b>      | <b>S.</b>    | <b>July</b>  | <b>1883</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>- Mary</b>            | <b>D.</b>    | <b>May</b>   | <b>1886</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>- Ellen L.</b>        | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Feb.</b>  | <b>1889</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

**#10072**



STATE

Sullivan, Timothy

## HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED**

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |               |               |                  |
| - Margret C. | S.                | Feb.  | 1889 | 11            | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Edward     | S.                | Feb.  | 1892 | 8             | Massachusetts |                  |
| - John F.    | S.                | June  | 1897 | 2             | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Leonard    | S.                | Mar.  | 1900 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5-2 am E/

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18-14671

5412  
Sullivan Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E. D. 488

SHEET 14 LINE 46

65 Oct 1889 12 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Montague Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
11th  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31870

S415  
*Sullivan, Timothy*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *5* E.D. *99*

SHEET *17* LINE *55*

*W* *Feb* *1854* *46* *Rhode Island*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Bristol* *Dartmouth Farm*  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Rocky Dunder Rd*  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Leonard, Annie</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Rhode Island</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |

*Sullivan Timothy A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 7 E.D. 126

SHEET 5 LINE 20

*W* *Sept* *1850* *49* *Ireland* *No*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Fall River* *Green* *240*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |

5415

Sullivan, Timothy A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E. D. 1177

SHEET 8 LINE 3

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 29 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY) Boston (CITY) Summer (IN. C. D.) 315 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | W            | July  | 1873 | 26  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

347  
Sullivan Timothy A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 67 E.D. 1236

SHEET 2 LINE 62

71 May 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Bulfinch Pl. 6  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5470

5418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy A. Vol. 57 E.D. 1052  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 16 LINE 5

Wt Apr 1866 34 \* Mass.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Norfolk Needham Town  
 (CITY) (IN. C. D.)  
 Central Ave.  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Theresa | W            | Mar   | 1864 | 36  | Mass.      |             |
| ✓ Denis A.        | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 6   | "          |             |
| ✓ John E.         | "            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | "          |             |
| ✓ Joseph B.       | "            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

x Supplied from ditto

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

3415

Sullivan, Timothy B.

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1587

SHEET 13 LINE 29

W March 1846 54 Ireland Ma.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester (COUNTY) Blackstone Town (M.C.D.)

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W            | May   | 1846 | 50  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — Anna A.         | D.           | April | 1876 | 24  | Rhode Island  |             |
| — Elizabeth L.    | D.           | Feb.  | 1878 | 22  | Rhode Island  |             |
| — Mary M.         | D.           | Dec.  | 1870 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Susan J.        | D.           | June  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W1102

3-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12971





848  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Sullivan, Timothy B.* VOL. *33* E.D. *988*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *20* LINE *62*  
*27* *Aug* *1856* *54* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex* *Waterloo Street*  
(COUNTY) (STREET)  
*156*  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Annie M.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>71</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>N.A.</i> |
| <i>Joseph B.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas J.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary B.</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Florence B.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

Massachusetts

INSTEAD OF PARTLY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2000 #1

A-1 b

1990年12月15日

11-13071

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 6

E.D. 122

SHEET 11

LINE 52

Sullivan, Timothy B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Jan.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1865 35

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Marlborough

(TOWNSHIP)

390

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary C. W. |              | Dec.  | 1865 | 34  | Ireland       | MA.         |
| —                    | Margaret     | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| —                    | John S.      | Apr.  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

C



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 18,603 | 1,485,963 |
| 1,307,200  | 1,486,664 |
| 1,309,219  | 1,481,764 |



Printed in U.S.A.

S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 E.D. 1272

SHEET 12 LINE 2

May 1869 31 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY)  
 Worcester Belknap  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Kate  | Wife         | Jan.  | 1868 | 32  | Ireland       | Wife        |
| Timothy         | Son          | Feb.  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Frank           | Son          | Mar.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| William         | Son          | Mar.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ans. & Boarders |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415

*Sullivan Timothy C.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

32

E.D.

587

SHEET

9

LINE

64

H

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(U. S. S.)

Fyler

(STREET)

198

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sullivan, Daniel J.*  
*Brother*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

**340**  
**Sullivan, Timothy C.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **33** E.D. **612**

SHEET **22** LINE **39**

**W.** **Apr.** **1850** **50** **Ireland** **Na**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Hammerden** **West Springfield town**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan, Coniah</b> | <b>W.</b>    | <b>June</b> | <b>1850</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>N.R.</b> |
| <b>John C.</b>          | <b>S.</b>    | <b>June</b> | <b>1875</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>John D.</b>          | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Jan.</b> | <b>1866</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Timothy C.</b>       | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Jan.</b> | <b>1897</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Mary A.</b>          | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Feb.</b> | <b>1867</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**File #2**





5415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77

E. D. 1442

SHEET 17

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Buccella

(STREET)

n

(CITIZENSHIP)

257

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Jan   | 1864 | 36  | Ireland    | W.B.        |
| Francis J.          | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 2   | Massachu   |             |
| Henry C.            | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Massachu   |             |
| John J.             | S            | Jul   | 1892 | 7   | Massachu   |             |
| Charles             | S            | Jul   | 1897 | 1   | Massachu   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

5415

Sullivan Timothy C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

89

E.D.

1655

SHEET

16

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Male

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Milford

(IN C. D.)

Garrison Ave

(STREET)

72

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Nellie | W            | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | Ireland       | N.C.        |
| John F.         | S            | June  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary            | D            | Feb.  | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Jeremiah        | S            | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3418

Sullivan, Timothy C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

39

E. D.

721

SHEET

2

LINE

30

(COLOR)

W

(MORR)

Dec

(YEAR)

1869

(AGE)

30

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

na.

(COUNTY)

Middlesex

(CITY)

Cambridge

(M. C. D.)

Bay

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 17

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W.           | July  | 1867 | 32  | Canada Eng.   | MB          |
| Margaret M.       | D.           | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| W. Isaac Maynard  | Son          | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | Canada Eng.   | MB          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

E. D. 907

SHEET 1

LINE 6

W NR 1871 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Cascadia

(STREET)

895

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Julia W. | W.           | NR    | 1875 | 55  | Ireland       | NR          |
| John               | S.           | July  | 1861 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| Timothy C.         | S.           | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| Patrick            | S.           | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Bridget            | S.           | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

S 415

Sullivan, Timothy C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 1108

SHEET 3 LINE 12

W. June 1862

37

Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Brockton

(CITY)

Williams

(H.C.D.)

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary      | W            | April | 1868 | 32  | Canada (Eng.) | N.R.        |
| McLaughlin, Mary E. | Hi.          | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 415  
*Sullivan Timothy D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *49* E.D. *905*

SHEET *14* LINE *51*

*24* *Dec* *1849* *50* *Ireland* *Ma*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Newton* *Walnut* *229*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan Rose</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>- James W</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mass</i>    |             |
| <i>- Timothy J</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Mass</i>    |             |
| <i>- Louis J</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Mass</i>    |             |
| <i>- Margaret M</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Mass</i>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*And 1 boarder*

A-18

3413  
*Sullivan, Timothy D*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *27* E.D. *488*

SHEET *17* LINE *52*

*Wm* *Dec* *1862* *39* *Ireland* *MA*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Montague Town*  
 (CITY) (C.D.)  
*15th*  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Annie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Frances</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— John</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Timothy D</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |





8418

Sullivan, Timothy D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E. D.

678

SHEET

6

LINE

37

11 Sept. 1835

(DATE OF BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

1746

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | W            | Feb.  | 1839 | 61  | Ireland    | NR          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571

S415

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

83

E.D.

1555

SHEET

1

LINE

27

(MOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W May 1844 56 Ireland

(CITY)

(M.C.D.)

Boston

Beacon

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Sullivan, Catherine W May 1855 50 Massachusetts

341  
Sullivan Timothy D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 22

E. D. 400

SHEET 2

LINE 16

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

H  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Wymen  
(M. C. D.)

Wymen  
(STREET)

2  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Nora T.</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Nora J.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Timothy J.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Therese</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sullivan Alice E.</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E. D.

53

SHEET

21

LINE

8

21 May 1870 30 New Brunswick AL  
 Berkshire (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 North Adams (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (C. D.)  
 306 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|---------------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |               |            |             |
| Sullivan, Annie J. | 21 Aug 1872  | 23    | 37   | Ireland       | NR         |             |
| Mary P.            | 21 Aug 1895  | 5     | 15   | Massachusetts |            |             |
| Morgan, James      | 30 June 1881 | 18    | 19   | Massachusetts |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |               |            |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Timothy J.* VOL. *83* E.C. *1552*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*74* SHEET *14* LINE *68*  
*July* *1849* *50* *Canada* *Pa*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Chelsea* *Congress Avenue* *143*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Sullivan Anne</i> | <i>24</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1851</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>     | <i>2</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>         | <i>2</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>2</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Edward</i>        | <i>2</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See 2*

A-16

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Dec.

A-1b

◎ 2014 年 12 月 15 日 星期一

11-1451

5476  
Sullivan Timothy J  
MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 37 E.D. 67K  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W May 1874 26 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Cambridge Eliott  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (B. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clarke, Daniel  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodge  
REMARKS



S 418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy F. STATE [REDACTED]  
 (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 31 E.D. 578  
 W. Jan. 1854 46 Ireland Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
 (COUNTY)  
 Springfield, Main  
 (CITY) (STREET) (R. C. D.)  
 420  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

S 415

Sullivan Timothy A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E. D. 162

SHEET 2 LINE 55

W June 1865 34 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Pearce  
(STREET)

32  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A.     | W            | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | New Brunswick | N.R.        |
| — <del>Donald</del> H | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Maine         |             |
| — Francis M           | D.           | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — John                | S            | June  | 1891 | 1   | Maine         |             |

5418

Sullivan Timothy A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

16

E. D.

249

SHEET

3

LINE

75

27 July 1875

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

East

(COUNTY)

Amesbury Town

(M. C. D.)

Amesbury

(CITY)

Friend

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Gillispie, William | Bo           | May   | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| McDonald, (NR)     | Bo           | Jan   | 1845 | 55  | Scotland      | NR          |
| Rackliff, John     | Bo           | Apr   | 1857 | 43  | England       | NR          |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

E. D. 1608

SHEET 2

LINE 93

W-

Sept.

1854

45

Ireland

N-

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

Fitchburg  
(CITY)Canton  
(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Kate  | W-           | May   | 1858 | 42  | Ireland       | N. R.       |
| — Abbie         | D            | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John J.       | S            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Kate          | D            | Apr.  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Dillon, Patrick | H. L.        | July  | 1824 | 75  | Ireland       | Pa.         |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

3 Bouders

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-22571

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E.D. 1182

SHEET 1 LINE 69

W July 1871 28 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk ---  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Boston Cottage 75  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Murphy, Michael J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



Sullivan, Timothy N  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78

E.D. 1459

SHEET 13

LINE 60

NR June 1865 34  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Cottage Park  
(STREET)

7  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Harry</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Joseph</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Margaret</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Mary</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 28-43875

STATE

Sullivan, Timothy H

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2000#1

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

*Sullivan Timothy H*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *6* E.D. *122*

SHEET *8* LINE *44*

*28* Aug *1863* *36* *Ireland*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol*

*Ball River* *Broadway* *328*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Ellen</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |



*Sullivan Timothy H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *94* E.D. *1743*

SHEET *10* LINE *9*

*W* *June* *1862* *37*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Providence*  
(STREET)

*86*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Henry J.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>O'Leary Margaret</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. **50** E.D. **925**  
 SHEET **16** LINE **81**  
**Sullivan Timothy H**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**W Nov 1863 36 Massachusetts**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Middlesex**  
 (COUNTY)  
**Somerville**  
 (CITY)  
**Pinewood**  
 (STREET)  
**105**  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <b>Sullivan Catharine</b> | <b>W</b>          | <b>June</b> | <b>1865</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |                  |
| <b>Jeremiah</b>           | <b>S</b>          | <b>Apr</b>  | <b>1886</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |                  |
| <b>Johanna</b>            | <b>D</b>          | <b>Jan</b>  | <b>1888</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |

8475

**MASSACHUSETTS**

Sullivan, Timothy J VOL. 50 E.D. 933  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 3 LINE 93

W Apr 1836 64 Ireland W  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Somerville Washington 392  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP   |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |               |
| <u>Sullivan Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1837</u> | <u>63</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>W</u>      |
| <u>Ellen</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massa</u>   | <u>Ametha</u> |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |               |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |               |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |               |

3470  
 Sullivan Timothy J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24

E.D. 449

SHEET 5

LINE 31

24  
 (COLOR)

Mar  
 (MONTH)

1862  
 (YEAR)

31  
 (AGE)

Ireland  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

na  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
 (COUNTY)

Salem  
 (CITY)

Phelps  
 (STREET)

(W.C.D.)

24  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | W.           | Mar   | 1862 | 38  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| - Annie M.        | D.           | Oct   | 1873 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Lena V.         | D.           | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Michael J.      | S.           | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary M.         | D.           | Mar   | 1895 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571



S411  
 Sullivan Timothy J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 MASS.  
 VOL. 52 E.D. 960  
 SHEET 16 LINE 57  
 H Feb 1842 58 Ireland Na  
 (DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Stoneham Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Pine B  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan Katherine H |              | May   | 1850 | 50  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 45  
*Sullivan Timothy J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*P2*

E.D.

*1545*

SHEET

*18*

LINE

*87*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Mar.*

(MONTH)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Cypress road*

(IN C.C.)

(STREET)

*8*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Katharina</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5470

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Timothy J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *86* E.D. *1607*

SHEET *7* LINE *100*

*W* *Nov.* *1856* *43* *Ireland* *Na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* *Fitchburg* *Nashua* *12*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Ellen</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Harry J</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



5476  
Sullivan, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 112

SHEET 7 LINE 22

W May 1860 40 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River Buffington  
(CITY) (STREET)

na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

52  
H.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Sullivan, Anna</u> | <u>wife</u>       | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>na.</u>       |
| <u>Mary</u>           | <u>12</u>         | <u>July</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>na.</u>       |
| <u>Francis</u>        | <u>5</u>          | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Mass</u>    | <u>na.</u>       |
| <u>Neill, Timothy</u> | <u>B.S.</u>       | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>na.</u>       |
| <u>Catherine</u>      | <u>S.D.</u>       | <u>May</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>n.R.</u>      |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Boarder

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13871

<sup>34</sup>  
*Sullivan, Timothy J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *72* E.D. *1329*

SHEET *5* LINE *2*

*w* *Oct* *1854* *45* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *West Concord* *112*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Hannah J</i> | <i>w</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

*Sullivan Timothy J*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*24*

E.D.

*434*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*67*

(COLOR)

*W June*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*1862 37*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ireland*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*ma*

(COUNTY)

*Essex*

(U.S.D.)

*Seaboard Town*

(CITY)

(STREET)

*Highland Park*

(HOUSE NO.)

*6*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Bridget</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Catherine</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Lucy</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1993</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#11112*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-53671

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#22a1

A-1 b

第 1 章 电路的基本概念和基本定律

11-11031

S 415  
 Sullivan, Timothy J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 678

SHEET 4 LINE 8

16 June 1873 76 Ireland All  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cambridge Wt Auburn 187  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | W            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Ireland       | NR          |
| - Timothy J.      | S            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| - John J.         | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415  
**Sullivan, Timothy J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 50 E.D. 939

SHEET 10 LINE 43

W Sept 1874 25 Ireland Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Somerville Gilman 38  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary J. | W.           | June  | 1874 | 25  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5415  
Sullivan, Timothy

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 F. E. D. 704

W Feb 1836 64 Ireland

SHEET 2 LINE 73

Massachusetts na

Cambridge Bridge 123 1/2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Nov   | 1844 | 35  | Massachusetts | N.R.        |
| Frank          | S            | Oct   | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| Daniel         | S            | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Joseph         | S            | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| William        | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

46 Boarders.

A-1a

S475  
*Sullivan, Timothy J*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *18* E. D. *329*

SHEET *16* LINE *16*

*W* *Dec* *1869* *30* *Ireland* *A*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Chey* *Lawrence* *Monmouth* *9*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Margaret W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>" Mary J</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



*Sullivan Timothy J.* **MASSACHUSETTS**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *8* E.D. *153*  
 SHEET *20* LINE *58*  
*Mar. 1843* *57* *Ireland* *Ma.*  
(BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol*  
(TOWN)  
*Fall River* *No Seventh* *86*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Roach Mary</i>       | <i>M.</i>         | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1825</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i>      |
| <i>Sullivan Mary L.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>May</i>   | <i>1852</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Margaret G.</i>      | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1853</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Elizabeth A.</i>     | <i>W.</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |

*Sullivan Timothy J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *74* E.D. *1374*

SHEET *4* LINE *68*

*W* *Mar* *1848* *57* *Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Saffolk* *Boston* *Fourth* *386*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Sullivan Barbara J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Mar E</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jul</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Timothy J</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>William J</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Emile</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*House 2*

Sullivan Timothy J

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| - Catherine     | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 7   | Mass       |             |
| - James J       | S            | June  | 1899 | 12  | Mass       |             |
| - Timothy A     | H            | Mich  | 1893 | 17  | Mass       |             |
| Constance Ellen | Da           | Mich  | 1875 | 25  | England    | NR          |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81

E. D. 1511

SHEET 6

LINE 19

H

July

1872

28

Ireland

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Halk Hill

(L. C. D.)

(STREET)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Annie M | H            | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | Mass       |             |
| Sullivan, Mary    | D            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Mass       |             |
| Mulligan, John    | F.L.         | Mar   | 1830 | 70  | Ireland    | Na          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871

S 416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82 E.D. 1540

SHEET 6 LINE 18

W. Dec. 1844 55 Ireland N.K.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston Cratt 38  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McDevitt, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61 E.D. 1106

SHEET 2 LINE 77

w June 1866 33 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Plymouth  
(COUNTY)Worcester  
(CITY)Clinton  
(STREET)118  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Nellie | w            | Apr.  | 1868 | 32  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| James            | S            | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Elizabeth        | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| William J.       | S            | Mar.  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Timothy J.       | S            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

545  
 Sullivan, Timothy J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E.D. 933  
 SHEET 3 LINE 98  
 W. Jan 1870 30 Massachusetts (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY)  
 Somerville Washington (CITY) (STREET) 372 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth | W.           | Aug.  | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Cec. H.           | S.           | Mar.  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Richard J.        | S.           | May   | 1900 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Crowley, Charles H. | Bo.          | Sept. | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 349

SHEET 7 LINE 2

W 4/18 1878 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)Lawrence Acton 24  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Timothy J. Sullivan | Head         | 4     | 1878 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5716  
Sullivan, Timothy J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 980

SHEET 19 LINE 17

W Jan 1870 30 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
Waltham Vernon  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 49

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Annie L</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Desmond, Paul C</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Irene</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5478

Sullivan, Timothy MASSACHUSETTS STATE MA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 75 E. D. 1410  
 SHEET 1 LINE 19  
21 July 1867 32 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. C.)  
Boston Sweet 212  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Julia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>MA</u>   |
| <u>Nathaniel</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>MA</u>   |
| <u>Julia</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>MA</u>   |
| <u>Timothy</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>MA</u>   |
| <u>Mary</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>MA</u>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1111\*2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071



545

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 56 E. D. 1235

SHEET 14 LINE 87

W. Aug 1861 38 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk Harbor Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret E. | W.           | July  | 1864 | 25  | Rhode Island |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |              |             |

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

73

E.D.

1814

SHEET

6

LINE

82

Sullivan, Timothy J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Dec. 1864 35 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

East First

(STREET)

696

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Suffolk County House of Correction

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Prisoner

REMARKS

\* Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14478

3496  
*Sullivan, Timothy J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *51* E.D. *953*

SHEET *5* LINE *9*

*Tr* *April* *1867* *33* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Somerville* *Elm* *35*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Ellen M.</i> | <i>Tr</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mildred</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Eileen</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S 478

Sullivan, Timothy J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 71 E.D. 1328SHEET 12 LINE 62

Jan 1859 41 Massachusetts  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Newbury 550  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-14670

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44 E.D. 116

SHEET 9 LINE 91

11 Sept 1867 32 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Pearthorne

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

59

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Peltie | Wife         | Sept  | 1867 | 32  | Ireland       | N.A.        |
| Mary J           | Daughter     | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| John C           | Son          | May   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ellen C          | Daughter     | July  | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



*Sullivan, Timothy J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *8* E.D. *153*

SHEET *10* LINE *86*

*W* *Sept.* *1860* *39* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)  
*Fall River* (CITY)  
*Pine* (STREET)  
*119* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                                 |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Margaret D. W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Mary B.</i>                | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Sarah A.</i>               | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Margaret</i>               | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Thomas P.</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 1000 22*



3475

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 95 E.D. 1746SHEET 12 LINE 25W Oct 1851 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Worcester  
(CITY)Providence  
(STREET)122  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilfoyle, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

*Sullivan, Timothy J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*6A*

E.D.

*1212*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*67*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov 1855*  
(MONTH)

*44*  
(AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Adams*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*34*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary E.</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jun</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Cadigan, Margaret J.</i> | <i>Si-L</i>  | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Cadigan, John M.</i>     | <i>N</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Cadigan, David B.</i>    | <i>N</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Cadigan, Agnes</i>       | <i>Ni</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

3475  
**Sullivan, Timothy**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 33

E.D. 611

SHEET 9

LINE 43

W Jan 1864 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden West Springfield Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Bridge 149

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W            | June  | 1866 | 33  | New York      |             |
| Timothy J.        | S            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ellen             | D            | Feb.  | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary              | D            | Oct.  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Agnes             | D            | Oct.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071



S418

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

130

E.D.

558

SHEET

18

LINE

32

M.

(COLOR)

45

(MONTH)

45

(YEAR)

New Hampshire

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

New Hampshire

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sullivan

(CITY)

Monmouth Avenue

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Kate J. | W.           | Apr.  | 1880 | 10  | New Hampshire | W.          |
| Mary H.           | D.           | Feb.  | 1882 | 17  | New Hampshire | W.          |
| Abiel J.          | D.           | July  | 1886 | 13  | New Hampshire | W.          |
| Grace C.          | D.           | July  | 1888 | 11  | New Hampshire | W.          |
| Helen M.          | D.           | March | 1897 | 7   | New Hampshire | W.          |

S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52 E.D. 1533SHEET 4 LINE 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

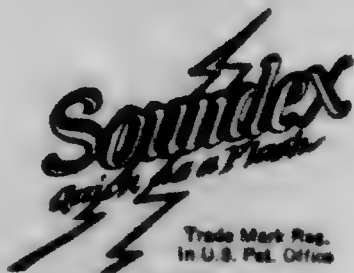
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Ellen L.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Edward</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1898</u> |           | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |



M



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 14,302 | 1,425,000 |
| 1,397,300  | 1,424,004 |
| 1,398,300  | 1,421,744 |

Patent U.S.A.

Sullivan Timothy M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E. D. 608

SHEET 1

LINE 11

W MR. 1857 43  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Pampden  
(COUNTY)

Westfield Town  
(CITY)

Meadow  
(STREET)

R 9  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Hannah D.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Michael J.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Daniel E.</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John T.</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Jeremiah F.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |



S418  
 Sullivan, Timothy M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E. D. 1060

SHEET 12 LINE 72

W June 1831 68 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Quincy Main  
(CITY) (STREET)

27  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W                 | Oct   | 1840 | 60  | Ireland       | N.R.             |
| — Margaret         | D                 | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Annie            | D                 | June  | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Timothy J        | S                 | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Mahoney, Daniel    | Bo                | Sept  | 1847 | 52  | Ireland       | U                |

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E. D. 530SHEET 7 LINE 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Catherine</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1843</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N R</u>  |
| <u>Mary J</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>James J</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Agnes</u>               | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

S415

*Sullivan, Timothy C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

Ireland

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

No

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Spencer Town

(A. C. D.)

School

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, John R</i> | <i>S-</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S 415

Sullivan, Timothy P.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66

E. D. 12/8

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 10

LINE 16

W. N. R.

1840

60

Ireland

N. A.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Miller

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W. | W.           | Feb   | 1840 | 60  | Ireland       | N. R.       |
| Jennie            | D.           | Nov.  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Sullivan, Timothy P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 27 E.D. 489

SHEET 22 LINE 5

W Aug 1866 33 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Montague Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Nora</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Daniel</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary A</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Timothy</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Hannah A</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#2





3475

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82 E. D. 1535

SHEET 8 LINE 33

W May 1876 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Norfolk 172  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gill, Henry A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51570

*Sullivan, Timothy R*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *76*

E. D. *1422*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*39*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

SHEET *17*

(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE *63*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
*Boston*

(CITY)

*Lawyer*

(O. C. D.)

*3*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Ellen</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

Sullivan, Timothy S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13

E.D. 1839

SHEET 4

LINE 79

M  
(COLOR)

MR  
(MIRTH)

MR  
(YEAR)

56  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

MR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Lawton  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawton Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

8418  
 Sullivan, Timothy S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 5 E.D. 105

SHEET 13 LINE 42

W. May 1855 45 New York  
(COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY)  
 Fall River Ames  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 268  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Rose | W.           | Jan.  | 1861 | 39  | England       | N.R.        |
| " Francis      | S.           | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Frederick    | S.           | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Inez         | D.           | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Mary E.      | D.           | Apr.  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Timothy T.

VOL.

49

E.D.

904

(YEAR OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

46

W

Feb

1850

50

Ireland

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Walnut

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

923

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan John   | S            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary E          | D            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine       | S            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Elizabeth       | D            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan Joseph | S            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy J.

STATE

VOL.

69

E.D. 1282

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

13

LINE

39

St. June

1856

43

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Savoy

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Annie | W.           | apr   | 1868 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |



S 445

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Timothy J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

2

E. D.

23

SHEET

13

LINE

53

(COLOR)

(MORIN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

10

Oct

1871

28

Massachusetts

Hennepine

(COUNTRY)

Hennepine

(IN. C. D.)

Hennepine

(CITY)

Hennepine

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

A-3

Sullivan, Timothy W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 489

SHEET 21 LINE 97

W Dec 1860 39 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Montague Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u>     | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mary E.</u>                | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Nellie L.</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret, T.</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John D.</u>                | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see  
#2



**MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Sullivan Timothy J.** VOL. **13** E. D. **261**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**W** (COLOR) **Feb** (MONTH) **1858** (YEAR) **42** (AGE) **Ireland** (BIRTHPLACE) **Free** (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Essex** (COUNTY) **Danvers Town** (T. C. D.)  
**Danvers** (CITY) **Locust** (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP  |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |              |
| <b>Sullivan, Rebecca</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1858</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>N. R.</b> |
| <b>James P.</b>          | <b>S</b>     | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1875</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |              |
| <b>William J.</b>        | <b>S</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1878</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |              |
| <b>Margaret M.</b>       | <b>S</b>     | <b>May</b>  | <b>1879</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |              |
| <b>Rebecca J.</b>        | <b>S</b>     | <b>Feb</b>  | <b>1882</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2



# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62

E.D. 1136

SHEET 6

LINE 46

June 1864 35 Ireland  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Plymouth Middleboro  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
Trop.  
41  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

True copy

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>Na</u>   |
| <u>- Daniel</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Connecticut</u>   |             |
| <u>- Timothy</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- James</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- John</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11878

#1 see #2

## STATE

*Sullivan Timothy D.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O-318-711

854  
Cullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 488

SHEET 1st LINE 45

W March 1840 60 Ireland 74  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Montague Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

11th  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Haley, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



S416  
*Sullivan Tresa M.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *20* E.D. *1291*  
 SHEET *5* LINE *58*

*W* *Sept.* *1852* *47* *Maine*  
 (COLOR) (M) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk*  
*Boston*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)

*Shawmut* C.D.  
 (STREET)

CITIZENSHIP:  
*22*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Tresa M.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>" James A.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>" Elizabeth M.</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>" Matthew</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>" Agnes</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

547

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sullivan, Ignatius*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *70*

E. D.

*304*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*73*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Jan'y*  
(MONTH)

*1863*  
(YEAR)

*37*  
(AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*No.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Dundee*  
(STREET)

*58*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rooney, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Husband*

REMARKS

*Apparently husband of Sullivan, Helen*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33070

S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70 E.D. 304

SHEET 2 LINE 75

N. May 1899 1 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Dundee 58  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Rooney, Mary  
Dan J

REMARKS

Apparently son of Sullivan, Helen

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12470



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Silvain, Victoria*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *6*

E.D. *115*

SHEET *19*

LINE *84*

*M.* *Mar.* *1882* *18* *Canada*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(CITY)

*Fall River*  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

*N.R.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rupert, Joseph M.*  
*Niece*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Sullivan Vincent

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51

E. D. 950

W

(COLOR)

June 1846

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Italy

SHEET 4

(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE 77

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Beach

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Sullivan Lucetta</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Italy</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>John</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Italy</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Michael</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Italy</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>William</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Italy</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Larry</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Italy</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

13-21571



3412  
Sullivan, Nor C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 834

SHEET 16 LINE 93

26 Nov 1873 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Malden Whitman 44  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

EN. MERATED WITH Murphy, John Th

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS



Sullivan, W. H.  
(INDUSTRIAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1294

SHEET 1 LINE 52

W. Jan. 1860 40 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Chandler 138  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11898

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, W. J. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E. D. 1195

SHEET 2 LINE 24

W. Feb 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Chelsea 167  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Julia W. |                   | Feb.  | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

340  
Sullivan, Walter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E. D. 1878

SHEET 16 LINE 13

W May 1880 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Margold Holbrook Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
- Pleasant -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gray, Mark W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5415

Sullivan Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6

E. D. 122

SHEET 3

LINE 73

May 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Hall River Grant

(CITY)

(STREET)

141

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Emma W  |              | May   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Charles F. S.  |              | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Margaret L. S. |              | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

Sullivan, Walter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E. D. 1285

SHEET 6 LINE 7

W. June 1889 10 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Band 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11876

Sullivan, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 1801

SHEET 7 LINE 59

W Feb 1886 14 Rhode Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Waltham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mass School for Feeble Minded

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Inmate

REMARKS + Supplied

S46  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
Sullivan, Walter  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 70 E.D. 1299  
SHEET 6 LINE 42  
Nov 1869 30 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
Watson Warren Ave. 139  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S415  
Sullivan Walter A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 923

SHEET 3 LINE 9

W May 1870 29 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville Oliver 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |               |                  |
| <u>Sullivan Adahia</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u>    | <u>Can Fr</u> | <u>N.R</u>       |
| <u>Walter R</u>        | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>8 1/2</u> | <u>Mass</u>   |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |              |               |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |              |               |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |              |               |                  |



S 473

Sullivan, Walter A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 95 E.D. 1821

SHEET 7 LINE 54

W. June 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (N. C. R.)

Worcester  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH College of the Holy Cross

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pupil

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Charles B. Walter*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *4*

E. D. *1900*

SHEET *1*

LINE *5*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

Sullivan, Walter H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 480

SHEET 21 LINE 28

W Nov 1889 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Greenfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— James 39  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Sullivan, Warren

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 384

SHEET 12 LINE 49

24 July 1897 2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Church

(VILLAGE)

(R. C. N.)

39

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kelley, George D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Warren H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

78

E. D.

1458

SHEET

12

LINE

34

W Jan 1874 26 Maine

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Devon

(STREET)

40

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ives, Geo. D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14079

S 4  
 Sullivan, Welford F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 23 E.D. 427  
 SHEET 4 LINE 16  
 W. Dec. 1874 25 Maine  
 Essex North Andover Town (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Spring (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Sullivan, Sarah E. | W.           | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Andover, Me. |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |              |             |

5415

Sullivan, Herden Mary E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 A E. D. 1105

SHEET 9 LINE 43

3 (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Amherst (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)  
Elizabethtown (COUNTY) — (W. C. D.)  
Elizabethtown (CITY) — (STREET) 732 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Amherst</u> | <u>—</u>    |
| <u>Boone, Marvin</u>  | <u>M.</u>    | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Amherst</u> | <u>—</u>    |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |

Sullivan, Whitman J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E. D.

1214

SHEET

6

LINE

48

W. Feb. 1861 39 Canada (English) na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Prescott  
(STREET)

25  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clem, Isaac M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS



5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sylvain Wilfred

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 6

E.D. 123

SHEET 4

LINE 50

W Feb

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alc.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Mulberry

(STREET)

115

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Proulx, Edmund

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51400

William



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 12,502 | 1,435,808 |
| 1,207,820  | 1,435,804 |
| 1,208,010  | 1,431,744 |

Patented U.S.A.

Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 89

E.D. 1654

SHEET 2

LINE 68

N.  
(COLOR)

N.R.  
(BIRTH)

N.R.  
(YEAR)

N.R.  
(AGE)

N.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Milford Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Central  
(STREET)

112  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Casey, Martin L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

S415  
Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

165

SHEET

18

LINE

54

W

(COLOR)

Un

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

N. R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River North Main

(S. C. R.)

2674

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Vincent's Orphans Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

64/5

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 23E.D. 414SHEET 6LINE 27W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Nova Scotia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Newbury town

(P.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lucy, Gideon R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51000

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

PENNSYLVANIA

Sullivan<sup>N</sup> William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

60

E.O.

1094

SHEET

3

LINE

15

W. Dec. 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

California

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Dorchester

(CITY)

High

(STREET)

P. C. D.

65

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burns, Sarah J.  
Lodger.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2400

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

78

E. D.

1814

SHEET

6

LINE

78

W. Mar 1873 27 Canada (Eng) al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

East First

(STREET)

696

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Suffolk County House of Correction  
Prisoner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

\* Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15490

3415  
 Sullivan, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 707

SHEET 15 LINE 28

W. Nov 1869 30 Canada Eng N.R.  
 (COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 Cambridge  
 (CITY)

Lith  
 (STREET)

(M. C. D.)

25<sup>B</sup>  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen M. | W.           | Nov.  | 1871 | 28  | Canada Eng    | N.R.        |
| — Mary             | D.           | Nov.  | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Balgay, Margaret   | S. L.        | July  | 1867 | 30  | Canada Eng    | N.          |
| — Morris           | B. L.        | July  | 1873 | 26  | Canada Eng    | N.          |



S 416

Silliphant, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

38

E. D.

208

SHEET

1

LINE

74

W. Feb 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

312

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

Washington

(STREET)

116

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gosbee, Catherine A  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

S475

MASSACHUSETTS

Siliphant, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

38

E. D.

708

SHEET

LINE

75

W. Apr 1875  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Eng  
(BIRTHPLACE)

A. L.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Washington  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gosbee, Catherine A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

541

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Wm.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 E.D. 903

SHEET 20 LINE 51

W. Dec. 1854 45 Canada Eng. na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. O.)

Newton William 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grime, Robert H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

S 478

Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32

E. D. 685

SHEET 7

LINE 44

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Canada Eng.

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Columbin

(STREET)

241

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Albert L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

S415  
Sullivan, William

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E. D.

1197

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

5

LINE

66

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1869

(AGE)

30

(BIRTHPLACE)

Canada (Eng)

(CITIZENSHIP)

al

(CITY)

Suffolk

(M. C. D.)

Medford

386

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Kate      | W            | May   | 1871 | 28  | Canada (Eng)  | N.R.        |
| Sullivan, Jessie    | D            | July  | 1892 | 6   | Canada (Eng)  | N.R.        |
| Sullivan, James J.  | S            | July  | 1895 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Stella S. | D            | Nov   | 1897 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Loe, Jessie B.      | L            | May   | 1871 | 28  | Canada (Eng)  | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13273

Sullivan William STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 77 E.D. 1447  
M. Jan. 1858 42 Canada Eng No  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
Boston Beath Street 177  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                              |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Sullivan Catherine M.</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Canada Eng</u>    | <u>N.</u>        |
| <u>William C.</u>            | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Hannah C.</u>             | <u>D.</u>         | <u>July</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Eyenes</u>                | <u>D.</u>         | <u>June</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Muriel</u>                | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |



*Sullivan William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*46*

E. D.

*848*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*22*

*W. May 1869 31*

*Canada Eng.*

*Pa*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

*Malden*

(CITY)

*Oliver*

(H. C. D.)

*117*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Jennie W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i>    | <i>England N. R.</i> |             |
| <i>Shadys</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1800</i> | <i>1 1/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |              |             |              |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |              |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |              |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |              |                      |             |



Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88

E. D. 1640

SHEET 3

LINE 52

W. Apr. 1877 23 England. W.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester. Lancaster Town.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

— (CITY) — (TOWNSHIP) — (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH McCarthy, Patrick.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-son.

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11896

5476  
Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 127

SHEET 11 LINE 91

W May 1872 28 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River  
(CITY)  
Fifth  
(STREET)  
340  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Dec   | 1872 | 27   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Edmund            | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 9/12 | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |               |             |

S415

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67

E. D. 1280

SHEET 10

LINE 23

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Rockester

(STREET)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mervine | W. Son       | Mar   | 1864 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| William           | S. Son       | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Edward            | S. Son       | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S475

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 688

SHEET 17 LINE 18

W. Jan. 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ra.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Main.

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

93

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME     | P       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|          |         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan | Mary A. | W.           | Feb.  | 1871 | 29  | Ireland    | NR.         |
|          |         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |         |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 416

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41

E. D. 267

SHEET 25

LINE 82

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1876 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) W (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middle (COUNTY) Hudson (TOWN) (R. C. D.)  
 Forest Ave (STREET) 34 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Josephine W</u> | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>June</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>W</u>    |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1772

SHEET 2 LINE 57

W mch 1848 52 Ireland na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Florence

(W.C.D.)

(STREET)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary     | W            | July  | 1858 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary              | D            | June  | 1899 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
| Parker, Catherine | Se           | May   | 1875 | 25  | New York      |             |

*Sullivan, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *23* E.D. *431*

SHEET *11* LINE *12*

*W.* *May* *1846* *24*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*

(COUNTY)

*Peabody Town*

(TOWN)

*Shillabel*

(STREET)

*12*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1842</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Margaret</i>       | <i>d.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *51* E.D. *954*

SHEET *20* LINE *87*

*37* (COLOR) *20* (MONTH) *1836* (YEAR) *64* (AGE) *Ireland* (BIRTHPLACE) *N.R.* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlebury* (COUNTY) *Somerville* (CITY) *Miller Street* (STREET) *8* (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Ellen</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |



MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, William*

STATE

VOL.

*92*

E.D.

*1824*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*34*

*W* *Wp* *1843* *57* *Ireland*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

*Summer*

(MONTH)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Worcester Susan Baylun*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Patent*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1120

*Sullivan, William*

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *66* E.D. *1216*

SHEET *13* LINE *12*

*W* *9* *18* *57* *Ireland* *Ma.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Custin* *90*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP     | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary</i> | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1839</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Ma.</i>  |
| <i>—</i>              | <i>Daughter</i>  | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>              | <i>Catherine</i> | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>              | <i>John</i>      | <i>June</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>              | <i>William</i>   | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sub 2*

A-16



3416  
*Sullivan, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E. D. *129*

SHEET *5* LINE *48*

*W* *Feb* *1854* *46* *Ireland* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Fall River* *Lonsdale* *157*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Margaret</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R</i>  |
| <i>Margaret</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Sullivan, William</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Ogden, John</i>        | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R</i>  |

5478

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E.D.

41

SHEET

15

LINE

7

W

Jan

1832

68

Ireland

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berks

(COUNTY)

Lenox Town

(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W            | Oct.  | 1854 | 65  | Ireland       | NA          |
| Cummings Mary      | D            | Apr.  | 1869 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
| William H.         | SL           | Apr.  | 1864 | 36  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S416  
Sullivan, Wm.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 P. 207

SHEET 2 LINE 22

W Jan 1835 65 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Kingston Court  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-54696

*Sullivan, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *48* E. D. *823*

SHEET *12* LINE *10*

*W* *June* *1841* *59* *Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Newton* *Chapel* *191*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- James</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- Hannah</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Massa-</i>  |             |
| <i>- Katherine</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Chasett</i> |             |
| <i>- Teresa</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massa-</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 2 see # 1*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12871

STATI

Sullivan, William

44120 OF 44120 CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #1

A-1b

图 2. 8. 3 在平面内任意位置作图

21-11871



*S 45*  
*Sullivan, Wm.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *91*

E.D. *1691*

SHEET *1*

LINE *50*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Nov.*

(MONTH)

*1877*

(YEAR)

*82*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Templeton Town*

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Mary</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1830</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>MR</i>   |
| <i>Doherty, Wm.</i>      | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>McKenna, John</i>     | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Sullivan, John P.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—51871

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1339

SHEET 9 LINE 61

34 (COLOR) 34 (MARR.) 1862 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) 21 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 Boston (CITY) South (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, John      | H.                | July  | 1863 | 30  | Ireland       |                  |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth | W.                | Apr.  | 1871 | 11  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

Sullivan William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 269

SHEET 8 LINE 188

W May 1840 60 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Danvers town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

- Ash N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11870

S415

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 6 E. D. 122

SHEET 2 LINE 82

W Aug 1879 20 Ireland AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Wintal  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)Fall River  
(CITY) Mulberry 293  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lawrence, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21876



5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

79

E.D.

1376

W

(COLOR)

W

(MARRIAGE)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Ireland

SHEET

2

LINE

12

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

Boston

(CITY)

Middle

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Catherine | W            | Mar   | 1870 | 36  | Ireland       | Nil         |
| Mary               | D            | Apr   | 1950 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

345  
Sullivan William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1375

SHEET 3 LINE 81

W 90 1863 37 Ireland 22  
(COLOR) (MORTU) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Widdie  
(CITY) (STREET) (U.S.B.)  
35  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13379

*Sullivan, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

83

E.D.

1564

SHEET

19

LINE

24

*W. Aug. 1883 16 Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Chelsea*  
(CITY)

*Spencer Ave.*  
(STREET)

*97*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haurihan, Ellen*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS



S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

76

E.D.

1423

SHEET

4

LINE

6

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

14 April 1848 52 Ireland

na

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Ball

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Patrick | B            | Mar   | 1852 | 45  | Ireland    | na          |
| Ellen H           | Si           | Nov   | 1852 | 41  | Mass       |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S41

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 60 E.D. 1832

SHEET 2 LINE 7

W NR 1864 36 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* prisoner

REMARKS \* supplied

S415

Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 45

K.D. 835

SHEET 14

LINE 59

W Mar 1872 28 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Malden Malden

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crowley, Jeremiah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

S 415

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E. D. 842

SHEET 7 LINE 18

W. R. 1858 42 Ireland (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex (COUNTY) Malden (CITY) Centre (STREET) (H. C. D.)

742 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine C. | W            | Aug.  | 1854 | 45  | Canada        | U.S.        |
| John W.                | cl           | Aug.  | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Francis J.             | cl           | July  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Rosa A.                | D.           | Sept. | 1880 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary E.                | D.           | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Wm

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

71

E. D. 1311

SHEET

17

LINE 95

W June 1853 46 Ireland nat

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Clayden

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Milliken, Allie C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5416

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

60

E.D.

10 93

SHEET

12

LINE

82

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1863

(AGE)

37

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

No.

(COUNTY)

Plymouth

(W. C. D.)

Brockton

(CITY)

(STREET)

Alton

(HOUSE NO.)

45

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Kate | St.          | Mar.  | 1865 | 35  | Ireland    | N.P.        |
| Josephine      | D            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Massa-     |             |
| Abbie          | D            | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | Chussetta  |             |
| James          | S            | Sept. | 1899 | 12  | Chussetta  |             |
| Wid 3 Lodgers  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11671

S415

Sullivan William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1608

SHEET 8 LINE 79

W Apr 1859 41 Ireland N.  
(COUNTY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Fitchburg  
(CITY)Lancaster Avenue  
(STREET) (N. C. D.)5  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A W |              | Sept. | 1861 | 38  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William

STATE

VOL

31

E.D.

574

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

15

LINE

53

24 Jan 1877 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Congress

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

65

ENUMERATED WITH

Sweeney, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, William*  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. *36* E. D. *659*

SHEET *6* LINE *92*

*W* *Jan* *1848* *68* *Ireland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Arlington Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

*North Cross* *49*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Burham, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Father in Law*

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sq 15*  
*Sullivan, William*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *88* E.D. *1682*

SHEET *7* LINE *38*

*W* *Eng* *1852* *49* *Ireland*  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Ware* *Leicester town*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)

*Maine*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Catherine</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>Mary</i>                | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Johnnie</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Dennis</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec 2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



5416  
Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 160

SHEET 15 LINE 88

W Feb 1868 32 Ireland. AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
Fall River North Main  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret W. |              | Apr   | 1871 | 29  | Ireland.   | M.R.        |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E. D. 321

SHEET 26 LINE 84

W Dec 1881 48 Ireland Ma.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cox Lawrence Haverhill 45  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary C.</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Nebraska</u> |             |
| <u>Daniel A.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Nebraska</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Nebraska</u> |             |
| <u>Margaret</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Nebraska</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>              | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Nebraska</u> |             |



5415  
Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 69 E.D. 1275

SHEET 3 LINE 68

W

(COLOR)

W R

(MONTH)

W R

(YEAR)

W R

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

W R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Washington

(STREET)

1025

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

53-4390

54/0  
Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45

E.D. 133

SHEET 6

LINE 43

Mr. June 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

M  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden  
(CITY)

Hubbard  
(STREET)

2  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget | W            | Aug.  | 1863 | 36  | Ireland       | NB          |
| — John E.         | S            | Nov.  | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — William H.      | S            | Oct.  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Annie           | D            | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Frank           | S            | Feb.  | 1890 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51871



3415  
Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 800

SHEET 2 LINE 76

24 Jan 1860 40 Ireland Na

(GALON)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Court

(IN. C. D.)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W            | Dec   | 1862 | 37  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Catherine         | D            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Julia             | D            | June  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18874

346

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1616

SHEET 12 LINE 1

27 (AGE)  
 Apr (MONTH)  
 1861 (YEAR)  
 39 (AGE)  
 Ireland (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (COUNTY)  
 Fitchburg (CITY)  
 High (STREAM)  
 124 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Julia | W            | Mar   | 1857 | 43  | Vermont    |             |
| Arthur          | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Vermont    |             |
| Mary M          | D            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Mass       |             |
| William F       | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Mass       |             |
| Blanche         | D            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Mass       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11896

344  
Sullivan William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E. D. 88

W Dec. 1843 5-6 Ireland Na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Williamston  
 (COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sullivan Mary</u>  | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1835</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>Ireland</u>  | <u>Nk.</u>  |
| <u>Finney, Edward</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>New York</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

S418  
*Sullivan, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *45* E. D. *834*

SHEET *5* LINE *5*

*Wh* *Jan* *1862* *31* *Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Malden* *Watts*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*13*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Winnipeg, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Booster*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Sullivan, William*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*19*

E. OF

*358*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*63*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1826*

(YEAR)

*74*

(AGE)

*Ireland.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*MR*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*

(COUNTY)

*Lawrence*

(CITY)

*Exeter*

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

*77*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cullinane, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*7-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5418

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21

E. D. 396

SHEET 1

LINE 68

W M

(COLOR)

(MORN)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

414

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>mar</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>maine</u> |             |
| <u>James H.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>mass</u>  |             |
| <u>Katie A.</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Mass</u>  |             |
| <u>Marie J.</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>mar</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Mass</u>  |             |

3412

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

77

E. D.

1436

SHEET

6

LINE

1

W Jan 1860 40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Smith

(M. C. D.)

107

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W            | Oct   | 1863 | 36  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| — John             | S            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary             | D            | April | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Cronan, Mary       | Si           | Aug   | 1865 | 34  | Ireland       | N.R.        |

S415  
*Slavin* *H m*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *56* E.D. *1033*

SHEET *7* LINE *47*

*H* *Nov* *1853* *46* *Ireland* *Nat.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Dover Town*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWN)

*Fair*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Slavin, Mary</i>  | <i>H.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Barnes</i>        | <i>B.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Nat.</i> |
| <i>McCarty, Thos</i> | <i>Se.</i>   | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Devlin, Hugh</i>  | <i>Se.</i>   | <i>June</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>al</i>   |



5415  
Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 12 E.D. 226

SHEET 2 LINE 9

W. Jan. 1828  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

72  
(AGE)

Ireland Ma.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Laureton  
(CITY)

Coswell  
(STREET)

1  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Bridget W. |              | Feb.  | 1835 | 65  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S415  
Sullivan William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 65 E.D. 1841

SHEET 3 LINE 6

W. June 1857 42  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland Ni  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marine Barrack New York Boston

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Private

REMARKS

U.S. Marine Corps.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1180

**S416**  
**Sullivan William**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **65** E.D. **1182**

SHEET **9** LINE **29**

**W** **Mar** **1851** **49** **Ireland**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Buffalo** **Boston** **Webster Ave**  
 (CITY) (CITY) (STREET)

**8**  
 (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan Mary</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1859</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>N.A.</b> |
| <b>John</b>          | <b>D</b>     | <b>Dec</b>  | <b>1879</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>England</b>       | <b>N.A.</b> |
| <b>Lucie</b>         | <b>D</b>     | <b>May</b>  | <b>1883</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>England</b>       | <b>N.A.</b> |
| <b>Marie E.</b>      | <b>D</b>     | <b>July</b> | <b>1887</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>England</b>       | <b>N.A.</b> |
| <b>Catherine</b>     | <b>D</b>     | <b>Mar</b>  | <b>1889</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**41**  
**see**  
**162**

**A-1a**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15071



3415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 430

SHEET 17 LINE 39

W. Wm. 1840 60 Ireland MA.

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Peabody Town

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret W. | W.           | Aug.  | 1842 | 57  | Ireland       | M.K.        |
| James J.              | S.           | Mar.  | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie                 | D.           | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary A.               | D.           | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |

Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 S.D. 988

SHEET 12 LINE 47

W June 1879 20 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Watertown Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Cross 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21490

A-3

Massachusetts



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 14,582 | 1,433,643 |
| 1,367,220  | 1,434,664 |
| 1,368,220  | 1,434,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, William*

VOL. *74*

E.D. *1368*

SHEET *11*

LINE *14*

*W* *Jan* *1867*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*A*  
(M. C. D.)

*60*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Da Donald Mary E  
Lodge*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870



## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William VOL. 8 E.D. 149  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 23 LINE 95

21 Aug 1866 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

Sall River Cassett 138  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH H. Joseph Asphagan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Not Reported

REMARKS

S47  
Sullivan William  
(EDWARDS)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 8 E.D. 154

SHEET 10 LINE 61

W Oct 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fall River Beverly H6  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Welch, Margaret A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Sullivan, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *70* E. O. *1285*

SHEET *6* LINE *50*

*W* *Dec* *1880* *19* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Bond*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-22870

85418  
 SULLIVAN, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 4 E.D. 86

SHEET 3 LINE 28  
 W. July 1860 40 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Andover West Stockbridge Cour

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth | Wife         | Mar.  | 1861 | 38  | Massachusetts | Mass.       |
| Martha              | Daughter     | July  | 1863 | 27  | Massachusetts | Mass.       |
| Fred                | Son          | Mar.  | 1868 | 22  | Massachusetts | Mass.       |

S414  
Sullivan William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1196

SHEET 7 LINE 96

W Jan 1879 21 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston Monkton 37  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-51890

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

42

E. D.

780

SHEET

22

LINE

73

H. Nov. 1877 22 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Willie

(STREET)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

no head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 93

E.D. 1721

SHEET 7

LINE 49

Nov 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haverester

(COUNTRY)

Haverester

(CITY)

Estliott

(R. C. D.)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>               | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Alice</u>              | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Charles</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1900</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec 42

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871





5415

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 E.D. 651

SHEET 17 LINE 21

w NR 1856 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampshire Ware Town  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)Parker NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bonebard, Felix

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11579

*Sullivan, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *13*

E. D. *230*

SHEET *11*

LINE *100*

*W* *Aug* *1859*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

*Lawton*

(CITY)

*Somerset Ave*

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

*203*

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE             | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                        |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Katherine</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i>    | <i>Massachusetts</i>   |             |
| <i>John F</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i>    | <i>Massachusetts</i>   |             |
| <i>James</i>               | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>     | <i>Massachusetts</i>   |             |
| <i>Gertrude</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>2 1/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i>   |             |
| <i>Gilchrist, William</i>  | <i>F L</i>   | <i>July</i> | <i>1821</i> | <i>78</i>    | <i>England &amp; R</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1-111#2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071



3415

Sullivan, William

HEAD OF FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

V01

2

E. D.

133

SHEET

LINE

3

## COLOR

1991

1998

1000

### TEMPERATURE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

## APPENDIX

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

S 415  
Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E. D. 1213

SHEET 8 LINE 12

W Jan. 1840 60 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Boston Wapping 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mead, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
13-1370

Slavin, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 91 E.D. 1691

SHEET 12 LINE 8

W Apr 1888 12 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester Templeton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holman, James R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86 E.D. 1598

SHEET 13 LINE 85

Name: *William Sullivan* (NAME)  
 Age: *33* (AGE)  
 Birthplace: *Massachusetts* (BIRTHPLACE)  
 County: *Worcester* (COUNTY)  
 City: *Clinton* (CITY)  
 Street: *Clark* (STREET)  
 House No.: *322* (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Kate</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Mass</i>          |             |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Sarah</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

 11  
 11

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11071





S 415

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 991

SHEET 13 LINE 24

W July 1875 25 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Weyland Town

(M. C. D.)

Pond North

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A. | W.           | Oct.  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| William           | S.           | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary              | D.           | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles           | S.           | Sept. | 1899 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |

5415

Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 54

SHEET 2 LINE 61

W. 1888 11 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

North Adams

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

406

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Helen, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 355

SHEET 7 LINE 82

W. Dec 1898 41 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

S. Broadway

(STREET)

160

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary W. | W.           | July  | 1872 | 27    | Massachusetts |             |
| William          | S.           | Aug.  | 1894 | 5     | Massachusetts |             |
| John             | S.           | Mich. | 1898 | 2     | Massachusetts |             |
| Joseph           | S.           | Jan   | 1900 | 5 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

S 416

Sullivan William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 67

E. D. 236

SHEET 11

LINE 86

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Parmenter

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parmenter, Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11279

S415  
Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 727

SHEET 5 LINE 12

W Apr 1891 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cambridge Cotton 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayes, Mary A.  
Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E. D.

150

SHEET

3

LINE

13W.  
(COLOR)24  
(MONTH)1870  
(YEAR)29  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Cristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River  
(CITY)Bedford  
(TOWNSHIP)212  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11578

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E.D.

150

SHEET

4

LINE

24

W Apr 1865 34 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Bedford

(TOWN)

118

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell, Morgan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

3415

Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 44 E.D. 1795SHEET 2 LINE 82

W. Jan. 64 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



S410  
Sullivan William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 333

SHEET 6 LINE 65

W Wm 1894 6 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Lawrence Maple 183  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Orphan Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

S475

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 333SHEET 6 LINE 5

W Jan 1894 6 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex —  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Lawrence Maple 183  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Orphan Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 16 I.D. 294

SHEET 11 LINE 91

W Dec 1854 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chief  
Norvill Franklyn 39  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Annie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" John</u>         | <u>L</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Loretta</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Anna</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" William</u>      | <u>L</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2<sup>nd</sup>

A-12

STATE

Sullivan, William

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

222/1H

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41871

5411  
*Sullivan, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66*

E. D. *12/9*

SHEET *12*

LINE *63*

*N. Dec. 1843 36 Mass.*  
(CAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Hammer Avenue 16*  
(STREET) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Catherine W.</i> |              | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |                |             |

Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 52 E. D. 1891

SHEET 7 LINE 70

W Mar 1888 12 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Waltham  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mass School for Feeble Minded

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Simate

REMARKS + Supplied

**S448**  
**Sullivan, William**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **76** E.D. **1418**

SHEET **8** LINE **43**

**W** **Aug** **1860** **39** **Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Suffolk** **Boston** **Blue Hill Ave** **74**  
(CITY) (C.D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan, Catherine</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Apr</b>  | <b>1865</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Bingen, Elizabeth</b>   | <b>M L</b>   | <b>May</b>  | <b>1836</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>Ireland</b>       | <b>NR</b>   |
| <b>— Mary J</b>            | <b>Si L</b>  | <b>May</b>  | <b>1867</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>— Annie J</b>           | <b>Si L</b>  | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1871</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>— Edward J</b>          | <b>B L</b>   | <b>Feb</b>  | <b>1874</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

S435  
Sullivan William

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

60

E.D.

832

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

13

LINE

93

W

NR

1874

26

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Plymouth

Bridgewater Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Prisoner

REMARKS

x Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



6418  
Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 267

SHEET 11 LINE 58

W Feb 1860 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Frank Danvers Town  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)  
Danvers Putnam  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Dennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S414  
Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E.D. 1427  
SHEET 7 LINE 75

24 Oct 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Warrick 127  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goodwin Ellen  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S416

Hullman, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

60

E.D.

1104

SHEET

12

LINE

29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbiana

(COUNTY)

Dorchester

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Smith Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

29

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hullman, Julia | W.           | Dec   | 1869 | 30  | Delaware   | N.B.        |
| Anna M.        | D.           | July  | 1884 | 11  | Mass       |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

**S476**  
**Sullivan William**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **68** E.D. **1254**

SHEET **7** LINE **75-**

**W. Jan. 1875-25 Mass.**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Suffolk**  
 (COUNTY)  
**Boston** **Hudson**  
 (CITY) (STREET) **123**  
 (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <b>Sullivan Margaret</b> | <b>H</b>     | <b>Mar</b> | <b>1875</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Mass.</b>        |             |
| <b>" William</b>         | <b>S</b>     | <b>Mar</b> | <b>1895</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>"</b>            |             |
| <b>" Marion</b>          | <b>D</b>     | <b>Jan</b> | <b>1897</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>"</b>            |             |
| <b>" Edward H</b>        | <b>S</b>     | <b>Aug</b> | <b>1899</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>"</b>            |             |
| <b>" Dennis</b>          | <b>F</b>     | <b>Jan</b> | <b>1839</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>Ireland N.B.</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33573

*supplied from ditto*

342  
Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 744

SHEET 8 LINE 1

W. Dec. 1861 38 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bridgewater  
(COUNTY)  
Convent Springvale  
(CITY) (STREET) 88  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Margaret</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Rhode Island</u> |             |
| <u>Frederick L.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Mass.</u>        |             |
| <u>Ellen L.</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Mass.</u>        |             |
| <u>William J.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Mass.</u>        |             |
| <u>Archie A.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Mass.</u>        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

I see II



5418

CROSETTS DEAN, SYLVANIA

Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. 64 E. D. 1161SHEET 9 LINE 71W July 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)Boston Bennington 194  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15028

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 320

SHEET 3

LINE 80

W. March

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Essex  
Lawrence

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

R.C.D.

34

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|---------------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |               |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary W. | March        | 1873  | 27   | Massachusetts |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |               |            |             |



S. 111

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 66

E.D. 1816

SHEET 8

LINE 31

W. Oct. 1873 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(M. C. R.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts State Prison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-55898

3410

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 10 E.D. 175SHEET 7 LINE 84

W Mar 1890 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol New Bedford City  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. P.)  
New Bedford State 220  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Townson, Charles F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11178

A-1

5475  
Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1204

SHEET

LINE

47

Wm 1872 28 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Short St. Court

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kiley, Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

5416  
Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19

E. D. 358

SHEET 11

LINE 64

W. Aug, 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
Laurence  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Exeter  
(STREET) (N. C. D.)

77  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                    |                  |
| Sullivan, Catherine | W.                | Sept. | 1876 | 23  | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| Daniel J.           | S.                | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |

3415

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *45* E.D. *834*

SHEET *9* LINE *51*

*W* *Mar* *1886* *14* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Malden* *Whitman* *108*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sheehan, Hannah*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

Sullivan, William

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1332

SHEET 3 LINE 59

W. Oct. 1869 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)  
Fellows Court (STREET)  
16 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Daniel F. W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Lillian F.</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William E.</u>             | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Francis R.</u>             | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Saffey, William J.</u>     | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



15416  
*Sullivan William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *22* E. D. *434*

SHEET *17* LINE *45*

*W. Sullivan* *1876* *23* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Coxsack* *Manchester*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |               | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Therese William</i> | <i>Sister</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
| <i>John George</i>     | <i>Son</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mass.</i> | <i>Nat.</i> |
|                        |               |             |             |           |              |             |
|                        |               |             |             |           |              |             |
|                        |               |             |             |           |              |             |
|                        |               |             |             |           |              |             |
|                        |               |             |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

18

E.D.

1786

SHEET

1

LINE

97

Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

24 April 1879

(MOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Correction and Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

(W. R.)

REMARKS

**NAME**  
Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 65 E.D. 1179

SHEET 9 LINE 91

W CC 1883 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Webster 255  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12276

A-2

S415

Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

10

E. D.

1793

SHEET

2

LINE

76

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bristol Co. House of Correction & jail  
J. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

<sup>34</sup>  
Sullivan, William

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 387

SHEET 18 LINE 12

W Jan

1868

32

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Lynn

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Franklin

(STREET)

134

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, May B.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Barney, Margaret</u> | <u>M L</u>   | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1841</u> | <u>58</u> | <u>Canada</u>        | <u>FR</u>   |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

*Sullivan William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *96* E.D. *1767*

SHEET *17* LINE *98*

*W* *W* *1895* *5* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Worcester* *High* *46*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Pupil*

REMARKS

Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 407

SHEET 10 LINE 4

W. (COLOR) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE) Marblehead Town (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cathy (COUNTY) Barnard (CITY) 3 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Delia W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Nellie</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— William</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— George</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Ethel</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Tree's

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11371



3416  
Sullivan, William

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 73

E. D. 1389

SHEET 3

LINE 37

W Sept 1874

26 New York

Suffolk

Boston

Bowen

144

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Sullivan, Mary A | W            | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Canada (Eng) | NR          |
| — Henry          | S            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Mass         |             |
| — William        | S            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Mass         |             |
| — Matthew        | S            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Mass         |             |
| Selley, Mary     | A            | Mar   | 1846 | 54  | Ire          | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



3485  
Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 610

SHEET 10

LINE 52

W Mar. 1854 45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

West Springfield Town

(CITY)

Merrick

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>— Josephine</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Mary T.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Katie Ellen</u>  | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr.</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Nora</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

5416  
Sullivan, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1017

SHEET 9 LINE 6

W. Nov. 1854 45 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
— Window Road 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | SEX | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|                     |     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| Sullivan, Lucius E. | W.  |              | April | 1860 | 40  | New York         |             |
| — Gertrude          | D.  |              | April | 1847 | 13  | Massachusetts    |             |
| Leonard, Margaret   | SE  |              | Nov   | 1868 | 31  | Massachusetts    |             |
| Mc Laughlin, Louise | SE  |              | July  | 1856 | 43  | Canada Bay, N.R. |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11371

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E. D.

161

SHEET

4

LINE

72

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

Free

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fall River

(CITY)

Bellard

(STORE)

(N. C. D.)

121

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Julia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Pennsylvania</u>  |             |
| <u>John</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Edward</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Florence</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11571

Free #2

STATES

Sullivan, William

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-11

3418  
Sullivan, William  
INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 267

SHEET 1 LINE 67

W Feb 1870 30 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Leverett 109  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Goodman, Joseph  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hodges

REMARKS

*Sullivan, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *29* E.D. *535*

SHEET *24* LINE *89*

*W.* *M.* *1850* *50* *Scotland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*Holyoke*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Holyoke Alms House*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Inmate*

REMARKS

S478

Sullivan, William.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88

E.D. 1640

SHEET 19

LINE 34

W. April 1851 48 Vermont.

(CO.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

Lancaster Town.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Johanna. | W.           | Aug   | 1851 | 48  | New Hampshire |             |
| — William Jr.      | D.           | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Annie M.         | D.           | June  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Catherine L.     | D.           | Nov   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary A.          | D.           | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51573

Sullivan, William

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 sec A7

A-1b



S 415

Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 620

SHEET 3 LINE 85

W July 1880 19 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire Easthampton Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
 East  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayes, John C.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-118070

S415

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 78 E.D. 1458

SHEET 12 LINE 46

W Apr 1864 36 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Devon

(STREET)

36  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harkins, Mary A  
Lodge

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15878

A



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Bainbridge Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Her 15,408 | 1,434,643 |
| 1,907,200  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,909,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70 E.D. 1294

SHEET 5 LINE 18

W. Jan. 1879 21 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Clarendon 56

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Lewis, Fredk B. S.  
Lodges

S415  
Sullivan, William A.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1098

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 9 LINE 4

W. Oct. 1860 39 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
Brockton

(CITY)

Harvard

(STREET)

C. D.

91

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan Mary E. | W                 | April | 1859 | 41  | Massachusetts |                  |
| William          | S                 | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |
| James E.         | S                 | June  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Conley, Ellen    | M L               | June  | 1828 | 72  | Ireland       | N R              |

**PS 416**  
**Sullivan, William B.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **41** E. D. **203**

SHEET **4** LINE **27**

**White** **June** **1879** **22** **Canada (Eng.)** **Am.**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Worcester** **Worcester** **131**  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan, Emma</b>    | <b>W</b>     | <b>Dec</b>   | <b>1879</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>Canada (Eng.)</b> | <b>Am.</b>  |
| <b>Sullivan, John</b>    | <b>B</b>     | <b>April</b> | <b>1876</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>Canada (Eng.)</b> | <b>Am.</b>  |
| <b>Sullivan, Mary</b>    | <b>D</b>     | <b>June</b>  | <b>1877</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Canada (Eng.)</b> | <b>Am.</b>  |
| <b>Sullivan, William</b> | <b>B</b>     | <b>Feb.</b>  | <b>1877</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Canada (Eng.)</b> | <b>Am.</b>  |

S 418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William B.

(PROVISIONAL)

VOL. 14

E. D. 256

SHEET 12

LINE 69

St. Apr. 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Canada (Eng.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

a

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Beverly

(CITY)

School

(BUREAU)

(B. C. D.)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

A. Sullivan, James J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11200

5410

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 19 E.D. 350

SHEET 3 LINE 53

W May 1880 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Taunton  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lawrence Broadway 630  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adriana Maria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS



S416

Sullivan William B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 266

SHEET 12 LINE 62

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Kate B.    | Wife         | Feb   | 1863 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Arthur     | Son          | June  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, William C. | Son          | Sept  | 1896 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, William B. | Son          | Sept  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

S 416

Sullivan William C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E. D. 41SHEET 18 LINE 4

W 26 1896 3 Massachusetts   
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Lenox  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
- North Lenox   
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Russell, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

5416

Sullivan, William C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1390SHEET 13 LINE 67

W. Nov. 1850 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Boston Jefferson 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11529

5416

Sullivan William D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

54

E. D.

997

SHEET

15

LINE

50

W

(COLOR)

July 1862

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Rochester Town

(TOWNSHIP)

Church

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Kistner Josephine | Li           | May   | 1866 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan Mary F   | M            | May   | 1836 | 64  | Massachusetts |             |
| Kistner David     | N            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | California    |             |
| — William S       | N            | April | 1890 | 10  | California    |             |
| — Mary M          | N            | April | 1893 | 7   | California    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

Sullivan, William D

STATE

Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Viola M   | D            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| McCue, Mary        | Se           | July  | 1861 | 38  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Brestard Annabelle | Se           | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| McNamee, Elizabeth | Se           | July  | 1864 | 35  | Canada Eng    | N.R.        |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3418  
Sullivan, William D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 10

SHEET 1 LINE 85

W Aug 1887 12 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Norwiche Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eldredge, Ephraim A.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

S416  
 Sullivan, William E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

65

E.D.

1185

SHEET

8

LINE

21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Sept

1860

39

Maine

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

School

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

73

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Christina | W            | Nov   | 1865 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Laurena           | D.           | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Richard R.        | S.           | Mar   | 1893 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-138071

S 415

Sullivan, William E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E.D.

757

SHEET

2

LINE

77

24 Jan. 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

Framingham Town

(M. C. D.)

Elm

(STREET)

(NR)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary E.    | W            | Jan.  | 1865 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Mary E. Mc |              | June  | 1847 | 52  | Canada        | (NR)        |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871



8416  
Sullivan, William E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 87 E. D. 1619

SHEET 5 LINE 98

W. Feby. 1852 48 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
 (COUNTY)

Fitchburg Richard  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. B.)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, John T. W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feby.</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>W.</u>   |
| <u>Cassie T. A.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sullivan, James J.</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Theresa L.</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Arthur B.</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feby.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. 112 #2

A-1a

STATE

Sullivan, William E.

(IN EAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

152-444 AF

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41072

*Sullivan, William E.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *36* E.D. *666*

SHEET *17* LINE *8*

*26.* *Jan.* *1893* *7* *Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Belmont Town*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*-* *-*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Murphy, Ellen*  
*Grand Daughter*

*Sullivan, William C.* **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *22* E. D. *400*  
*W. Aug. 1869* 30 *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Essex*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Lynn* *Hartland* (N. C. R.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) *26*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Irene</i>               | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John C.</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth C.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

3476

*Sullivan William C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *3* E. D. *57*

*It* *June* *1872* *27* *Vermont*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *North Adams* *North Adams* *60*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary</i> | <i>It</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan William F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

E.D. 43

SHEET 6

LINE 95

W. March 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Wilbraham Town

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wesleyan Academy  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52070

**S 410**  
**Sullivan, William F.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **55**

E. D. **1031**

SHEET **8**

LINE **55**

**W** Jan **1854** **46** **Massachusetts**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Norfolk** **Brookline Town**  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (CITY)  
**Thayer Place** **7**  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Sullivan, Annie</b> | <b>H</b>     | <b>May</b> | <b>1844</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>John F.</b>         | <b>S</b>     | <b>Jan</b> | <b>1842</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Mary L.</b>         | <b>D</b>     | <b>May</b> | <b>1864</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>James L.</b>        | <b>S</b>     | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1887</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Helena</b>          | <b>D</b>     | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1891</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**See #2**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

13-21571





8415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E.D. 931

SHEET 11 LINE 52

W. Aug 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Windsor  
(COUNTY)

Homeville Springfield 26  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary</u> | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Madelene</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Slavin William F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 91 E.D. 1818

SHEET 2 LINE 8

W Oct. 1889 11 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Sumner Town  
 (COUNTRY) (N. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11570

Sullivan, William F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL.

14

E.D.

287

SHEET

1

LINE

33

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Essex Ave.

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Servie, Charles A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan William F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

31

E.D. 569

SHEET

3

LINE

32

M. Sept. 1873 26 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
Springfield

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Church

(STREET)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ben J. Sullivan L.  
Lodge

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470



S416

MASSACHUSETTS

PENNSYLVANIA

Sullivan, William F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

9

E.D.

167

SHEET

20

LINE

89

24 Jan 1880 20 New Hampshire  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Mansfield town  
(CITY) (TOWN) (U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Hartwell, Sophronia A.  
Baird1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S418  
 Sullivan William S. MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 22 E. D. 408  
 SHEET 11 LINE 5  
 W. Sept. 1860 39 Nova Scotia N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Merrimack Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 N.R. N.R.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Alice L. | D.           | Mar.  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| James W.          | S.           | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles C.        | S.           | May   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

Sullivan William G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 37

E. D. 682

SHEET 6

LINE 93

W Mar. 1874

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Columbia

(STREET)

(P. O. BOX)

363

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary  | W            | Nov.  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Morrison        | D            | Apr.  | 1894 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| William         | S            | Jan.  | 1900 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Subard, John E. | B L          | Sept. | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Leha            | Si L         | Aug.  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1112

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871



STATE

Sullivan William. G.

### LINE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1181

3415  
Sullivan William N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 83

E.D. 1563

SHEET 13

LINE 84

W Irish 1870 30 Canada Eng.  
(COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sullivan  
(COUNTY)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Chelsea  
(CITY)

Marlborough  
(TOWN)

(M. C. D. R.)

44  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Lizzie A.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Canada Eng.</u>   | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>- Ella N.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb'y</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

5418  
Sullivan, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 61 E. D. 1101

SHEET 9 LINE 13

W July 1847 52 Canada (Eng.) at  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth  
(COUNTY)  
Brockton Syler 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Nellie F.</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Margaret M.</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- William J.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

Sullivan, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 92 E.D. 1702

SHEET 13 LINE 33

W. Feb 1859 41  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Honolulu  
(CITY)

Waltham Town  
(CITY)

East Main  
(STREET)

15-17  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary J. | W            | Sept  | 1858 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| — A May           | D            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Bertha M.       | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Walter          | S            | Apr.  | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Grace B.        | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21-22-2

A-18



STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
Sullivan William W. VOL. 74 E.D. 1398  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
SHEET 5 LINE 60  
24 July 1829 21 Ireland Ir.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
Boston Harvest 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21470

A-3

S 415

Sullivan, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Martha | W            | Feb.  | 1869 | 31  | Ireland       | NR.         |
| L. Agnes         | D            | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| H. William       | S            | April | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| C. James         | S            | May   | 1900 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

SH 15  
 Sullivan William H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 570

SHEET 24 LINE 37

Wm. 155 45 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Mary  
 Spring field Grover  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan Mary | W                 | Aug.  | 1867 | 30  | Ireland       | N.B.             |
| Mary          | D                 | Jan.  | 1892 | 3   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Thomas        | S                 | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |



5418  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Sullivan, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *42* E.D. *777*  
 SHEET *4* LINE *53*  
*W.* *Feb.* *1871* *29* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlebury*  
(COUNTY)  
*Lowell* *Third street* *35*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Elizabeth A.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

841  
Sullivan William H.<sup>H</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5-6

E.D. 10 28

SHEET 8

LINE 97

SW July 1848 5-1 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk (COUNTY) Canton Town (CITY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan Margaret  |                   | Feb   | 1853 | 47  | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Alice            | D                 | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Eugene           | S.                | July  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Sullivan Elizabeth | D                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Isabel           | D                 | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1

see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671



S416

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan, William H.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

8

E. D.

152

SHEET

11

LINE

38

*W.*

(COLOR)

*April*

(MONTH)

*1867*

(YEAR)

*32*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

*Fall River*

(CITY)

*Locust*

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

*533*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cummings, John W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Coachman*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13470

S415

Sullivan, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1060

SHEET 16 LINE 42

W June 1860 39 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(CITY)

South

(STREET)

732

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catherine J | W            | Oct   | 1861 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
| James M               | S            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Peter                 | S            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| William R             | S            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |

34  
Sullivan, William F. MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 22 E. D. 400  
SHEET 25 LINE 68  
W. Nov. 1892 2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Lynn North Federal 28  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

F15

SHEET

7

LINE

51

31

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Bridge

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

714

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Clara H. | H            | June  | 1861 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
| Arthur H.          | S.           | Aug.  | 1863 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mabel              | D.           | July  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5413

Sullivan William H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 937

SHEET 6 LINE 33

A Feb. 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Somerville Berkeley  
(CITY) (STREET) (N. C. D.)8  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burgess, Manuel J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in law

REMARKS



S415  
 Sullivan, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 41

SHEET 15 LINE 11

June 1865 34 Massachusetts  
(GOLDEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire Lenox town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 West

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Beatrice W | W            | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | England, NR   |             |
| - William            | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 418  
Sullivan William H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 71 E.D. 1921  
SHEET 2 LINE 15

W. John 1868 32 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Boston Claremont Park 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Danforth, Augusta  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

S415

Sullivan, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E. D.

127

SHEET

16

LINE

84

W. May

1868

32

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

Fall River

(CITY)

Fifth

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mark A. | B            | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas            | B            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Caroline          | B            | June  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Cassidy, Alice    | Se           | June  | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11073

S415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E. D. 1784

SHEET 1 LINE 24

W. July 1858 41 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Salem St. Peter 48

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Correction and Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

1909 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan, William F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

47

E. D.

880

SHEET

13

LINE

51

H. Sept 1863 36 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Melrose

(CITY)

Essex

(STREET)

193

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hankins, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

I in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 248SHEET 1 LINE 13

Sullivan, F. M. H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
Aug 1865 34 Massachusetts  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Amesbury Amesbury town  
(CITY) (TOWN)  
Linwood Place 22  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51878

S416  
*Sullivan, William H*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *73*

E.D. *1356*

SHEET *6*

LINE *43*

*W* *April* *1872* *28* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Burnham Place*  
(CITY) (STREET) (H.C.D.)

*2*  
(INDEX NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Margaret</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

S415

Sullivan, William H

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20<sup>th</sup> E.D. 369

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 19 LINE 90

W

Oct

1867

32

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caser

(COUNTRY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Allen's Court

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

49

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret H | W            | July  | 1867 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871



Sullivan, William H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E. D. 1038

SHEET 15 LINE 60

W Nov. 1851 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk  
(CITY)  
Holbrook Town  
(CITY)  
Off. Confid.  
(CITY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Minnie E</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Henry M</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- William</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Elmira</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Greenwood, Maurice</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-53071

STATE

Sullivan, William H.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

S 416

Silvermail, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E. D. 78

SHEET 1 LINE 66

21 March 1855 45 New York

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire -

(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Pittsfield Division 30

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silvermail, Emma J. | W.           | July  | 1865 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles             | S.           | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Eva J.              | D.           | Nov.  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sullivan William H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

95

E. D.

1821

SHEET

2

LINE

94

N. July 1881 19 New York

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

College of The Holy Cross

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23579

347A  
Sullivan, William H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E. D. 1767

SHEET 23 LINE 4

W. Oct 1862 37 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester  
 (COUNTY)  
Worcester Canterbury 189  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Mary W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Anne M.</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

93415  
Lulligan William H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E. D. 48

SHEET 11 LINE 75

W Feb 179 20 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
North Adams Ballou 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5415

Sullivan, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 432

SHEET 13 LINE 68

76

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Peabody Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sherman

(B. C. D.)

18

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Ellen A. | W.           | June  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Ellen            | W.           | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 13,502 | 1,424,645 |
| 1,397,820  | 1,425,604 |
| 1,398,319  | 1,461,744 |

Made in U.S.A.



S 415  
 Sullivan, William J.  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1215

SHEET 6 LINE 75

W. Jan. 1864 36 Canada (Eng.) Na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 Boston Austin  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H.C.D.)  
 52  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |                 | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Esther W.    |                 | Feb.  | 1867 | 33  | Canada Eng.   | N.R.        |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth M. |                 | Dec.  | 1829 | 70  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Sullivan, Francis B.   |                 | Mar.  | 1867 | 33  | Canada (Eng.) | N.R.        |
| Sullivan, Elizabeth    | Daughter - wife | July  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, James S.     |                 | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Boarder

A-1a

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1574  
SHEET 22 LINE 8

W June 1873 26 Canada Eng. na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Revere Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Ortis  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Devereux, Louise R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E. D.

1251

SHEET

1

LINE

97

W Dec 1858 41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

No

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coyne, Wm H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11690

S416

Sullivan, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

17

E. D. 311

SHEET

6

LINE 100

21. Sept 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH)31  
(YEAR)Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Essex  
(CITY)Haverhill  
(CITY)Dexter  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)24  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Theresa D. | W.           | July  | 1871 | 28  | New York      |             |
| - Daniel J.          | S.           | Mar.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| - William J.         | S.           | Sept. | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Thomas H.          | S.           | Sept. | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Theresa.           | D.           | Apr.  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan William J.  
(PERSONAL)

STATE

VOL. 88

E.D. 1642

SHEET 5

LINE 22

W Feb. 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)31 Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Leicester Town  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shepard, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11678

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sullivan, William J. VOL. 53 E.D. 988  
 SHEET 27 LINE 36  
 W. 1862 37 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex Watertown Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Putland 98

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Hannah | W            | Jan   | 1869 | 31  | Missouri      |             |
| — Frances        | L            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary           | D            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Hattie         | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Ellen J        | D            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |



S416  
 Sullivan, William J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 73 E.D. 1346  
 SHEET 2 LINE 1  
 W Jan 1851 49 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston N. Third 169  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Annetta W.   | W.                | July  | 1852 | 47  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Marya D.               | D.                | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Elizabeth V.           | D.                | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Pentoney, Elizabeth M. | M.                | Dec   | 1824 | 75  | Ireland       | W                |



# MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E.D. 330

SHEET 13 LINE 47

W June 1860 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Haverhill 273  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Anne</u> | <u>3</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1844</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John H.</u>        | <u>5</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Esther Anne C</u>  | <u>B</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1828</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>England</u>       | <u>nat</u>  |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78 E.D. 1457

SHEET 7 LINE 52

W Apr 1852 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Adams 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Ellen D</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>William</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Gertrude</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>              | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

+Hodger

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

5416  
*Sullivan William*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

84

E.D.

1599

SHEET

9

LINE

32

*W*

*Nov*

*1869*

*30*

*Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Clinton town*

(M. C. D.)

*Church*

(TOWNSHIP)

*154*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Clinton town</i>  | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>Raymond F</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Evangelina M</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Clinton town</i>  | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>Bludys</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

E. D. 1057

SHEET 4

LINE 57

W. Nov 1861 38 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Newwood Iowa

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary W. | W.                | Feb   | 1864 | 36  | Mass       |                  |
| Mary W.           | D.                | Apr   | 1869 | 11  | Mass       |                  |
| Francis           | S.                | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Mass       |                  |
| Alice             | S.                | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Mass       |                  |
| Joseph            | S.                | Sept  | 1897 | 3   | Mass       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

SYSTEM

Sullivan William J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O - 380-000

11-14971

**SAME**  
**Sullivan, William**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 73 E. D. 1357

SHEET 18 LINE 60

W Oct 1869 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Sullivan, Julia F</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Mass</u> |             |
| <u>Arthur</u>            | <u>B</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Mass</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |             |             |

S416

*Sullivan, William J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *62* E.D. *960*SHEET *2* LINE *21*

*W* *Sept* *1871* *18* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex* *Stoneham Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Avon* *NR*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brawley Charles W*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33679

5470  
Sullivan William J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1532

SHEET 6 LINE 30

W May 1890 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brockton  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (S. C. D.)

Boston Northam Pike 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lyon, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS



S415  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 Sullivan, William J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

75

E.D.

1412

SHEET

10

LINE

9

M. Dec. 1857

42

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Georgetown Block 2

(STREET)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary M.    | W.           | Nov.  | 1863 | 36  | Massachusetts |             |
| Wookway, Mary A.     | S. L.        | Sept. | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Florence           | S. D.        | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Arthur             | S. S.        | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Patrick J. | S.           | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#, see #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12571

Sullivan, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX #  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE 2 sec #1  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12571

S415

Sullivan, William J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 706

SHEET 12 LINE 37

21. Dec. 1874 23 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

427

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, Joseph 21

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E.D. 458

SHEET 3 LINE 12

Mar. 1856 43  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Meadow  
(CITY) (STREET) 5  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Mary E. | W            | Apr.  | 1861 | 27  | Essex      |             |
| — — — — —         | L            | Aug.  | 1883 | 16  | Essex      |             |
| — — — — —         | L            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Essex      |             |
| — — — — —         | W            | Dec.  | 1893 | 56  | Essex      | NA          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

S418  
Sullivan, Wm M  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 32 E.D. 580

SHEET 1 LINE 15

21 Aug 1880 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Springfield Summer 172  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11670

A-2

*Sullivan, Wm M*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*21*

E. D.

*382*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*2*

*W* *May* *1855* *45* *Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*

(COUNTY)

*Lynn*

(CITY)

*Central Ave*

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

*X*

*11R*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*No head shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

*Indecipherable HW*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31876

5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

30

E.D.

561

SHEET

31

LINE

35

W.

(YEAR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Palmer Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sullivan, Ellen W.   | W.                | Mar.  | 1862 | 38  | Ireland       | N.R.             |
| - Hanora E. D.       | D.                | July  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Mary               | D.                | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |                  |
| - John               | S.                | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Crowley, Julia M. L. | M. L.             | Mar.  | 1840 | 60  | Ireland       | N.R.             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-13071

5418

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78

E.D. 1460

SHEET 8

LINE 79

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1855 45

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bowdoin

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sullivan, Stephanie W. |              | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | Denmark    | al          |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



S418

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

78

E.D.

1463

SHEET

13

LINE

61

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

7

(M. C. D.)

Tennant

(STREET)

99

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Anna M. | W.           | May   | 1873 | 27  | New Hampshire |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

S415  
Sullivan, William P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 77 E. D. 1449

SHEET 12 LINE 57

W Dec 1853 46 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Boston Suffolk  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWN) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sullivan, Mary A | W                 | Sept  | 1855 | 44  | Maine      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

S 4/1  
*Sullivan, William R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

*67*

E. D.

*1222*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*59*

*W. June 1846 54 Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*No.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Snow Hill*  
(STREET)

*9*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Boherty, John B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*Sullivan, William R.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL.

*40*

E.D.

*748*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*3*

*M.*

*June*

*1860*

*39*

*Ireland*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

*Everett*

(CITY)

*Rich*

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

*4*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Emily C.</i> | <i>M.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Maine</i> |             |
| <i>Hammond, Albert C.</i> | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
| <i>— Ethel M.</i>         | <i>S. D.</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41871

S415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

38

E.D.

695

SHEET

9

LINE

74

W. May 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Elm

(STREET)

(W. C. S.)

81

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamilton, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

3415

Sullivan, William R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49

E.D. 910

SHEET 8

LINE 6

W June 1875 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Beach Place

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Julia T. | W.           | Feb.  | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Laurence           | S.           | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

S 422

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E.D. 1193

SHEET 2 LINE 80

W MR 1859 43 Ireland Un.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Hunter 9.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hughes, John L.  
Brother

REMARKS

5415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, William S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 591

SHEET 9 LINE 56

W.  
(COLOR)Sept.  
(MONTH)1869  
(YEAR)30  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(P. O. C.)

Springfield  
(CITY)Maine  
(STREET)107  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, William S. | W.           | May   | 1866 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| May, B.              | ad.          | June  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |



845

Sullivan, William J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E.D.

1391

SHEET

19

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts Ave

(STREET)

1277

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, May | W            | May   | 1868 | 32  | Canada Eng    | N R         |
| — Winifred    | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Canada Eng    | N R         |
| — William     | S            | July  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Hazel       | D            | July  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

5408  
Sullivan, William J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E.D.

362

SHEET

17

LINE

18

W May 1863 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Connecticut

Hampden  
(CITY)

Palmer Town  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Catharine | W            | July  | 1861 | 39  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Timothy           | D            | March | 1884 | 16  | —             |             |
| — Margaret          | D            | July  | 1886 | 14  | —             |             |
| — William           | S            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | —             |             |
| — Olive             | D            | April | 1894 | 6   | —             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122 #2

dash shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-16871



S478

Sullivan, William T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 71 E. D. 1330

SHEET 18 LINE 48

ex Oct 1867 32 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Commonwealth  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brown Toy L  
Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-1360

3410

Sullivan, William F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 930

SHEET 15 LINE 12

W. June 1864 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville Concord Ave 51  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Annie F.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Daniel C.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Timothy J.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Annie J.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Louisa</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |



5413

Sullivan, William H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

36

E.D.

657

SHEET

21

LINE

53

H Mar 1871 29 Illinois  
 (MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Arlington Mass  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Massachusetts 1140  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barrett, Daniel B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-law

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

S416

Sullivan, William W. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E. D. 723

SHEET 15 LINE 18

W June 1832 67 Canada (Eng. Ma.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge River  
 (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
 209  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                 |             |
| Sullivan, Louise D. | W            | Nov   | 1831 | 68  | Canada Eng. Ma. |             |
| - Florence L.       | D            | Aug   | 1865 | 34  | Massachusetts   |             |
| - Albert H.         | S            | Dec   | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts   |             |
| - Arthur H.         | S            | Dec   | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts   |             |
| - Francis W.        | S            | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11971



5415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

E.D.

739

SHEET

9

LINE

4

W.

(COLOR)

N.R.

(BIRTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

N.R.

(AGE)

N.R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Braintree town  
Lakeview Ave.

(U. S. S.)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fitzgerald James J.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

S 415

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Willie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 58 E.D. 1073SHEET 13 LINE 41

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1895  
(YEAR)

5  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Sharon Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hilton, Levi H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-11570

S 45

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sullivan Willie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *7* E.D. *1812*  
SHEET \_\_\_\_\_ LINE *82*

*24 June 1886* *14* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

*Boston* *Thornon* *85*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *House of the Angel Guardian*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *X Pupil*

REMARKS *X supplied from data*

SH16

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

*Sullivan, Willie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *36* E.D. *670*

SHEET *3* LINE *61*

*M.* *Sept.* *1860* *19* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Burlington Town*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Morgan, George C.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

S415

Sullivan, Willie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93

E.D. 1714

SHEET 12

LINE 417

W Sept 1896 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Worcester  
(CITY)Worcester  
(CITY)Highland  
(STREET)55  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Neil, Johanna  
Wrd. Child

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5476  
Sullivan, Winslow  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 660

SHEET 5 LINE 10

W Nov 1837 63 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor Arlington Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— Summer 207  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11479

S 415

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan, Winthrop F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89 E.D. 1572SHEET 4 LINE 36

m June 1883 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bellevue  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. B.)

Bellevue Franklin 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Worcester, Winthrop F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

5418  
Sullivan, Zoranda  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16

E. D. 294

SHEET 11

LINE 71

W Dec 1846 53 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Ever Franklyn 29  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

Haverhill Franklyn  
(CITY) (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sullivan Ida</u> | <u>D. L.</u> | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Hazel</u>      | <u>G. C.</u> | <u>June</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Evelyn</u>     | <u>G. D.</u> | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Verne</u>      | <u>G. D.</u> | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Martin</u>     | <u>G. D.</u> | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1900</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

3 Roomer

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871



12r 416



Silver (N.R.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1218

SHEET 10 LINE 99

N. NR NR NR  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

NR N.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Main  
(STREET)

238  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Callahan, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876

Shelburne (N.K.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E. D. 421

SHEET 7 LINE 57

N. Dec. 1871 28 Maine  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Lynn Walnut 219  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jeffers, Mary L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5410  
*Silverman, Aaron*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

68

E.D.

1261

SHEET

8

LINE

77

*W.* *Apr.* *1863* *37*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*New York*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

*Stanford*  
(STREET)

*32*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Curtis, George*  
*Lodger.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Silverman Aaron*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *19* E.D. *357*

SHEET *14* LINE *1*

W. *May* *1870* *30* *Russia* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Haverhill* *Weare* *119*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silverman, Minnie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- Sarah</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- George</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- May</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shelburne Aaron  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1310

SHEET 9 LINE 23

B Jan 1862 38 S Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
W Suffolk  
(COUNTRY)  
Boston Strong Place  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <u>Shelburne Christine W</u> | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>June</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>N Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>- Susan</u>               | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>N Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>- Drucella</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>N Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>- Samuel</u>              | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>N Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>- Gertrude</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>N Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

Shelburn, Aaron

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------|------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH  | YEAR |                 |               |                  |
| Shelburn, Richard | S                 | Oct    | 1889 | 10              | N Carolina    |                  |
| - Walter          | S                 | Feb    | 1891 | 9               | N Carolina    |                  |
| - John            | S                 | July   | 1895 | 4               | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Henry           | S                 | June   | 1900 | $\frac{11}{12}$ | Massachusetts |                  |
| Taylor, Richard B | L                 | Over   | 1861 | 39              | N Carolina    |                  |
| Roulette, Miles   | L                 | (1861) | 1861 | 39              | N Carolina    |                  |
|                   |                   |        |      |                 |               |                  |
|                   |                   |        |      |                 |               |                  |
|                   |                   |        |      |                 |               |                  |
|                   |                   |        |      |                 |               |                  |
|                   |                   |        |      |                 |               |                  |
|                   |                   |        |      |                 |               |                  |

5476

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sleeper, Abbie B*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

39

E.D.

233

SHEET

3

LINE

96

*W. Jane* *1867* *32* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Widdowson* *Chelmsford Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) *Wachusett Road* (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sleeper, Daniel W*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*Surname taken from dash*



5416

<sup>5</sup>  
 Sleeper Abby  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

16

E. D.

295

SHEET

4

LINE

73

16 Oct. 1849 50 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Franklin

(M. C. D.)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Minnie A. | D.           | Nov.  | 1865 | 34  | New Hampshire |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 460SHEET 15 LINE 53Silver Abby B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)W. Oct 1826 73 N. Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Salem  
(CITY)Fairmount  
(STREET)362  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Oney B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

5416

Silverman Abe

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3

E. D. 55

SHEET 7

LINE 92

4

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

North Adams

(CITY)

Washington Ave

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Prussian Map

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

MASSACHUSETTS

5476  
Silverman, Abe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E. D. 1267

SHEET 17

LINE 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Dec. 1851 48 Russia

Weymouth

(CITY)

Weymouth

(STREET)

45

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silverman, Ida   | W.           | Dec.  | 1857 | 46  | Russia     | W.          |
| Joseph           | S.           | Nov.  | 1860 | 19  | New York   |             |
| Ellie            | D.           | May   | 1884 | 16  | New York   |             |
| Freeman, Arch A. | C.           | Sept. | 1884 | 25  | Russia     | A.          |
| 2 Sons           |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

# MASSACHUSETTS

3476  
Silverman, Abraham

VOL. 68

E.D. 1874

SHEET 1

LINE 02

W Aug. 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Cambridge  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamilton, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11876

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silverstein Abraham

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

68

E.D.

1258

SHEET

21

LINE

99

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1839

(AGE)

61

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russia

(CITIZENSHIP)

NA.

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

Willard

(HOUSE NO.)

26  
50

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|---------|------|--------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH   | YEAR |        |            |             |
| Silverstein Mary | W            | Oct.    | 1841 | 50     | Russia     | NA.         |
| Silverstein (NA) | W            | Refused | 25   | Russia | NA         |             |
|                  |              |         |      |        |            |             |
|                  |              |         |      |        |            |             |
|                  |              |         |      |        |            |             |
|                  |              |         |      |        |            |             |

5416  
 Silverstein, Abraham (HEAD OF FAMILY) MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 68 E.D. 1258  
 SHEET 12 LINE 67  
 W. Feb. 1852 48 Russia NA.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) Willard (IN C.D.) 23  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silverstein, Jamie | W            | July  | 1852 | 47  | Russia     | NA.         |
| Bennie             | S            | July  | 1874 | 25  | Russia     | NA.         |
| Eva                | S            | April | 1882 | 8   | Russia     | NA.         |
| Ethel              | S            | Mar.  | 1884 | 16  | Russia     | NA.         |
| Joseph             | S            | Mar.  | 1884 | 16  | Russia     | NA.         |





5416

*Silberman, Abraham*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

67

E.D.

1222

SHEET

1

LINE

93

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Sheafe

(M. C. D.)

116

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rosenbloom, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5476

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

Silverman, Adolphe

(INDIVIDUAL)

68

1262

1

66

W July 1878 21 Russia al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston Cambridge 6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Hamilton, Charles  
Lodger.1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

*Silberman Abraham*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*67*

E.D.

*1236*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*22*

(COLOR)

*W. Apr. 1865*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Russia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Al.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Hanover*

(W.C.D.)

(STREET)

*314R*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silberman Kate</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>— Harry</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>— Henry</i>        | <i>ad.</i>   | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>— Benjamin</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— James</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H/ cat 2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15878

STATE *Massachusetts*

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

第 2 章 第 4 节 第 1 题 第 1 小题 第 1 小题 第 1 小题

14-00000

#2 sub 1

6416

Silverman Abraham  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1243

SHEET 8 LINE 45

W hus. 1876 24 Russia at  
(COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
W. Mass. W. Mass.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
55  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverman, Fannie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>at</u>   |
| <u>William</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Bennie</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas</u>            | <u>B</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>at</u>   |
| <u>Ike</u>               | <u>B</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>at</u>   |

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Abraham

VOL.

48

E.D.

1364

SHEET

18

LINE

17

4th

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Poland (Pa.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Leverett

(M. C. D.)

(TOWNSHIP)

53

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gitelson, Sarah J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11276

Silverstein, Abraham  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E.D.

1424

SHEET

21

LINE

33

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buffalo

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Hammond

(STREET)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverstein, Cecilia | W            | May   | 1849 | 51  | Russia        | N.A.        |
| - Charles J.         | S            | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Fred L.            | S            | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| - William M.         | S            | May   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Rose J.            | D            | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1217-2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

STATE OF NEW YORK

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O-311-11871

#2002/1



5478  
*Silvernail, Abram.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *2* E.D. *33*

SHEET *26* LINE *25*

*W* *Mar* *1855* *45* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Berkshire* *Great Barrington town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silvernail, Melia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Anna</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Melia</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5416

Silberstein Abram

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1334SHEET 10 LINE 47W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

East Springfield

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beech, Nathan B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-51000

5410  
Silverman, Abram  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1268

SHEET 6 LINE 12

W Aug 1865 34 Russia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Brighton 72  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (B. C. R.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rubensitch, Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

MASSACHUSETTS

*Silberman, Ada*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*  
VOL. *28* E.D. *446*  
SHEET *14* LINE *50*

*N.* *July* *1881* *18* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Salem* *Norman* *17*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Ginsberg, Nathan*  
*Sister in Law*

541  
Silver, Addie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1211

SHEET 1 LINE 48

W July 1860 30 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Winthrop 63  
(CITY) (R. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

5416

Sleeper, Addie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1328

SHEET 4 LINE 43

W Apr 1875 25 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Rutland

(H. C. B.)

(STREET)

67

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hales, Henry E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

5476

*Sleeper, Addie E.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

E. D.

1685

SHEET

7

LINE

89

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Oct.*  
(MONTH)

*1880*  
(YEAR)

*19*  
(AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Spencer Town*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Newton, John W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

Silver, Agnes F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1766

SHEET 12 LINE 22

W. Dec. 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Worcester South Buffum 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Minott, Emily

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter ✓

REMARKS



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Augusta

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 43 E.D. 791

SHEET 12 LINE 71

W Jan 1876 24 Portugal al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Union

(STREET)

43 R

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Capalena  | W            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Portugal      | NR          |
| - Ganole          | D            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - John            | S            | Apr   | 1900 | 3/2 | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary            | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| And Nine Boarders |              |       |      |     |               |             |

Silver, Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 562

SHEET 20 LINE 24

w March 1882 18 \*Austria Poland Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Palmer Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Robaka, John  
Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from dash  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
12-51870

*Slivan, Albert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*31*

E.D.

*562*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*90*

(COLOR)

*March 1858 42*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Hampden*

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Austrian Poland*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Na*

*Palmer Mass*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VOWEL)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE             | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |            |                        |             |
| <i>Slivan, Jossie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>25</i>  | <i>Austrian Poland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>   | <i>—</i>               | <i>—</i>    |
| <i>Cora</i>           | <i>U</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i>   | <i>—</i>    |
| <i>And 2 boarders</i> |              |              |             |            |                        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from back*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

5416

Sloper, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

10

E.D.

180

SHEET

5

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Willis

(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

64

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sloper, Jane      | W            | Aug   | 1877 | 33  | Maine         |             |
| Lillingham, Grace | NR           | May   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sheper Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 13 E.D. 267

SHEET 1 LINE 99

White 1910 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Massachusetts  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sheper Albert</u> | <u>Head</u>  | <u>1</u> | <u>1970</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                      |             |

5410

MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 88 E. D. 1633

SHEET 23 LINE 61

W July 1880  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

19 Portugal  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Drafton Town  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wine, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5416

Silver, Albert A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 726

SHEET 5 LINE 46

W. Mar. 1835 65 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OF RESIDENCE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Whittier

(STREET)

(M. C. O.)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | OFFICER-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                  |
| Silver, Blanche B | W.                | Aug.  | 1872 | 27  | Nevada            |                  |
| Gray, Helen A     | M.L.              | Mar.  | 1837 | 63  | Maine             |                  |
| Hanna, Minnie R   | Se.               | Nov.  | 1877 | 22  | Canada (Eng) N.H. |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                   |                  |

5476

Silver, Albert W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

74

E.D.

1375

SHEET

2

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

E

(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

261

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Mary J. | W            | Feb   | 1867 | 31  | Vermont    |             |
| Pauline         | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Maine      |             |
| Elizabeth       | D            | Oct   | 1898 |     | Maine      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—11871



346  
Sleeper, Albert C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 13 E.D. 267

SHEET 6 LINE 80

24 July 1852  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

42 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Danvers  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper Ellen M</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Helen B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E.D. 466

SHEET 5 LINE 80

W Oct 1864 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dorset Swampscott Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (N. C. D.)

Monument Avenue 50  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Alice M.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Henry B.</u>          | <u>I</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Henry H. F. L.</u>    | <u>I</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Marion</u>            | <u>W. L.</u> | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1836</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ans L. Servants</u>   |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5410

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silverstein, Alex

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E. D.

1279

SHEET

16

LINE

14

W. May 1897

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Oswego

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cohen, Moses

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13170

246  
Silberstein, Alex. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E.D.

756

SHEET

20

LINE

20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Oct. 1863 30 Germany Na.

(COUNTY)

Middlesex Frammingham Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silberstein, Catherine</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>— Harold A.</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>— William R.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>— Bertram M.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Alexander J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69 E.D. 1269

SHEET 2 LINE 7

W. May 1849 F. Canada, Ont. al  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)W. Black  
(COUNTY) (CITY) Boston (STREET) Ashmun 62  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Ellen J.     | W.           | Sept. | 1850 | 49  | Canada Eng.   | Na.         |
| John W.              | S.           | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Canada Eng.   | al          |
| Catherine J.         | W.           | Nov.  | 1851 | 18  | Massachusetts | Na.         |
| Bishop, Thomas B. L. | S.           | Apr.  | 1865 | 32  | Canada Eng.   | Na.         |

15416  
Silver, Alexona  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 979

SHEET 7 LINE 45

W Aug 1868 32 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Waltham Sharon 24  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carlton, Andrew P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

5416

Silver, Alfred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54, E. D. 993

SHEET 22, LINE 27

W Sept 1854 45 Canada Pr. C16  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Westford Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Georgianna | W            | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | Canada Pr. | NR          |
| Iseminue, Fred     | B L          | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | Canada Pr. | Al          |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22873

8416  
*Silvermail Alfred*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 86

SHEET 7 LINE 27

25 Apr 1853 46 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Werkshire West stock bridge  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Silvermail Jennie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Charles R.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-13071



5416

Sylvano, Alfred L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 1009

SHEET 8 LINE 54

W June 1865 - 34 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Nantucket Nantucket Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Hussey Street N.A.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sylvano, Catherine | W.           | Aug   | 1865 | 34  | Ireland       | N.A.        |
| Joseph B           | S.           | June  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3476

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Alia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E.D. 650

24 Feb 1873 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 26 LINE 37

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Ware town

(C.D.)

West Main

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Silverman Annie | H            | Jan   | 1872 | 28    | Russia     | NR          |
| — Lizzie        | H            | Sept  | 1894 | 5     | New York   |             |
| — Eva           | H            | May   | 1897 | 3     | Mass       |             |
| — Sarah         | H            | Oct   | 1899 | 8 1/2 | Worcester  |             |

3476

Silvermail, Alice C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1802

SHEET 8 LINE 31

W. N.R. N.R. 28 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Medfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

5470  
Silver, Alice S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

81

E.D.

1572

SHEET

15

LINE

76

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1859

(AGE)

40

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nova Scotia

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

(CITY)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(R. C. D.)

Hyde Park Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

426

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Silver, Jean S</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Nova Scotia</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>James C</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Mass</u>        |             |
| <u>Ronald C</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Mass</u>        |             |
| <u>Leacock, John</u>  | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Nova Scotia</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |

5470

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sleeper, Aline F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

50

E.D.

935

SHEET

60

LINE

25

14 July 1870 29 Maine  
(M.O.B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Somerville Pleasant Avenue 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Silverstein, Alex*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *67*

E.D. *239*

SHEET *10*

LINE *62*

*A.*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1861*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Poland Mass.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Crozier*  
(STREET)

(R.C.D.)

*14*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silverstein, Esther</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Poland Mass.</i>  | <i>D.R.</i> |
| <i>Samuel</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Poland Mass.</i>  | <i>D.R.</i> |
| <i>Louis</i>               | <i>S.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Cara</i>                | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mellie</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |



5416

Silver, Allena

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

50

E.D.

939

SHEET

10

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

Mar. 1896

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Cross

(STREET)

115

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Silvester

~~Silvester~~

Joseph A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12110



5476  
Schlehuber, Alma

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E. D. 375

SHEET 12 LINE 05

W Aug 1886 33 Minors  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Nahant  
(CITY) (STREET)

17  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Breed, Lydia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5410

MASSACHUSETTS

*Salfridge, Alther*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

93

E.D.

11725

SHEET

6

LINE

13

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Nov.*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*24*  
(AGE)

*Canada Bay*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Vinton*  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

*2*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Thompson, Albert M.*  
*Servant*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5416

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sleepers, Amanda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39 E.D. 726

SHEET 6 LINE 75-

W. Dec. 1874 25 Canada (Eng.) N.K.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Cambridge  
(CITY)Vincent  
(STREET)9  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Willie, Elmer L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11879

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Schlehuber, Andrew

VOL.

77

E. D.

1434

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

9

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

Feb. 1837

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

No

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Ward

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

42

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlehuber, Elizabeth | W            | Aug   | 1841 | 58  | Germany       | No          |
| — Paulina             | D            | July  | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Andrew              | S            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Henry               | S            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| — George              | S            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-21571

And 1 Boarder

5416  
Schlehuber, Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E. D. 375

SHEET 12 LINE 64

W May 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lynn Nahant 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Breed Lydia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E. D. 1422SHEET 5 LINE 24Solberg, Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)W Jan 1865 35 Norway N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Dorchester Lenox 156  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Magee, Ellen M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

S416

Solberg Andrew C

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

94

E.D.

1741

SHEET

7

LINE

37

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct. 1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Norway

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pa

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(H. &amp; D.)

Haughton

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Solberg Hilda | W            | Feb.  | 1871 | 29  | Norway        | NR          |
| — Edith M     | D            | May   | 1895 | 5   | New York      |             |
| — Walter      | S            | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31071

5418  
Silver, Andrew P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

E. D.

13

SHEET

19

LINE

74

W

Aug

1874

25

Azores

at

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWN)

Barnstable

Provincetown

Town

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Pleasant

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Mary | W.           | Nov   | 1875 | 24  | Azores        | N.R.        |
| Mamie        | W.           | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ida          | W.           | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Joseph       | S.           | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |



*Sylvano Angelo*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL *67*

E.D. *1224*

SHEET *10*

LINE *16*

*Apr* *Dec* *1869*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*31*  
(AGE)

*Italy*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*al*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
*Boston*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

*Charter*  
(STREET)

U. S. D.

*74*  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sylvano, Rose</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Italy</i>         | <i>PR</i>   |
| <i>Antonio</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

*Saalfrank, Anna*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *17* E. D. *320*

SHEET *7* LINE *58*

*W.* *Aug.* *1857* *42* *Germany* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Laurence* *High* *77*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Saalfrank Edward S.</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |             |
| <i>Minerva</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>New York</i>     |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                     |             |

*Silver Anna E*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*2*

E. D.

*29*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*22*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1848*

(YEAR)

*32*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire*

(COUNTY)

*Walton Town*

(TOWN)

*North*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Silver, Michel H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11878

Sylvana Anna K.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

H 7

E. D.

880

SHEET

7

LINE

95

W. Apr 1880 20 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTRY)

Madison

(CITY)

Lebanon Street

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

514

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merrill, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11576

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Anna S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E. D. 310

SHEET 15 LINE 79

W June 1857 42 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Haverhill Charles  
(CITY) (STREET)  
1  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper Irving F</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Catherine</u>        | <u>Si L</u>  | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

Annie

Annie



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,503 | 1,434,443 |
| 1,907,220  | 1,435,064 |
| 1,908,310  | 1,481,744 |

Made in U. S. A.

Silver Annie

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

us Sept 1855

48

Azores

81

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Barnstable

Franklin

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver Mamie | I            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| John         | I            | April | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Jennie       | I            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Hessie       | I            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Bebe         | I            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15471





5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 80

E.D. 1493

SHEET 10

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

New Brunswick

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Marcella

(STREET)

126

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sherman, David S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1E.D. 1SHEET 6LINE 75

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Barnstable Town

(M. C. S.)

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lincoln, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11810

5416

Silverstein, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 57 E.D. 1050

SHEET 14 LINE 90

N. Mich. 1891

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Milton Town

(M. C. S.)

Blue Hills Parkway

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leopold Home Forged and Orphaned Hebrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not Reported

REMARKS

5416  
Sellers, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32

E. D. 515

SHEET 21

LINE 18

M. March 1889 11 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Hungfield (Buckingham)  
(TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.) 37

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Children (name)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Immater

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

Supplied from data

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silverstein, Anne  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6 E. D. 123

SHEET 3 LINE 41

W Nov 1899 7/12 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY) (IN. C. D.)Fall River Ferry 329  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simon, Fisher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

2 Cousin

REMARKS

Silberstein, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

E. D.

1267

SHEET

2

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Minot

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rosofsky, Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870

5476  
Silverman, Annie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

94

E.D.

1731

SHEET

10

LINE

24

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Providence

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Bernard | S            | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | New York      |             |
| - Lizzie           | D            | Jan.  | 1895 | 7   | New Jersey    |             |
| - Nathan           | S            | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Raphael          | S            | Oct.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Edenbury, Helen    | M            | June  | 1843 | 56  | Russia        | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1194SHEET 11 LINE 84Silver Annie E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. July 1868 32 Massat  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Boston Prospect 11  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Molloy, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS



5416

Silver, Annie B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E.D. 1125

SHEET 10 LINE 19

W NR 1880 20 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Norton Town

(R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, Antone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

5416

Silver, Annie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 51

E. D. 959

SHEET 1

LINE 48

W Jan 1857  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

43 England  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville  
(CITY)

Newbury  
(STREET)

29  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, Alfred S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

*Silberman, Annie M*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *19* E.D. *350*

SHEET *1* LINE *100*

*W* *Aug* *1876* *23* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

*Lawrence* *Manchester* *56*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Beane, Alfred*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

5410

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESleeper, Annie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 295

SHEET 18 LINE 94

4 Sept 1859 40 New Hampshire  
(MOMENT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Cox  
(COUNTY)Dorchester Grand  
(CITY) (STREET) (H.C.D.)10  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Carpenter, Delia  
Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11570

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silver, Anthony

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 78 E.D. 1469

SHEET 10 LINE 4

W May 1873 27 Canada (Eng) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Errie

(R. C. D.)

(TOWNSHIP)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hanson, Jennie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53876

5416  
4  
Scheiber, Anthony  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

87

E. D.

1629

SHEET

17

LINE

97

W. May  
(COLOR)  
Morristh  
(CITY)  
(MONTH)  
(COUNTY)

1879  
(YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

Finland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

U.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Farmer Town  
(IN C. D.)

Line  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scheiber, Amy | W            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Finland    | A.R.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5416

Silver, Anthony  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1

E. D. 1

SHEET 1

LINE 5

W

Aug

1859

40

Massachusetts

(COAST)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

Barnstable town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Anna | W            | Apr   | 1862 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silver, Anthony

(SUFFIX)

VOL.

85

E.D. 1584

SHEET

10

LINE

65

St. March 1890 10 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(CITY)

Barre Town

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harding, Rylander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



*Silver, Anthony*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66* E. D. *1284*

SHEET *16* LINE *66*

*W* *Apr* *1879* *21* *Portugal* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (M. E. S.)

*Boston* *Main* *572*  
(CITY) (OFFICE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Antoine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E. D.

17

SHEET 4

LINE 79

W Jan 1868 32 Western Maryland Col  
 Barnstable Truro Truro  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| Silver, Pennana | 26           | Dec   | 1881 | 28  | Western Maryland | Col         |
| — William J     |              | May   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts    |             |
| — Mary D        |              | June  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts    |             |
| — Noranda S     |              | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | Massachusetts    |             |

3416

Silver, Antoine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

14

E. D.

238

SHEET

7

LINE

6

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

Jan 1849

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Berkshire

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

Stone

(STREET)

8

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Francis | W            | Nov   | 1854 | 45  | Portugal      | NR          |
| - Manuel        | S            | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary          | W            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Joseph        | S            | Jan   | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Antoine       | W            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1222#2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11897

Silva Antonio

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silva Ida    | L            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Nellie     | L            | Feb   | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Belcher    | L            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Rock, Manuel | B L          | Nov   | 1852 | 47  | Portugal      | na          |
| - Joseph     | B L          | Mar   | 1847 | 53  | Portugal      | na          |
| - John       | B L          | June  | 1848 | 51  | Portugal      | na          |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |



## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 219SHEET 6 LINE 31Silver, Antone  
(INDIVIDUAL)21 Sept. 1884 15 Portugal N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Mansion Walker 138  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silviera, Antoni

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W. Oct 1862 37 Portugal

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

La Water

(STREET)

200

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silviera, Ernestine | W            | Aug   | 1870 | 29  | Portugal      | A.R.        |
| Antoni Jr           | S            | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Marianne            | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Lidia               | S            | June  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| John                | S            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

*Silve, Antone*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66* E. D. *1205*

SHEET *4* LINE *5*

*W.* *Apr.* *1840* *60* *Portugal* *pt.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Stoughton* *Boston* *Hamblen* *12*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <i>Silve, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>59</i> | <i>Portugal</i> | <i>pt.</i>  |
|                    |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |           |           |                 |             |

5416

Silver, Antone

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 219

SHEET 8 LINE 6

W. Oct. 1872 27 Portugal al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Winthrop

(W. C. B.)

(STREET)

402

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR    |     |            |             |
| Silver, Alice W. | W.           | Oct.  | 1872 27 |     | Portugal   | NR          |
| Louisa J.D.      | J.D.         | Aug.  | 1897 2  |     | Mass.      |             |
| William J.       | J.           | Sept. | 1899 8  |     | Mass.      |             |
| Silver, John     | Bo.          | Oct.  | 1879 20 |     | Portugal   | NR          |
| Sabell Si        | Si           | Sept. | 1878 21 |     | Portugal   | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871



*Silver, Antone P*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *13*

E. D. *81*

SHEET *21*

LINE *81*

*W. Lee 1861 38*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Barnstable*  
(COUNTY)

*Azores*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Winethrop*  
(STREET)

*NR*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |               |             |
| <i>Silver Mary B</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i>    | <i>Azores</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Joseph C</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>     | <i>Mass</i>   |             |
| <i>Mellie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>     | <i>Mass</i>   |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Mass</i>   |             |
| <i>Antone</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>4 1/2</i> | <i>Mass</i>   |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Silver, Arthur T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15* E.D. *276*

*St. Jan* *1864* *26*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Essex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Haverhill*  
(CITY)

SHEET *15* LINE *59*  
*Portugal*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*A.H.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lyall Court*  
(STREET)  
*12*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver, Mary</i>    | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Portugal</i>      | <i>N.H.</i> |
| <i>— Mary</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Walter J.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Leah, Joseph L.</i> | <i>B.L.</i>  | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Portugal</i>      | <i>A.H.</i> |
| <i>— Mary</i>          | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-21875

STATE

Silver Pointe N.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11038

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silvra, Antoni H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 1217

SHEET 2 LINE 25

W Apr 1835 65  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Chapman  
(STREET)7  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Silvra, Sophia | W                 | July  | 1837 | 63  | Maine      |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

3472  
Silver, Antonio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 1

SHEET 16 LINE 47

W Mar 1827  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Barnstable  
(CITY)

72 Portugal Ma  
(AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable town  
(M. C. D.)

South  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silver, Antonio</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1838</u> | <u>62</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5416

Silver, Antonio  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 46 E.D. 857

SHEET 9 LINE 61

W Mar 1879 21 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Marlboro Pleasant 380  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pesquaw, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11870

5416  
*Silver, Antoine*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *5* E.D. *100*

SHEET *8* LINE *34*

*W* *Apr* *1865* *35* *Portugal*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Bristol* *Dighton Town*  
(CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver, Annie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Portugal</i>      | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>H</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>August, Mary</i>  | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Portugal</i>      | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

SOUTH CAROLINA

Silver, Antoine

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

5-

R. D.

100

SHEET

15-

LINE

70

W July 1881 18 Portugal AL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Brighton town

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, Charles W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11170



346  
Silverstein, Rithur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1239

SHEET 3 LINE 25

W. Aug. 1884 16 Poland Russ MR.  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Prince  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11070

Silver, Arthur C

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 979

SHEET 7 LINE 47

W June 1894 1 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Waltham Sharon 24

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carlton, Andrew P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

A-2

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Selfridge, Arthur

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL

55

E.D.

1820

SHEET

11

LINE

2

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

California

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Addington Road

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Selfridge, Mary | W            | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mildred         | D            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| McDonald, Mary  | S            | Un    | Un   | 22  | Un.           | Un.         |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

Silver, Asaph.  
(SURNAME)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 93 E.D. 1823

SHEET 1 LINE 56

No. Oct. 1863 37 Nova Scotia. Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.  
(CITY)

Worcester. Off Belmont. N.P.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Worcester Insane Hospital  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Officer

REMARKS

*Saliberlie Aubner*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *29*

E.D. *534*

SHEET *2*

LINE *1*

*W. Feb. 1864*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*36*

(AGE)

*Canada Fr.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Al.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*

(COUNTY)

*Holyoke*

(CITY)

*Locust*

(STREET)

(U.S. D.)

*339*

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                   |             |
| <i>Saliberlie Georgina</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i>  | <i>Canada Fr.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Adrian</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>   | <i>Canada Fr.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Honorie</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>   | <i>Canada Fr.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Milfred</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Canada Fr.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Armanda</i>             | <i>Sis.</i>  | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i>  | <i>Canada Fr.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-14671

3476

MASSACHUSETTS

Silvery, August  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 730SHEET 3 LINE 3

24 Nov 1867 33 Germany Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cambridge Janney 24  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Silvery, Katie</u> | <u>24</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>N.Y.</u> |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Silver, August*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *41*

E. D. *267*

SHEET *20*

LINE *26*

*W. Aug. 1844*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Portugal*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*ac.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Hudson Town*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

*2*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver, Phoebe</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Portugal</i>      | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Almada, Joseph</i> | <i>S.D.</i>  | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Portugal</i>      | <i>ac.</i>  |
| <i>Norah</i>          | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Albert</i>         | <i>S.D.</i>  | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Costa, Joseph</i>  | <i>S.D.</i>  | <i>May</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Portugal</i>      | <i>ac.</i>  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1002*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12371

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Silver                     | August |
| HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED |        |

## UNLEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUITY

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21873



5416

Silver, August D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

16

L.D.

276

SHEET

17

LINE

71

H

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Edwell

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, May M. | H            | Aug.  | 1880 | 19  | Portugal   | N.R.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12871

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sillberg Augusta

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 95 E. D. 1254

SHEET 7 LINE 12

W Jan 1874 26 Austria V.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Cambridge Place

(STREET)

14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leonie M. Threl

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-2487

Selfie, Augusta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32

E. D. 585

SHEET 18

LINE 89

21 July 1882  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

17 Connecticut  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Springfield  
(COUNTY)

Spencer  
(TOWN)

Catherine  
(STREET)

150  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Austin, Spanton Dr.  
Servant.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Silver, Augusta*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. *67* E. D. *1231*

SHEET *2* LINE *37*

*W.* *Mar.* *1858* *42* *Portugal*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Clark* *23<sup>B</sup>*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver, John</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Augusta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 67 E.D. 1239

SHEET 1 LINE 93

W. July 1876 24 Poland (Russ) dk  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Prince 92  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bernstein, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5416  
 Silverman Barnett  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 300

SHEET 18 LINE 46

W 36 175 25 Curran AL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester River 123  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Worcester | W            | Mar   | 1875 | 28  | Curran     | AL          |
| John      | S            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Curran     | AL          |
| Edith     | D            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Curran     | AL          |
| Clara     | D            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Curran     | AL          |

5476  
Scherman, Barnet  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69

E.D. 1269

SHEET 20

LINE 80

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1845  
(YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

W  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Shippoh  
(CITY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Brighton  
(CITY)

113  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scherman, Rose | W            | Nov   | 1849 | 50  | Russia     | NR          |
| — Etta         | W            | Mar   | 1854 | 16  | Russia     | NR          |
| — Philip       | S            | Jan   | 1870 | 24  | Russia     | NR          |
| — Barnet       | S            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Russia     | NR          |
| — Celia        | W            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Russia     | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H1 su H2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871

STATE

Silverman, Barnett

### INLEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 and #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-J b

11-11571



5416  
*Silverstien, Barnet*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *67* E. D. *1227*

SHEET *3* LINE *22*

*St. Ann* *1840* *60* *Poland, Russia* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Dublin*  
(COUNTRY)  
*Boston* *Margaret* *7*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                                    |              | MONTH | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Silverstien, Bessie St. Ann</i> |              |       | <i>1838</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>OKR</i>  |
|                                    |              |       |             |           |               |             |
|                                    |              |       |             |           |               |             |
|                                    |              |       |             |           |               |             |
|                                    |              |       |             |           |               |             |

5416  
Silvia Barnett  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 68 E.D. 1258

SHEET 20 LINE 53

W Aug 1862 37 Austin N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY AND STATE)

Shutlock  
(COUNTRY)

Boston Wall 48  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Silverstein Barnett*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E.D. *1267*

SHEET *19* LINE *1*

*Nov* *1872* *27*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Russia* *na*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Spring*  
(STREET)

*13*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Silverstein Ettrude</i> | <i>w</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.R.</i>      |
| <i>Kate</i>                | <i>d</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Morris</i>              | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Sturges Lina</i>        | <i>Da</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1903</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.R.</i>      |

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

20

E.D.

377

SHEET

6

LINE

28

Sleeper Bell A

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

(U. C. B.)

59

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boardman C. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5570

A3

5410  
*Silverstein Benjamin*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E.D. *1268*

SHEET *15* LINE *72*

*W* *Feb* *1875* *25* *Russia* *na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Spring* *73*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wienbaum, Max*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

5416  
 Silverman, Benjamin  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1270

SHEET 7 LINE 71

W. OR 1859 40 Russia  
 (COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

South (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brook Allen 73  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Silverman, Annie | W                 | Apr   | 1850 | 40  | Russia     | AR               |
| Bessie, Charlie  | d                 | Jan   | 1875 | 24  | Russia     | AR               |
| - Harry          | d                 | May   | 1894 | 16  | Russia     | AR               |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5410

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Benj  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E. D. 17

SHEET 4

LINE 62

21 July 1878

21

Western Islands W  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Barnstable  
(COUNTY)Truro Town  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Mary W | W            | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret D     | D            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

*Silber, Benjamin*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *83* E. D. *1550*SHEET *6* LINE *38*

*W* *Nov* *1872* *27* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Chelsea* *Winchester* *102*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silber, Fannie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.A.</i> |
| <i>Joseph</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Ruth</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                      |             |



3416  
**Silverman, Benjamin**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 64 E.D. 1162

SHEET 12 LINE 95-

W May 1876 24 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

Chelsea  
(STREET)

263  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Bessie | W            | Apr.  | 1878 | 22  | Russia        | A.R.        |
| — Lay             | S            | Nov.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Benjamin R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E. D. 1517

SHEET 7 LINE 65

7 May 1854 46 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(COUNTY)

Park

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

40

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Grace O | W            | Nov   | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| Myron C          | S            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Dorman D         | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Nevin, Charlotte | Sc           | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Canada        | NA          |

5416  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Silverman Benjerman* VOL. 18 E.D. 327  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 24 LINE 46  
*W Nov 1863 36 Russia al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Essex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Lawrence Elm 92*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Silverman Sarah W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Poland (Pruss)</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Koplinsky Samuel</i>  | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Russia</i>         | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Kmulasky Isidor</i>   | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Russia</i>         | <i>al</i>   |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Solberg, Bernard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E.D.

1219

SHEET

3

LINE

78

N. Y.  
(COLOR)

1872  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Norway  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Coxton  
(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Commercial  
(STREET)

398  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Solberg, Hilda</u> | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>NOR</u>  |
| <u>Lillian</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Mass.</u>  |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11071

*Silverstein, Bernard*

MASSACHUSETTS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(P. O. BOX)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silverstein, Rachel</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Russia Poland</i> | <i>NA</i>   |
| <i>— Minnie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>New York</i>      |             |
| <i>— Lillian</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>New York</i>      |             |
| <i>— David</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>New York</i>      |             |
| <i>— Dorothy</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>New York</i>      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

S 416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Soulberg, Bertha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52

E.D. 973

SHEET 15

LINE 98

W.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

N

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Waltham

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

749

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Emery, Newell W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Bessie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

E. D.

283

SHEET

8

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Scotland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Maplewood Ct.

(STREET)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

5416

Silverthorne, Bridget  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 778

SHEET 6 LINE 93

N. Jan. 1861 39 Scotland N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Merrimack St. 486  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

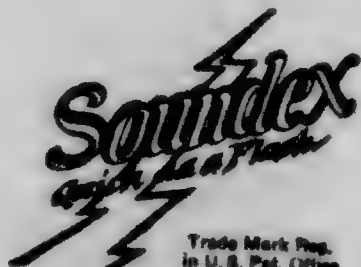
ENUMERATED WITH Clark, William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS



C



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rougeon Reed Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,422 | 1,422,000 |
| 1,907,220  | 1,423,004 |
| 1,908,010  | 1,421,744 |

Patented in U. S. A.

Silver, C. S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1250

SHEET 4 LINE 25

W Aug 1869 30 Nova Scotia P.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Tremont 254  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
258

ENUMERATED WITH Birkenmeier, (Mrs) B.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Schlehuber, Carl  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 72 E.D. 1807

SHEET 5 LINE 56

W. 24 1892 2 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Boston City Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15870

Sohlberg Carl E

(NAME OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 52 E.D. 972

SHEET 11 LINE 90

Aug. 1864 35 Sweden Na

Massachusetts Worcester Town

Main 859

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sohlberg, Frieda A. W. |              | Jan   | 1866 | 34  | Sweden        | NR          |
| — Helen M.             | N            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Frederick C.         | S            | Nov   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sohlberg, Frederick    | F.           | Nov   | 1831 | 68  | Sweden        | NR          |
| — Amelia               | M.           | Mar   | 1839 | 61  | Sweden        | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 2  
Boarders

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

542  
*Selberg, Carl. R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *58*

E.D. *1065*

SHEET *6*

LINE *87*

*W* *June* *1863*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*36* *Sweden*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Na.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Lucency*  
(CITY)

*Buckley*  
(STREET) (IN C. S.)

*23*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Selberg, Hulda</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Sweden</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |

Sleeper Carlos G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 979

SHEET 15 LINE 7

W Dec 1855 44 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Waltham (CITY) (M. C. D.) NR 115  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper Sarah E</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1856</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Lucy M</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William E</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Carlos G</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary G</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

### DEEDS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE OF NEW YORK

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 cut,

A-1b

图 8-10 金矿下盘地质剖面图(注:图中未表示出地表地形)

11-11-11

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shillaker, Caroline W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1572SHEET 5 LINE 35

W Mass. 1845 55 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)

Chelsea Harvard 79  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilbert, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-53890



3416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Carrie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 38

E.D. 704

SHEET 19

LINE 4

21 Jan. 1874  
(MONTH) (YEAR)216 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sunderland  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. S.)

Cambridge Third  
(CITY) (STREET)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nelson, Augustus M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Sloper Carrie C*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

*48*

E.D.

*288*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*79*

*Sept 1859* *46* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Natick Town*  
(CITY)

*Forest Ave*  
(STREET)

*17*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Marsh, Ruben V*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11206

3410

Skolberg, Gary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1888  
(YEAR)

19  
(AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

Shawmut Ave  
(STREET)

184  
(HOUSE NO.)

IN. C. D.

ENUMERATED WITH Peterson, Josephine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Cyrus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)VOL. 84E.D. 1578SHEET 18LINE 262W. NR. 1871

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

7a

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Wentworth Town  
(TOWN)

(CITY)

Taylor  
(STREET)5  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                      |             |
| <u>Silverman, Leah</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u>    | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NR.</u>  |
| <u>Rebecca</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>7 1/2</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |              |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |              |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |              |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |              |                      |             |

Silver, Cassie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 943

SHEET 7 LINE 58

W Mar 1877 23 Nova Scotia N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville Marshall 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Norcross, Sarah E.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Sleeper Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 997

SHEET 22 LINE 41

W NR NR NR NR NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Winchester  
(M. C. D.)

Town

Cambridge  
(STREET)

97  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Sleeper, Gertrude</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>NR</u> | <u>NR</u>   | <u>NR</u> | <u>NR</u>      | <u>NR</u>        |
| <u>- Ruth</u>            | <u>D.</u>         | <u>NR</u> | <u>NR</u>   | <u>NR</u> | <u>NR</u>      | <u>NR</u>        |
| <u>- Richard</u>         | <u>S.</u>         | <u>NR</u> | <u>NR</u>   | <u>NR</u> | <u>NR</u>      | <u>NR</u>        |
| <u>Irwin, Margaret</u>   | <u>Se.</u>        | <u>NR</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NR</u>        |

MASSACHUSETTS

Slesper, Chas  
(SPOUSE)

VOL 72 E.O. 1329

SHEET 4 LINE 92

W Sept 1866 33 Canada Engl N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston West Concord 110  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Cull, Ann  
Lodger

Sleeper, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 18 E.D. 325

SHEET 8 LINE 57

W Ct. 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence Haverhill 100  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whittrige, Alfred A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

Sleeper Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

E.D. 78

SHEET 12

LINE 21

4 Aug 1886 13  
(COLG) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Charles  
(STREET)

112  
42  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell, Annie C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

544  
*Solberg, Charles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*15*

E. D.

*277*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*39*

*H*

(COLOR)

*Oct.*

(MONTH)

*1864*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Norman*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.K.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*E. seed*

(COUNTY)

*Gloucester*

(CITY)

*Millett*

(C. D.)

(STREET)

*26*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Solberg, Eleda</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>N</i>    |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |

Sleeper Charles E.  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1622

SHEET 4 LINE 27

W. Feb. 1877 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Fitchburg Cherry 10  
(CITY) (W.C.B.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stone, Leander B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

5476  
Sleeper, Charles C.

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 88 E. D. 1641

SHEET 5 LINE 16

W. July 1852 47 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Lancaster Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Emma L.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
| <u>Chase, Ernest B.</u> | <u>Se.</u>   | <u>June</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
| <u>- Ida M.</u>         | <u>Se.</u>   | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Verмонт</u>       |             |
| <u>- Frances</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |

MASSACHUSETTS  
Sleeper, Louis Jr.  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 93 E.D. 1926

W. May 1877 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTRY)  
Worcester West Brighton MA.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-12870

A-2

5416

*Sleeper, Charles F*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *1* E.D. *1*

SHEET *11* LINE *66*

*W* *Dec* *1826* *73* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Barnstable* *Barnstable Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Sleeper, Frances R</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Rhode Island</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                     |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shillaber, Charles P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 81 E.D. 1518

SHEET 9 LINE 51

W Feb 1853 47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Wren

(W. C. D.)

184

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shillaber, Helen C        | W            | Sept  | 1857 | 42  | Louisiana  |             |
| Charles P                 | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Mass       |             |
| Helen C                   | D            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Mass       |             |
| Anna C                    | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Mass       |             |
| 2 Servants & 1 Nurse Girl |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51371

5416

Silver Charles P  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 73 ED 1395-

SHEET 16 LINE 4

W Jan 1869 31 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jeffers  
(PARENT)

Boston Howard Fox 61  
(CITY) (SUFFIX) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Newcomb, Alice A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS



5416

Sylvano, Charles R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 54

E.D. 1010

SHEET 6

LINE 47

W. Mar. 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nantucket

(COUNTY)

Nantucket Town

(M. C. D.)

Plumb Lane

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sylvano, Alban K. | S.                | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5416

Sleeper, Charles. J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

79

E.D.

1474

SHEET

8

LINE

82

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Oakland

(STREET)

(R. C. B.)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wheeler, Joseph W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

341  
**Sleeper, Charles T.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 79 E.D. 919

SHEET 14 LINE 71

7 Nov 1845 55 Vermont  
 (M.O.B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mass Shirley Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP          |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                      |
| <u>Sleeper Mary J.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Mass</u>          | <u>Massachusetts</u> |
| <u>Eugene C.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |
| <u>Ella M.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |
| <u>Carl J.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |
| <u>Raymond</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sloper, Chas. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E. D. 69

SHEET 2

LINE 6

W. Dec 1874 55 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire  
 (COUNTY)  
 Billisfield  
 (CITY)  
 Hillis  
 (STREET)  
 29  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sloper, Florence M. | W            | July  | 1870 | 24  | England    | U.S.        |
| Harry W.            | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 17  | Massa      |             |
| Archibald           | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Massa      |             |
| Mabel G.            | D            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Massa      |             |
| Louise, Clarence E. | S S          | June  | 1893 | 6   | Maine      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ 1 Lodger

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11271

5416

Silver, Charlie A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24

F. D. 445-

SHEET 10

LINE 59

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

- 55 - 45 -

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

West

(STREET)

(R C D)

90

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Elizabeth | W.           | Dec.  | 64   | 35  | New Brunswick | N.B.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silviana Christina

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 50

W Oct 1864 35 Portugal N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

New Bedford County 672

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ousby, George  
v. Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5416  
Silverthorne, Claire E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 499

SHEET 5 LINE 45

W June 1862 37 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Northfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Northfield Seminary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant

REMARKS

5416

Silver, Clara

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 291

SHEET 12 LINE 83

W Jan 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Wmorse

(STREET)

73R1

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Silver, Agustas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11578



5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sluper, Clara E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E. D. 308

SHEET 8 LINE 5

(COLOR) W (MONTH) Nov (YEAR) 1859 (AGE) 40 (BIRTHPLACE) New Hampshire (CITIZENSHIP) Free

(COUNTY) Essex (IN C. D.) Warren

(CITY) Warehill (STREET) Warren (HOUSE NO.) 2

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Dailey, Isabell M. | W.           | Dec   | 1888 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

5416

Silver, Clarence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 312

SHEET 7 LINE 71

W Aug 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(CONG.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTRY) (E. C. S.)Haverhill Main 336  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chan, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

5416

*Sleeper, Cleveland*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83

E. D. 1547

SHEET 16

LINE 67

*N.R. April N.R. 32*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Maine*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Washington*  
(STREET)

*462*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                  |             |
| <i>Eva Sleeper</i>    | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>22</i>  | <i>Mass.</i>     |             |
| <i>Futh</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>2</i>   | <i>"</i>         |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>"</i>         |             |
| <i>Annie Hollahan</i> | <i>Se.</i>   | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>24</i>  | <i>Ireland</i>   | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Helen McKay</i>    | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>22</i>  | <i>N. Bruns.</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

41

E.D.

762

SHEET

12

LINE

24

Slipen, Cora

(INDIVIDUAL)

N. Sept 1882 17 Massachusetts  
Middlesex Boston Town

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Supallone, Myron P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silver Cora A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

46

E.D.P. 25

SHEET

15

LINE

29

26

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Elm

(STREET)

118

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Procter, Frank B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

5416

Sullivan Cornelis P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E. D. 681

SHEET 7

LINE 91

W Mar. 1842 58

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Baldwin

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan Mary | W            | Dec.  | 1843 | 56  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| - Margaret J. | D            | July  | 1875 | 24  | New Hampshire |             |
| - Mary A.     | D            | May   | 1878 | 22  | New Hampshire |             |
| - Anna C.     | D            | June  | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Patrick J.  | S            | July  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11673

5476

Schleiber Daisy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 20 E.D. 380

SHEET 17 LINE 92

W. Jul 1883 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Highland Ave 65  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mills, Edgar  
Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3410  
*Silver Daniel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *18* E.D. *340*

SHEET *11* LINE *22*

*W.* *Feb.* *1862* *38* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Lawrence* *Fairmont*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) *8*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver Ellen W.</i> |              | <i>May</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>New-Hampshire</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |



5416

Shillebar, Daniel H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 375

SHEET 12 LINE 52

W Dec 1853 76 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Mass.

(CITY)

W. Mass.

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shillebar, Charlotte R | W            | Dec   | 1853 | 76  | Massachusetts |             |
| Atwood, Timothy        | Bo           | Sept  | 1827 | 50  | Massachusetts |             |
| Atwood, Mary           | Bo           | May   | 1850 | 50  | Massachusetts |             |
| Nobles, Nellie         | Bo           | Aug   | 1861 | 35  | Connecticut   |             |

5416

Sleeper, Daniel at  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

39

E.D.

733

SHEET

3

LINE

92

at Feb 1836 62 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Widdow Chelmsford  
(COUNTY) (M. (C.D.))  
Washburn Road  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE                  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                             |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Sophia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>New</u><br><u>Jersey</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Wm. J.</u>          | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>New</u><br><u>Jersey</u> |             |
| <u>Laura R.</u>        | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1845</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u>        |             |
| <u>Robbie S.</u>       | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u>        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Selfridge, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83

E. D. 1535

SHEET 14

LINE 39

W

Feb

1878

52

Canada (Eng)

N R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

62

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Selfridge, Mary J | W            | June  | 1856 | 43  | Canada (Eng) | N R         |
| Roscoe            | S            | May   | 1873 | 27  | Winnipeg     |             |
| James L           | S            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Mass         |             |
| Cosgrove, Grace   | D            | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Mass         |             |
| Selfridge, May C  | D            | June  | 1883 | 16  | Mass         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

Selfridge, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUE)

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2000#

A-1 b

[illegible]

11-11678

# MASSACHUSETTS

5416  
Silver, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 200

SHEET 10

LINE 41

W. 1st 1867 32 Germany

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
New Bedford

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

39x

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Rebecca | W            | Nov   | 1865 | 34  | Germany    | NR          |
| Ether           | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | England    | NR          |
| Samuel M        | S            | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | England    | NR          |
| Rechel          | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | England    | NR          |
| Fannie          | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | England    | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11571



3476

Silverman, David  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1807SHEET 2 LINE 36

W. 24. 1837 63 Russia Al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston - -  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH The Boston City Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5416

Silverman, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

95

E.D.

1749

SHEET

5

LINE

20

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Tremont

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

444

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Gusin | W.           | July  | 1877 | 23  | Russia        | al.         |
| Joseph           | S.           | June  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5416

Silber David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1061

SHEET 4 LINE 28

w Mar 1876 24 Russia N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(CITY)

Water

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

137

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silber, Esther | w            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Russia     | N.R.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Silberstein, David*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E.D. *1267*

SHEET *2* LINE *82*

*W* *Dec* *1840* *59* *Russia* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Minist* *11*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3470  
Silverman David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 65 E.D. 1174

SHEET 3 LINE 18

W Jan 1849 51 Poland Russia 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Duxbury  
(COUNTY)

Boston Paris 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Rebecca | W            | Jan   | 1848 | 52  | Poland Russia | 24          |
| — Samuel L         | S            | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Harry            | S            | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Isaac            | S            | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Abram            | S            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-12



5476

Silver, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

E.D.

1280

SHEET

2

LINE

78

N. Feb. 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

26 Poland Russ.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Genesee

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Silver, Lillian W. | See.         | Dec.  | 1871 | 28  | Poland Russ. | N.B.        |
| Adore S.           | See.         | Sep.  | 1896 | 3   | Massa.       |             |
| Sadie S.           | See.         | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massa.       |             |
| Nathan S.          | See.         | Dec.  | 1900 | 2   | Massa.       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper David A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17E.D. 312SHEET 1LINE 6

W July 1833 76 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Haverhill Marston Road  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Emily M.</u> | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>July</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, David C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

87

E.D.

1621

SHEET

5

LINE

22

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Highland Avenue

(STREET)

73

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Eliza J. | W            | Nov.  | 1836 | 63  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Alpha V.        | D            | May   | 1866 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Flora E.        | D            | Dec.  | 1868 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3476  
Silverman, Debora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

68

E.D.

1258

SHEET

16

LINE

71

(COLOR)

W

(DATE)

15 Sep

(YEAR)

1881

(AGE)

18

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Minot

(VILLAGE)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sansier, Hyman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—5500

A-3



5410  
*Slavery Delia*  
INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *74* E.D. *1369*

SHEET *10* LINE *95*

*W* *Mar* *1895* *14* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston*  
(CITY)  
(M. C. D.)  
*132*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bamberg Fred*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter in law*

REMARKS

*apparently the daughter*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—15879

A-3

8416  
**Sievers, Dietrich H.** **MASSACHUSETTS**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 31 E.D. 576  
 W. Dec. 1849 50 **Germany** **Ma**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Hampden**  
(COUNTY)  
**Springfield** **Main** **547**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sievers, Laura        | W            | Apr   | 1866 | 33  | Germany       | N. A.       |
| Henrietta             | D            | Feb   | 1843 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Laura                 | D            | June  | 1868 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Echenmeyer, Henrietta | S            | July  | 1862 | 37  | Germany       | N. A.       |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 servants  
 6 boarders

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

10-21071

5416

Silver Domingos  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1072SHEET 18 LINE 43

It Apr 1869 31 Azores al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head of Household

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5416

Silber, Dominick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 961SHEET 23 LINE 24

W Apr 1864 36 Italy 90  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Stonham Lower  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)  
— Summer 90  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Belatta Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21576

A-1

*Sleeper Dorothy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *22* E.D. *406*

SHEET *6* LINE *48*

*M* *Aug* *1893* *6* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Cox* *Middlebury Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Pleasant* *79*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Edwin  
Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5416

Salverthuse, Druso  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 928SHEET 20 LINE 32

W. May 1853 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Italy 26  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville  
(CITY)

Medford  
(STREET)

38  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Salverthuse, Mary J.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1854</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Italy</u>         | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Joseph</u>               | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

E



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,592 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,907,290  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,238,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Selbarberg, Ernest J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 84 E.D. 1578

SHEET 13 LINE 26

W. Mar. 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

37 England  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Winthrop Town  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

Trident Ave  
(STREET)

J. R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Selbarberg, Lucy F.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>- Leopoldina</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Alfred F.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- W. Sidney</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |



S416

Sleeper, Caton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E. D. 996SHEET 25 LINE 36

W Aug 1889 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mid Essex Winchester Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
Lloyd  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

5416  
 Sleeper, Edwin H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

14

E. D.

259

SHEET

5

LINE

43

St. Dec. 1845 54 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Beverly

(CITY)

Chestnut.

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

14  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Mary J. | St.          | Feb.  | 1858 | 42  | Mass.         |             |
| Med. St.         | St.          | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | New Hampshire |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

Silver, Edgar L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

22

E.D.

409

SHEET

1

LINE

91

26

Nov.

1854

45

New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Methuen town

(M. C. D.)

Broadway

(STREET)

206

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |             |
| Silver, Eva A.    | W            | April | 1852 | 48  | New Hampshire     |             |
| Knight, Esther W. | Bo           | Dec.  | 1847 | 52  | Canada King, N.H. |             |
| Blanche E.        | Bo           | June  | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts     |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                   |             |

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sloper, Edith L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

2

E.D.

39

SHEET

24

LINE

50

W. April 1892  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Lee Town

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gifford, Charles L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Waughter

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Solvers, Edna C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

78

E. D.

1470

SHEET

3

LINE

17

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1838

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sulphur

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Babson

(CITY)

Regent

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Swanton, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

3416  
Silver, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E. D. 1018

SHEET 7 LINE 5

N N.R. T.R. 6 (N.R.) N.R.  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk (COUNTY) Kellenby John  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Childrens Convalescent Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Immate

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Salpury, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 68 E.D. 1256

SHEET 5 LINE 59

W. Oct. 1864 35 Canada  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(CITY) (B.C.D.)

Boston Hudson 43  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <u>Salpury, Catherine</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Rhode Island</u> |             |
| <u>Blandie</u>            | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>   | <u>1892</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Washington</u>   |             |
| <u>Harriet</u>            | <u>"</u>     | <u>Dec</u>   | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Mass</u>         |             |
| <u>William</u>            | <u>"</u>     | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>"</u>            |             |
| <u>Kennetta</u>           | <u>"</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>"</u>            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
11-12117

#1 see #2





5416

Silver, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 977

SHEET 14 LINE 77

w Mich 1865 35 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waltham

(CITY)

Waltham

(M. C. D.)

12

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            | </          |

Sleepers, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1929

SHEET 2 LINE 50

W Jan 1869 31 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Worcester 79  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11290

0916  
Silver, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1656

SHEET 45 LINE 83

24 July 1874 25 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Storchester Thillbury Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— Thillbury Town  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Small, Edwin S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Silver, Edward F

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D. 13

SHEET

LINE 20

25 Aug 1885

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Provincetown

(B. C. D.)

Town

Bradford

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cook, Frank H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—21670

3416  
Silver Edward H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 773

SHEET 4 LINE 77

W Nov. 1847 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Lowell Thorncliffe 77  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crushing, Mary E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Edward H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1517

SHEET 11 LINE 26

N Dec 1875 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Walker 79  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Elida C</u>  | <u>H</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sleeper, George C</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

347  
Sleeper Edwin N  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 777

SHEET 1 LINE 1

M. June 1856 43 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Lowell Fourth Street 3  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper Mary J</u> | <u>M.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Canada Eng</u>    | <u>N.Y.</u> |
| <u>Frank N.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
| <u>Florence M.</u>    | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Frederick G.</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Charles N.</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

R  
Silva, Edwin S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

51

E. D.

956

SHEET

3

LINE

12

(COLOR)

24

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1869

(AGE)

30

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. S. (Can)

(CITIZENSHIP)

N. E.

(COUNTY)

Middlesex

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

Lynnville

(STREET)

Bowers Ave.

(HOUSE NO.)

10

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silva, Rowena | 24           | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Maine      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



3416  
Sillberg, Claud.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

E. D.

1065

SHEET

11

LINE

47

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(CITY)

Arthur

(R. C. D.)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sillberg, Sophie | W.           | May   | 1870 | 30  | Sweden        | N.R.        |
| - Morris         | S.           | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts | -           |
| - Harold         | S.           | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | ..            | -           |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplied from data

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5416

Shupe, Eliza A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 942  
SHEET 18 LINE 32

W Jan 1833 67 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Dorchester Sidney 53  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Now, Fred A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11329

346  
Sleepers, Elizabeth C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 41 E.D. 759  
SHEET 17 LINE 20

W Jan. 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Framingham Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Clinton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cody, Catharine  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5416  
Silver, Elizabeth W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 13

SHEET 3 LINE 76

W. W. 1840 59 Massachusetts  
Barnstable Orleans Town  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Nettie W. | W.           | Oct   | 1867 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Nathan H.       | H.           | June  | 1882 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3410  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sleeper, Elizabeth W. VOL 42 E.D. 768  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 15 LINE 19  
 W. 11-1825 74 N. H. ✓  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex Superior town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sleeper, Mary W. | D            | Sept  | 1856 | 43  | N. H. ✓    |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

547  
Sloper, Elizebeth.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

47

E.D.

757

SHEET

15

LINE

50

W. Sept 1823 76 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex. Framingham, Town.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Potter.

ENUMERATED WITH

Underwood, Sarah J.  
Servant.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

*Silberstein, Ella*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *72* E.D. *1334*

SHEET *10* LINE *46*

*W* *June* *1876* *23* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Shutfolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *East Springfield* *46*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bauch, Nathan B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21870

Silverman, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

E.D.

1273

SHEET

10

LINE

22

W Mar. 1899

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1  
(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Albion

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Weinberg, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12870



Silver, Ella B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

53

E.D.

980

SHEET

12

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Charles

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

233

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morris, Lucy 2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41870

S416

Silvaire Ellen

(PERSONAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E.D.

336

SHEET

4

LINE

93

W. June 1834 65- Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Concord

(STREET)

55-

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maitis Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

5416

Sleeper, Ellen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39

E. D. 724

SHEET 6

LINE 63

W. Mar. 1823 76

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Massachusetts

(STATE)

(STREET)

1783

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sleeper, Carrie H. | D. L.        | Aug   | 1851 | 48  | New York   |             |
| Sleeper, Ella L.   | G. D.        | May   | 1879 | 21  | Mass       |             |
| Sleeper, Margaret  | G. D.        | June  | 1887 | 12  | Mass       |             |
| Hyde, Eveline P.   | S. of        | Oct   | 1853 | 46  | New York   |             |
| and 2 servants     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-18071

3416

Sullivan Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 134

SHEET 10 LINE 72

W. Aug 1894 5 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fall River Fourth 221

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fields, Hodfrey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-21878

Sloper Elliott  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

401

E. D.

1794

SHEET

6

LINE

12

W. - Mar. 1883 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Concord town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts Reformatory

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Prisoner

REMARKS

+ supplied from Ditt.

Silver, Elmer E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 999

SHEET 7 LINE 29

W July 1896 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (N. E. S.)

Woburn Arlington Road 3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Elmer W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

*Silver, Elmer E*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

74

E. D.

447

SHEET

7

LINE

71

*7* *any* *1864* *35* *Vermont*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cass*  
(CITY)

*Salem*  
(CITY)

*Downing*  
(STREET)

*6*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*W Lewis, Jennie D*  
*Booth*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

54.16  
MASSACHUSETTS  
Silver, Emanuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL 15 E. D. 280  
SHEET 16 LINE 3  
N. N.P. N.P. 50 Portugal N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)  
Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Gloucester Prospect  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
19

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5470

A-3



5476

**MASSACHUSETTS**

*Silver, Emeles R*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E. D. 2

SHEET 6 LINE 64

24 April 1865 35 Portugal Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable Barnstable Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver, Rosa A</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Portugal</i>      | <i>N.A.</i> |
| <i>- Manuel</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Antonio</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Mary A</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

5417

*Silva, Emily*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *70* E.D. *1302*

SHEET *21* LINE *16*

*7* (COLOR) *6* (MONTH) *1867* (YEAR) *33* (AGE) *Canada (Sch.)* (BIRTHPLACE) *N.* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* (COUNTY) *Boston* (CITY) *Belvidue* (STREET) *107* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5416  
Silver, Emma

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 15

SHEET 21 LINE 67

W Sept 1873 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Barrestate Wintthrop town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|--------------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |                    |                  |
| Silver, Edward L | S                 | Oct   | 1892 | 7     | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| Mary E           | W                 | Mar   | 1894 | 6     | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| - Agnes          | W                 | July  | 1896 | 3     | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| - Marriam        | W                 | Mar   | 1897 | 2     | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| - Caroline B     | W                 | Nov   | 1899 | 6 1/2 | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

# MASACHUSETTS

Hester Emma S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E.D. 788

SHEET 9 LINE 1

Oct 1854 45 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Midbury 1  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

Lewistown Royal 31  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hester Lizzie M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5476  
*Silver, Pros.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *5*

E.D. *100*

SHEET *7*

LINE *35*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1854*  
(YEAR)

*46*  
(AGE)

*Portugal*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Dorset*  
(COUNTY)

*Dighton Town*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                      |             |
| <i>Silver, Frank</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Manuel</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |                      |             |

5416  
 Sylvaro, Enos J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 1009

SHEET 10 LINE 94

W Nov 1839 60 Portugal al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Nantucket Nantucket Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 North Water

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sylvaro, Ellen C | W            | Dec   | 1844 | 55  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Lenora         | D            | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Edith M        | D            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Emmerson       | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |

3476

**F**  
**Sellfors, Eric R.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 180

SHEET 10 LINE 24

**Dec** **1949** **50** **Sweden** **na**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Samuel**  
 (COUNTRY)  
**Springfield** **Worthington** **58**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <b>Sellfors, Frederick B</b> |              | <b>May</b> | <b>1859</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>Sweden</b> | <b>na</b>   |
|                              |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |               |             |

5416  
Silberstein, Estelle

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1334

SHEET 10 LINE 49

W. Est. 1899 1/2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. B.)

Boston East Springfield 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barsh, Nathan B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS



Silverman, Esther  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1178

SHEET 8 LINE 5

W Jan 1880 20 Poland Russ NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Boston Webster 91a  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Sleeper, Ethel E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 788

SHEET 9 LINE 2

W. Aug 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Lowell Royal 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11670

5410

Silverston, Etta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 706

SHEET 12 LINE 63

W. Dec. 1899 512 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Cambridge  
(STREET)

449  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Aronson, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sleeper, Eugene B.*  
(WORD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E.D.

1816

SHEET

12

LINE

79

*N. Dec.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

*1866*  
(YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Maine*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Chapman*  
(STREET)

*97*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sleeper, Lancelina M.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Maine</i> |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |              |             |

5410  
Saul Frank, Eva.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 32

SHEET 6 LINE 6

W. Aug. 1866 33 Germany N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence  
(CITY)

Prospect Court  
(STREET)

5  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Samy Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

3416

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Schlehuber, Eva

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

E.D. 34

SHEET 18

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Great Barrington, Town

(T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tichnor, Caleb

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3406  
Sahlberg Eva  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1219

SHEET

1

LINE

57

21 Dec  
(MONT)

1863  
(YEAR)

36  
(AGE)

Sveden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Hanover  
(STREET)

(S. C. D.)

465  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sahlberg, Alck J.</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>New York</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5410  
Sleeper, Evan H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 64 E. D. 1170

SHEET 9 LINE 51

St. Est 1855 45 44 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Meridian 101  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Lydia M</u> | <u>St</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
| <u>William E.</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Emma L.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Frederick T.</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Gertha M.</u>        | <u>N</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Y 3. Boarders

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11373



5476

*Sleeper, Evelyn P.*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *54* E.D. *996*

SHEET *25* LINE *35*

*W* *MA* *MA* *MA* *California*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Winchester Town*

(COUNTY) (TOWN)

*Lloyd*

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Colgate, Winerva*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

5416  
*Sleeper, Evelyn P*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54

E.D. 1007

SHEET 14

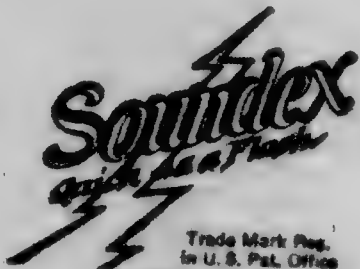
LINE 85

*W* *Feb* *1861* *39* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Woburn* *New Boston* *30*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sleeper, Eaton F</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

F



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Ranington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,502 | 1,484,606 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,484,604 |
| 1,209,212  | 1,481,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silvera, F.

(DIVISION)

VOL. 89

E.D. 1655

SHEET 2

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

May 1858

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

H2

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Milford Town

(M. C. D.)

Bever

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abbiatti, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 R.D. 1551SHEET 1 LINE 7Sleeper, H.H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)W Apr 1860 40 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)Chelsea Broadway 231  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mills, Edward C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5410  
Silver, Falge John **MASSACHUSETTS**  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 8 E.D. 147  
SHEET 15 LINE 27  
W aug 1862 37 Portugal DR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Clapton 76  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
31-11670

*Silverman, Fannie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *58* E.D. *1060*

SHEET *12* LINE *23*

*W* *Sept* *1827* *60* *Russia* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Quincy* *Main* *14*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Grabowsky, Harry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Mother*

REMARKS

5476

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 18

E. D. 332

SHEET 3

LINE 23

W Jan 1881 19 Russia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coxsack

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Valley

(VILLAGE)

205

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Levy, Herman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



3416

Slayer, Fannie A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

17

E. D.

318

SHEET

10

LINE

93

W. Feb. 1876 74 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Haverhill  
(CITY)Farrest Ave.  
(STREET)3  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haula, George J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11875

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sleeper, Fannie E.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *16*

E. D. *290*

SHEET *6*

LINE *80*

*W. May 1869 31 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Haverhill*  
(CITY)

*Portland*  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

*20*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Clifton, Robert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

5476

*Silviera Fannie E.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. *10* E.D. *189*

SHEET *13* LINE *50*

*B.* *Feb.* *1867* *33* *Portugal* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*New Bedford* *Spring* *101*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Rugg, Charles P. (Mrs)*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Family  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1252

SHEET

6

LINE

30

N.  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1840  
(YEAR)

6  
(AGE)

Island Creek  
(BIRTH PLACE)

N.B.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Cottage Place  
(STREET)

(S. C. D.)

4  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lerine, not

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51270

5476

MASSACHUSETTS

Silberstone, Samy R.

STATE

VOL. 38

E. D. 706

SHEET 12

LINE 61

W. Aug. 1876

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Poland (Russ)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(R. C. S.)

(STREET)

449

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Aronovich, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15770

5476  
Silner Farnk

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5

E.D.

100

SHEET

7

LINE

46

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1872

(AGE)

22

(BIRTHPLACE)

Portugal

(CITIZENSHIP)

Al

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Brighton town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silner, Mary | W            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Portugal   | Al          |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3410  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
Silver Bayette (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 69 E.D. 1277  
 SHEET 7 LINE 78  
24 May 1865 35 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk (CITY)  
Boston Hawthorne Plc (CITY)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 6

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH     | YEAR      |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silver Catherine</u> | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>8</u>  | <u>70</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Earl</u>             | <u>Son</u>      | <u>14</u> | <u>71</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ellen</u>            | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>70</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>England</u>       |             |
| <u>Golden Alice</u>     | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>71</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Vermont</u>       |             |
| <u>Abington Allen</u>   | <u>Son</u>      | <u>8</u>  | <u>72</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Vermont</u>       |             |

S 416

*Sylvan, Ferdinand*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. *54* E.D. *1010*SHEET *3* LINE *49*

*W* *Dec* *1838* *61* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Nantucket* *Nantucket Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

*Orange*

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sylvan, Althea W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |



5416

Silver, Fernando  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5-9 E.D. 1074

SHEET 25 LINE 57

w Jan 1898 2 Unknown N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Stoughton town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (WHEEL) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Madan, Abram E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5400

3410

Sloper, Flora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 69 E.D. 1277  
SHEET 4 LINE 35

21 Dec 1859 40 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Garland 4  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (S. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mr. Tenzie Williams  
Lodger

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Salisbury, Florence

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

42

E. D.

265

SHEET

4

LINE

17

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Cross

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Florence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 325SHEET 8 LINE 58

W May 1872 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. B.)

Lawrence Haverhill 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitbridge, Albert G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5410

MASSACHUSETTS

Silvermail, Florence M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

8

E.D.

53

SHEET

13

LINE

66

71. Sept 1877 28 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Rock

(STREET)

175

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowen, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Silvernail, Frances

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E.D.

68

SHEET

1

LINE

93

W Dec 1834

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

65 New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Pearl

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

92

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silvernail, Frances</u> | <u>Head</u>  | <u>May</u>  | <u>1834</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Holdstrom, Carl</u>     | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Switzerland</u>   |             |
| <u>Crosley, Joseph</u>     | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>New York</u>      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

*Silver, Francisco* MASSACHUSETTS VOL. *1* E. D. *15*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *23* LINE *31*  
*24* Aug 1863 36 Azarua *Ma*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Barnstable Provincetown*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
*Trincee*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver Julia L.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Azarua N.R.</i>   |             |
| <i>— Wilfred L.</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Cluira</i>        | <i>wid.</i>  | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Azarua N.R.</i>   |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

*Silver, Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *60* E.D. *1092*

SHEET *17* LINE *15*

*W Jan 1869 31*  
*Plymouth*  
(MAY) (AGE)

*Azores*  
*Bridgewater Town*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE           | SEX       |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                      |           |
| <i>Silver, Florinda</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Azores</i>        | <i>NR</i> |
| <i>Mary</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>     | <i>Massachusetts</i> |           |
| <i>Rosa</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>     | <i>Massachusetts</i> |           |
| <i>Frank Jr.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Massachusetts</i> |           |
| <i>Domingo</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>7 1/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |           |



5416  
Silver, Frank

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

24

Apr 1895

45

Azores

Al

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

Provincetown

town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Conant

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver Mary | W            | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | Azores     | Al          |
| Antonia     | F            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Massa      |             |
| - Mamie     | Al           | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Massa      |             |
| - Almida    | I            | Sept  | 1885 | 4   | Massa      |             |

5470  
Schlehuber, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 928

SHEET 3 LINE 14

W Oct 1868 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville Prospect Pl 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Schlehuber Katie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Francis</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

6476

Silver, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

16

E. D.

282

SHEET

3

LINE

9

W Aug 1867 32 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Addison

(VILLAGE)

(W. C. D.)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Mary J | W            | Oct   | 1867 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Alice M      | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

Head supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Head supplied

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15571

Schlehuber Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

75

E.D.

1458

SHEET

6

LINE

25

W Apr. 1867 33

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Rhipps Ave

(STREET)

59

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schlehuber Mary J. | W            | Sept  | 1864 | 35  | Mass       |             |
| Rupert             | S            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Mass       |             |
| Carl               | S            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Mass       |             |
| Lloyd, Helen M.    | Sil          | Feb   | 1870 | 26  | Mass       |             |
| Frances G.         | Sil          | Apr   | 1871 | 29  | Mass       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

### CHILD OF FAMILY FESTIVALS

STATE Massachusetts

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

11-11971

S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43 E.D. 791SHEET 1 LINE 153

W Jan 1867 33 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell Summer 87  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silver, Mary J.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Portugal</u>      | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mary</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Portugal</u>      | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Emily</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Portugal</u>      | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Anthony</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

5476  
Silver, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1221

SHEET 1 LINE 38

W. Nov. 1843 56 Portugal al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Clark 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silver, Marie W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>58</u> | <u>Portugal</u>      | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>Frank J.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X. Supplied from ditto

A-1a

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

5

E.D.

100

SHEET

18

LINE

48

W May 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19 Portugal

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Wighton Town

(R. C. D.)

J.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simmons, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder,

REMARKS



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silver, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 44

E.D. 767

SHEET 27

LINE 97

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

ac

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Hudson Town

(IN C. D.)

—

(CITY)

Meadow

(STREET)

91.9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lamson, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-14009

3416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silver, Frank

(PERSONAL)

VOL

36

E.D. 80-2

SHEET

9

LINE

63

24

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Amherst

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

381

(HOUSE NO.)

Pesquaw

ENUMERATED WITH

Campos, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-6479

5476  
Silver, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 2

SHEET 9 LINE 12

W June 1889 10 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Barnstable town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Michel, Joseph  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

5416

Silver, Frank A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 175

E. 1400

SHEET 14

LINE 60

St Aug 1872 27 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Brown

(STREET)

(R C D)

6

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Katherine H. | H.           | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Maude M.           | D.           | June  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Norah S.           | D.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Gregory F.         | S.           | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sleeper, Frank, B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *56* E.D. *1036*SHEET *8* LINE *29*

*W.* *March* *1846* *54* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Franklin Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Garfield* *7 R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                               |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sleeper, Miriam, a. W.</i> |                   | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>New York</i> |                  |
|                               |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                               |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                               |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                               |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                               |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                               |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                               |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                               |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

5476  
Silver, Frank C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 17

SHEET 5 LINE 87

W Jan 1875 25 Massachusetts  
Barnstable Truro Town  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Silver Emma A | W                 | June  | 1887 | 22  | Massachusetts |                  |
| " Mary        | M                 | Sept  | 1893 | 66  | Massachusetts | NR               |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5475  
Silver Frank C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E. D. 620

SHEET 6 LINE 23

B. Dec. 1859 40 Portugal Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Easthampton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

Ferry 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Lafumme Joseph  
Boarder

5416  
Silver, Frank C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E. D. 13

SHEET 3 LINE 18

W Jan 1858 42 Azores Al  
(COGNOMEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Provincetown town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Commercial

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Flores | W            | July  | 1837 | 67  | Azores     | NA          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |



5416

Slippery Frank E.

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

20

E.D. 373

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

4

LINE 31

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

5

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

32

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Essex

(CITY)

Lynn

(M.C.D.)

Goodwin St

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

6

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slippery, George M | W            | 9     | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Frank E Jr       | S            | 1     | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Bisbee, Lucindy    | S.M.         | 3     | 1821 | 79  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Frank J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 221

SHEET 6 LINE 19

W. Feb. 1851 49 Western Island Ill.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Taunton  
(CITY)

Benefit  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

93  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver - Maria J. | W.           | May   | 1861 | 41  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| - Frank J.        | S.           | May   | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Maria J.        | D.           | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3416

Silver, Frank J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1164

SHEET 3 LINE 14

W Oct. 1848 57 Portugal N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Eagle  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

3.3  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Mary J. | W            | May   | 1864 | 36  | Portugal      | N.B.        |
| Mary            | D            | June  | 1878 | 21  | California    |             |
| Marion          | D            | July  | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Emma            | D            | Dec.  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |

5416  
Sleeper, Frank L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E. D. 1792

SHEET 16 LINE 44

H Mar 1849 51 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Drafton 210  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Frank L. Jr.</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5416

Silver, Frank O.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 47

E. D. 882

SHEET 18

LINE 66

W. July 1870 24 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Malden  
 (CITY)  
 5th  
 (STREET)  
 53  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Ethel H. | W.           | Apr.  | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mildred P.       | D.           | July  | 1876 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ruth M.          | D.           | July  | 1877 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5415  
Sleepers, Frank P  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1685

SHEET 8 LINE 64

W June 1855 44 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dorchester Dorchester  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleepers, Lydia L.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1856</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Salmon L.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1818</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Edie E.</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>NR</u>   | <u>NR</u>   | <u>NR</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Charles M.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Lydia B.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 acc #2

A-1a

#### IN READ OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sec #1

A-1 b

4. 8 60V 正負雙極性? 400mA 11-1157



5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E. D. 252SHEET 23 LINE 94Selfridge, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)27 June 1879 30 Nova Scotia MR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex Dorchester town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11876

5476

Schlehuber, Fred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81

E. D. 1511

SHEET 6

LINE 23

H June 1865 35 Mass

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Halt Hill

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schlehuber, Kate   | H            | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | Mass       |             |
| Schlehuber, Edith  | D            | Dec   | 1889 | 11  | Mass       |             |
| Schlehuber, Fred   | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 7   | Mass       |             |
| Schlehuber, Bertie | D            | Apr   | 1900 | 12  | Mass       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Schlehuber, Fred

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Silverman, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 321

SHEET 13 LINE 69

W Oct 1874 25 Russia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Lawrence Valley 67  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Abraham

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-22296

3416  
 Sheper, Fred G.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 796

SHEET 14 LINE 94

W. Sept 1859 42 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Roseville Watson  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sheper, Margaret   | W            | Feb   | 1866 | 34  | New Hampshire |             |
| Bessie C.          | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 11  | New Hampshire |             |
| Edgar E.           | D            | Feb   | 1892 | 7   | New Hampshire |             |
| Margaret Katherine | M.D.         | Feb   | 1835 | 65  | Scotland      | N.B.        |

Sleper, Fred. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87

E.D. 1618

SHEET 2

LINE 89

May 1849 51 Canada Eng. Ma.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

W. C. O.

(W. C. O.)

16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sleper, Sarah E.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Vermont</u> |             |
| <u>Anna M.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |             |
| <u>Esther H.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |             |
| <u>Gene M.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |             |
| <u>Raymar</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

111 see 112

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900

Shepherd, Fred E.

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| ✓ George W.      | S.           | May   | 1891 | 7   | Mass.       |             |
| ✓ Ellen B.       | D.           | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Mass.       |             |
| Page, Raymond    | Bo           | Nov.  | 1876 | 23  | Nebraska    |             |
| Shepherd, Robert | B            | Feb.  | 1847 | 53  | Connecticut |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |

2 sheets

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Fred C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42 E.O. 917

SHEET 2 LINE 21

W. Dec. 1874 25 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middsex Shirley Town  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Helen W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |

5416  
Sluper, Fred H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 486

SHEET 6 LINE 47

W Aug 1868 31 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Coxey Marblehead Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
- Pleasant 72  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5470  
Silver, Fred W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
VOL. 44 E.D. 820

1855 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 10 LINE 90

Middlebury  
(CITY)

South Spring 94  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Jane M. | M.           | Oct.  | 1823 | 76  | New Hampshire |             |
| Henry J.        | S.           | May   | 1839 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Hager, Lydia    | D.A.         | May   | 1825 | 75  | Maine         |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Fred W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38E.D. 704SHEET 19LINE 5W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge Third

(CITY)

(STREET)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nelson, Augustus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13570

# MASSACHUSETTS

DATE

*Silberman, Frederick*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*78*

E.D.

*1304*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*69*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*July 1881*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*19*  
(AGE)

*England*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

(H. C. B.)

*Lunder*  
(STREET)

*23*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Marks, Louis*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

5416

Silver, Frederick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 187

SHEET 1 LINE 53

w July 1861 38 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Jenny Lind

(M.S.D.)

(STREET)

756

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Mary | w.           | July  | 1862 | 31  | Maine         |             |
| — Dorothy P. | D.           | Sept. | 1897 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Roland S.  | S.           | Aug   | 1895 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-56872

5476

Sleeper, Frederick W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E. D. 969SHEET 22 LINE 99

W. Aug. 1842 57 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Wakefield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
8 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Annie B.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1845</u> | <u>55</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5416

Schlehuber, Fredrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E. D. 402

SHEET 4 LINE 14

W July 1894 5 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Boston 653  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Childrens Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE H. R. Word

REMARKS

x Supplied from desk

5412

Silver, G<sup>v</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E. D. 1079

SHEET 24 LINE 49

W Aug 1880 19 Wisconsin

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Woburn Town

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

College Hall

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,503 | 1,455,000 |
| 1,507,320  | 1,455,044 |
| 1,508,319  | 1,451,746 |

Made in U.S.A.



5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shillaber, G. William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1316

SHEET 5 LINE 51

W Mar 1851 49 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

Beacon

(STREET)

275

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE                    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                               |             |
| Shillaber, Catherine | Si           | May   | 1866 | 34  | <sup>Mass</sup> Massachusetts |             |
| Barry, Julia         | Se           | Apr   | 1862 | 38  | Ireland                       | N.R.        |
| Stanley, Harry       | Bro          | June  | 1861 | 39  | England                       | N.R.        |
|                      |              |       |      |     |                               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |                               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12571

Silver George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 15

SHEET 2 LINE 79

W Jan 1878 22 Azore A  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Provincetown Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Commercial  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5476

Sleeper, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1286

SHEET 6 LINE 66

Nov 1870 29 Maine  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Union Park 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shuld, Mary C.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shaper, George A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E. D. 652SHEET 31 LINE 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Shaper, Anna I</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>70</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Shaper, Kate</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52271

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sloper, George A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48 E.D. 884

SHEET 4 LINE 18

W Nov 1878 21 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middletown  
(COUNTY)Pond  
(CITY)

(STREET)

08  
HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                    |                  |
| Sloper, Nellie M. | W                 | May   | 1878 | 22  | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| Howard F.         | S                 | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |

5416  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sleeper, George (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 58 E.D. 936  
 SHEET 14 LINE 55  
 22 20 1876 23 New Hampshire (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY)  
 Somerville (CITY) Brew (STREET) 55 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Mildred | Wife         | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | New Hampshire |             |
| George (C)       |              | March | 1900 | 12  | New Hampshire |             |
| Charles, Edward  | Boys         | May   | 1877 | 23  | New Hampshire |             |

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, George B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E.D. 357

SHEET

LINE 68

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Nov.

(YEAR)

1863

(AGE)

36

(BIRTHPLACE)

New Hampshire

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Essex

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Lawrence

(STREET)

Coolidge

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, George B. | H.           | Nov.  | 1863 | 30  | New Hampshire |             |
| Married           | D.           | Sept. | 1891 | 5   | New Hampshire |             |
| Burke, Alice      | D.           | Feb.  | 1894 | 2   | New Hampshire |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Geo. E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E.D. 466

SHEET 5 LINE 60

W. Oct 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Swampscott Town  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
Walker Road  
(STREET) 42  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP     |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|
|                            |                | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                 |
| <u>Sleeper, Emeline A.</u> | <u>W.</u>      | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Massa</u>   | <u>Chasette</u> |
| <u>Warren, F.</u>          | <u>S.</u>      | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massa</u>   | <u>Chasette</u> |
| <u>Elvira</u>              | <u>D.</u>      | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massa</u>   | <u>Chasette</u> |
| <u>Tangley, Emeline</u>    | <u>Mrs. L.</u> | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1837</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>Massa</u>   | <u>Chasette</u> |
| <u>Conway, Minnie</u>      | <u>S.</u>      | <u>May</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>P.R.</u>     |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10



6416

Sleeper, Geo E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 81 E.D. 1515

SHEET 2 LINE 37

31 May 1850 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Dorchester Lorraine 35  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Melena A</u> | <u>2d</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |             |
| <u>— H — H</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Edw H</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, George F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E.D. 1543

SHEET 3 LINE 50

31 June 1868 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Boston Western Ave. 445  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Sarah L. | W            | Feb   | 1836 | 44  | Cambridge, R. |             |
| Davis, George W. | Bo           | July  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sleepers George H.

STATE

VOL.

16

E. D.

301

SHEET

5

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Dover Hill

(CITY)

Temple

(STREET)

(P. O. BOX)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleepers Mary E. | W.           | Mar.  | 1861 | 32  | New Hampshire |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

Silveira, George L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E. D. 1144

SHEET 6 LINE 31

W. Mass 1864 31 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rochester Town  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saskell, Eugenia L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sleeper, Geo L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *47* E.D. *865*SHEET *1* LINE *30*

*W* *Sept* *1844* *56* *Mass.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Medford* *Dudley* *13*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sleeper Martha D</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1839</i> | <i>61</i> | <i>New Hampshire</i> |             |
| <i>Belle W</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>New Hampshire</i> |             |
| <i>Stanwood, Anna E</i> | <i>Le</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

6416

Sleeper, George L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E. D.

1463

SHEET

8

LINE

6

W. Dec  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Green River  
(STREET)

27  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Alice W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5416  
 S Sleeper George M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E. D. 1894

SHEET 9 LINE 42

21 Aug. 1853 46 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Worcester Maine 1081  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Nora</u> | <u>24</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
| <u>Paul C</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Maudie E</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Princess M</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

6416

Selfridge, George M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 647

SHEET 6 LINE 19

w Mar 1853  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR)47 New York  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Hampshire  
(CITY) (COUNTY)South Hadley Town  
(M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Selfridge, Ellen | w            | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Dorchester    |             |
| Ralph B          | S            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alta M           | D            | Nov   | 1883 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5416

Sleeper, George J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

84

E.D. 1577

SHEET

7

LINE

47

W. Freby

(COLOR)

(RACE)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Winthrop Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

97

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Imogene A. | W            | May   | 1854 | 16  | Maine         |             |
| Harry C.            | S            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Maine         |             |
| Mark C.             | S            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Maine         |             |
| Sleeper, Edwin L.   | S            | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |

3476  
*Silver George T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *56* E.D. *1032*

SHEET *5* LINE *88*

*W* *Nov* *1859* *40* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Dedham Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. C.)  
*East* *272*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver Sarah A.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Irene P.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Ellis M.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

*Silver, George W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *65* E. D. *1181*

SHEET *7* LINE *58*

*W* *Sept* *1863* *36* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Suffolk* *Boston* *Everett*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)  
*120*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver, Sarah</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Catharine</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Annie</i>         | <i>M</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1843</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Rhode Island</i>  |             |

5470  
Silver, George W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 1

SHEET 9 LINE 31

W Mar 1897 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable Barnstable town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— Main  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Josiah F.  
S. son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14870

5416  
Silver George M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 409

SHEET 19 LINE 60

W May 1833 67 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Methuen town  
(M. C. D.)

Celham  
(STREET)

29  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver Ella F. | W            | Aug   | 1853 | 46  | New Hampshire |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416  
Sleeper, Geo. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E. D. 1476

SHEET 1 LINE 24

H. June 1850 50 New Hampshire  
(CO. B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)  
Dale (STREET)  
115 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Effie M.</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>New Jersey</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                   |             |

3410  
Silverman, Mertie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E. D. 1002

SHEET 9 LINE 99

W N R 1875 25 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(CITY)  
W Churn Manns Court 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverman House</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Karen, George</u>   | <u>B</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>Al</u>   |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverstein, Gertie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

6

E. D. 123

SHEET

3

LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Ferry

(STREET)

329

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Limon, Fisher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-15876



541  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 Silver Gertoude  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 80 E.D. 1504  
 SHEET 9 LINE 45  
 N. Mar 1880 20 Russia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Argyle  
 (R. C. D.)  
 10  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

A-3

5410  
Silver, Gertrude M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 1003

SHEET 12 LINE 46

W Oct 1880 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wendell  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Woburn Main 644  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buckman, Francis A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

5416  
 Sleeper, Gilman L. VOL. 17 E. D. 316  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 7 LINE 11  
 W. Oct 1831 68 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Faverhill Salem (U. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 332  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Ellen F. W. |              | June  | 1836 | 63  | Massachusetts |             |
| Caroline H. D.       |              | Sept  | 1861 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

Silver Gladys H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 96 E.D. 1766

SHEET 12 LINE 23

H. July 1898 1 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester  
(CITY)South Buffum  
(STREET)10  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Minott, Emily

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Is daughter

REMARKS

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sulobrine, Giuseppe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E. D.

12/19

SHEET

5

LINE

86

(COLOR)

H May

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

(CITY)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Battery

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sulobrine, Annie H |              | May   | 1847 | 53  | Italy      | NR          |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-21071

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver Gustav  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49

E.D. 916

SHEET 7

LINE 33

w Oct 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

AGE

28 Portugal  
(BIRTH PLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Reading Town  
(TOWN)Mt Vernon  
(CITY)Mt Vernon  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry, Mary L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5415  
 Silver, H. J. MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 70 E. D. 1300  
 SHEET 3 LINE 81  
 NR NR NR NR Nova Scotia NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) Belvidere (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) 24 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Silver, Annie | H.           | NR.   | NR.  | NR. | Nova Scotia |             |
| - Ethel       | D.           | May   | 1893 | 7   | Mass.       |             |
| - Grace       | D.           | Oct.  | 1899 | 2   | Mass.       |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |

5416

Sohlberg Hansa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1723

SHEET 10 LINE 57

W. Mar. 1880 20 Sweden. 90.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OTHERSHIP)

Worcester. —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Worcester. upbridge. 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Low Charles A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B order.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



5476  
Silver, Hannah

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Silver, Antoine | F                 | nov   | 1869 | 30  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sleeper Hannah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

19

E.D.

360

SHEET

5

LINE

28

W.  
(COLOR)

Oct.  
(MONTH)

1829  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Rye  
(CITY)

Floyd  
(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Laddie, William N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13670

Sleeper, Harmon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

45

E.D.

838

SHEET

10

LINE

99

26  
(CENSUS)

Dec. 1825  
(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

74 Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middleton  
(CITY)

(CITY)

Middleton  
(CITY)

(CITY)

Highland Ave.  
(STREET)

(STREET)

498  
(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP          |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |                      |
| <u>Horton, Sidney S.</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Canada</u> | <u>ma</u>            |
| <u>Horton, Edward N.</u>     | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Maine</u>  |                      |
| <u>Sleeper, Charlotte S.</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1816</u> | <u>83</u> | <u>Maine</u>  | <u>Hampshire</u>     |
| <u>Crumpell, Irene W.</u>    | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>59</u> | <u>Maine</u>  |                      |
| <u>Horton, John K.</u>       | <u>K.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Maine</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

10 1 Dec 1902

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071

Sleeper, Samuel M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

75000

图 2 中, 图中只画出了 1 个, 其余 3 个图, 读者可以仿照图 2 自行画出。

81-11671

3416  
Selbridge Harold  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 5 LINE 90

H. Feb. 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

East Merrimack  
(STREET)

290  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jordan, Joseph H.  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5416

Schlaffhorst, Harold

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E.D.

1735

SHEET

13

LINE

74

(COLOR)

W

(BIRTH)

May

(YEAR)

1895

(AGE)

4

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(TOWNSHIP)

Ruggles

(HOUSE NO.)

172

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, John &amp; F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—21870

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Carrie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83

E.D. 1559

SHEET 2

LINE 3

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Jennie | m            | Apr   | 1869 | 31  | Russia        | 75          |
| David             | f            | July  | 1877 | 10  | Russia        | 18          |
| Beckie            | d            | 1901  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Willie            | d            | June  | 1894 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

5416

Sleeper Harrett A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 648

SHEET 5 LINE 36

N Oct 1880 19 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

South Hadley Mass

(R. C. D.)

Porter Hall

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mt Holyoke College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Student

REMARKS

\* Supplied from letter

1907 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870



5416  
Schleifer, Harris  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 68

E. D. 1265

SHEET 28

LINE 70

W. Feb. 1874 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Austria  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY)

South Margate  
(IN C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

South Margate  
(STREET)

13  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schleifer Sarah W.     | W.           | May   | 1842 | 38  | Austria    | Nat.        |
| "      "      "      " | D.           | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Austria    | Nat.        |
| "      "      "      " | D.           | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Austria    | Nat.        |
| "      "      "      " |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| "      "      "      " |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| "      "      "      " |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Salborn Harris*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL

*83*

E. D.

*1558*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*81*

(COLOR)

*W*

(MONTH)

*NR*

(YEAR)

*1854*

(AGE)

*45*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Russia*

(CITY & SHIP)

*al*

*Chelsea*

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*Suffolk*

(H. & D.)

*Second*

(STREET)

*183*

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Salborn, Lora</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>NR</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>William</i>       | <i>L</i>     | <i>NR</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Rebecca</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>NR</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Willie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>NR</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Bessie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>NR</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 See 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11671

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATIONSHIP

總代理

MOUTH

YFAR

AGE

## RHYTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
5-10-19

Rosa  
Sarah

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 7/18/93 | 7/18/93 |
| 7/18/95 | 7/18/95 |

64

Russia  
Russia

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

241

A11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14471

5416  
 Silverstein Harris J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 68 E.D. 1268  
 SHEET 4 LINE 34  
 W July 1869 30 Russia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Leverett  
 (CITY) (STREET) (R. C. D.)  
 44  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverstein Martha W | W            | June  | 1867 | 32  | Russia        | Alien       |
| Isaac                | D            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Esther               | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Minnie               | D            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Simon                | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2, all 2

A-16  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-21871



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sleepers, Harrison G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

E.D.

885

SHEET

14

LINE

89

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Natick Town

(M. C. D.)

Pond

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sleepers, Sarah F. | W.           | Oct   | 1840 | 60  | Maine      |             |
| .. Harry G.        | S.           | Nov   | 1864 | 34  | Maine      |             |
| .. Arthur P.       | S.           | N.R.  | 1876 | 24  | Maine      |             |
| Jane, Della        | S.           | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Maine      |             |

Harry

Harry



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,502 | 1,424,000 |
| 1,507,000  | 1,425,000 |
| 1,508,000  | 1,426,000 |

Made in U.S.A.

3470  
Silverman Harry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 62 E.D. 279

SHEET 11 LINE 100

W. April 1911 23 Germany N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Cosmopolitan 53  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (ETHNIC) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Silverman, Rebecca W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1910</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |



## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 473SHEET 7 LINE 30

Silver Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Jan 1885 15 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Charlemont Town  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hairman, Hiram

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Harry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

69

E. D.

1269

SHEET

11

LINE

12

W. Mar. 1852  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

45

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Arthur  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

36  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverman Anna</u>   | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1823</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NK</u>   |
| <u>Simons, Berie</u>    | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NK</u>   |
| <u>Silverman Nettie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Wale</u>             | <u>W.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Isaac</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7 2072

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Silverstein, Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1267

SHEET 3 LINE 65

W Nov 1875 25 Russia Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Minot 9  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Katzer, Bernard  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS

5476.

MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Harry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 59

E.D. 1083

SHEET 5

LINE 50

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1858  
(YEAR)42  
(AGE)Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)Weymouth Town  
(M. C. R.)  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Annie | W            | May   | 1866 | 34  | Russia        | NA          |
| - Ida R       | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Maurice     | S            | Jun   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Jennie      | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Freddie     | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871



3416  
**Sieber, Mary**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL

69

E.D.

1267

SHEET

9

LINE

85

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Jan 1865 35 Russia na

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Ashland

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sieber, Lussie | w            | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Russia        | NA          |
| David          | s            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471

5476

Silverstein, Harry

(NAME-VIDEO)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1048

SHEET 5 LINE 61

W Aug 1879 70 Poland, Mass. Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Millis Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

7

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870



SP 5416

Albert Harry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 70 E. D. 322  
SHEET 8 LINE 80

12 Mar 1878 52 Sweden NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Balmouth 38  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |               |             |
| <u>Albert, Ida</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>NA</u>   |
|                    |              |            |             |          |               |             |
|                    |              |            |             |          |               |             |
|                    |              |            |             |          |               |             |
|                    |              |            |             |          |               |             |
|                    |              |            |             |          |               |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESleeper, Harry A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 84 E.D. 1578SHEET 14 LINE 6W. Feb. 1880 20 at sea N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk Winthrop Town  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)Wave way ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Mocker, Frank W.RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSA-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-52879

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silber Harry A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 67

E. D. 1226

SHEET 3

LINE 37

95 Feb 1881 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

South  
(CITY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Unity Court  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miss Meyer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5416

Sloper, Harry B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

19

E. D.

361

SHEET

17

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Glough

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Skillin, Frank M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11079

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sheper, Harry E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 16 E.D. 298  
SHEET 3 LINE 44

W. Un. 1870 20 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Haverhill Fernald Avenue 62  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fairbanks, Harry E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sleeper, Harry M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

E.D.

888

SHEET

10

LINE

18

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Natick Town

(M. C. D.)

Union

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Maud B. | W.           | July  | 1867 | 32  | Maine         |             |
| Echelund         | D.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5416

Silver, Harry W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E. D. 1784

SHEET 7 LINE 52

W May 1884 16 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Concord Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts Reformatory

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Prisoner

REMARKS

+ Supplied from Bitts

15410  
Sleeper, Walter J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1748

SHEET 2 LINE 74

W. Walter 1883 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Worcester South bridge 230  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11478



5416  
Silver, Hattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1286

SHEET 18 LINE 93

N May 1870 30 Maine  
(MOLGE) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)  
Tremont (STREET)  
(M. C. D.)  
586  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5476

Silver, Hattie K.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E. S. 1SHEET 9 LINE 30

W Aug 1869 30 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Barnstable town  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Main  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Baker, Josiah F.  
 Daughter

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schubert, Hazel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

20

E.D.

375

SHEET

12

LINE

66

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Nahant

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Breed, Lydia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sylvan, Helene M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

54

E.D.

1009

SHEET

1

LINE

47

W Feb 1858 42 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Nantucket Nantucket Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sylvan, Byron E. | Son          | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Maine      |             |
| Winn, Belle L.   | Daughter     | July  | 1846 | 53  | Maine      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5416

Selfridge, Henrietta

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 66 E.D. 1215

SHEET 11 LINE 38

W June 1876 23 Canada (Eng) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Union

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Johnson, Nelson J.

+ Boarder

+ Supplied from ditto

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Selfrank, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 220

SHEET 4 LINE 54

W Feb. 1870 30 Germany Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Coxs  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence (CITY) Howard (STREET) PS  
(M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Selfrank, Cora | W            | Aug.  | 1868 | 31  | Germany    | MA          |
| Ida            | D.           | Dec.  | 1866 | 3   | Massa      |             |
| Anna           | D.           | July  | 1868 | 1   | Massa      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

Sloper, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 20 E.D. 362

SHEET 3 LINE 6

W May 1877 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Rockingham 39  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc Kenny, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESilver, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1241

SHEET 4 LINE 24

W June 1896 35 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)B  
(STREET)+8  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Sarah     | W            | June  | 1872 | 24  | Ireland    | NK          |
| Silver, Martha M. | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Mass.      |             |
| Silver, James     | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Mass.      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



3406  
Silver Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

74

E. D.

1371

SHEET

7

LINE

17

W May 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

NK

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

399

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Silver, Gertrudina</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Portugal</u> | <u>NK</u>   |
| <u>Anna Emma</u>          | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Portugal</u> | <u>NK</u>   |
| <u>Marie A</u>            | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Portugal</u> | <u>NK</u>   |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E.D.

100

SHEET

7

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

July 1869

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Dighton town

(TOWN)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|------|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |               |             |
| Silver, Jennie | W            | June  | 1869 | 30   | Portugal      | N.P.        |
| Marrill        | D            | July  | 1870 | 9    | Massachusetts |             |
| Rosa           | D            | Feb   | 1700 | 3/12 | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |               |             |

S416

Silver, W. Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1403SHEET 3 LINE 47

W Aug 1844 50 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Palmer  
(CITY) (STREET)  
45  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, M. Abbie      | W            | June  | 1848 | 51  | Massachusetts |             |
| Silver, C. E. Bertram | S            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |

544  
 Sleeper, Henry H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1775

SHEET 1 LINE 32

W. Sept. 1865 34 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(CITY)  
 William  
(STREET)  
 37  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Mary | W.           | Sept. | 1867 | 32  | Iowa          |             |
| Mary O.       | D.           | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Wisconsin     |             |
| William       | S.           | Feb.  | 1819 | 81  | New Hampshire |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 1 E. D. 253  
 SHEET 1 LINE 16  
 (NAME OF FAMILY) Sylvester Henry J.  
 (COLOR) 1 (MONTH) July (YEAR) 1777 (AGE) 22 (BIRTHPLACE) Massachusetts  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sylvester's Wife | W            | Dec.  | 1779 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lillian J.       | D            | July  | 1777 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

Sleeper, Henry J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 326SHEET 2 LINE 26

24 Sept 1871 24 New Braintree  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Warehill Rosemont  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Mary R.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>New Braintree</u> |             |
| <u>John W.</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ernest J.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1898</u> |           | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5410

SILVERMAIL, Henry S. MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 93 E.D. 1825  
 SHEET 13 LINE 33

Feb 1874 26 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Worcester (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silvermail, Eliot W. | Wife         | Apr   | 1877 | 26  | New York   |             |
| Finch, Margaret      | Daughter     | Nov   | 1866 | 13  | New York   |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5416

Schlafhorst Herbert  
(PERSONAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1735

SHEET 13 LINE 78

W Dan 1893 W Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston Ruggles 272  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



3416

Silverstein, Herman

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E.D.

1443

SHEET

14

LINE

3

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1845

(AGE)

55

(BIRTHPLACE)

Germany

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.A.

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(W. C. D.)

Cedar

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

42

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silverstein, Theophelia | W            | July  | 1842 | 57  | Germany    | N.B.        |
| — Maria H.              | S            | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Massa      | Chas to     |
| — Isaac H.              | S            | Jan   | 1876 | 26  | Massa      | Chas to     |
| — Pauline               | D            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Massa      | Chas to     |
| — Haidee                | D            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Massa      | Chas to     |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5416

Silver, Heyman J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1731

SHEET 13 LINE 13

W Sep 1859 40 Poland (Russ) Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester Ledge 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Mollie | W            | Dec   | 1864 | 35  | Poland (Russ) | N.R.        |
| Eva            | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Poland (Russ) | N.R.        |
| Wolf B         | S            | July  | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

5416  
 Sleeper, Nezekiah  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 4416

SHEET 3 LINE 16

W. Dec. 1811 88 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
 (COUNTY)

Salem Norman 28  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Foyers, Benjamin S. | Son               | Apr   | 1841 | 59  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Mary H.             | Daughter          | Sept  | 1845 | 55  | New Hampshire |                  |
| Osgrah, J. L.       | Son               | Mar   | 1841 | 19  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Lucombe, Edmund H.  | Son               | Jan   | 1846 | 54  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Whelton, David W.   | Bo                | Oct   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Selfridge, Hilda*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *32* E.D. *583*  
SHEET *18* LINE *64*

*H.* *May* *1887* *13* *Sweden* *N. R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampden*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Springfield* *Sherman* *127*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Silver, Hollis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E. D. 280

SHEET 3 LINE 44

W. Nov. 1876 23 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Haverhill Kristen 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gregg, Ellen, A.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

*5416*  
**Silverman, Hyman**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *65* E. D. *1183*

SHEET *12* LINE *69*

*W* *Sept* *1861* *38* *Poland* *na*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Porter* *62*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silverman, Rebecca</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Morris</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Harry</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Sarah</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

第五

MONTN

YEAH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Annie

May

1896



1900 CENSUS-- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

120001

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

# MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Myron  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E. D. 6

SHEET 3

LINE 22

Nov 10 1870 30  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Russin  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

North Street  
(CITY)

West Main  
(STREET)

25  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverman, Myron</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Russin</u>        | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>Senora</u>           | <u>H</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>Archibald</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>Isador</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Rosie</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

West

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871



Liberman, Herman

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

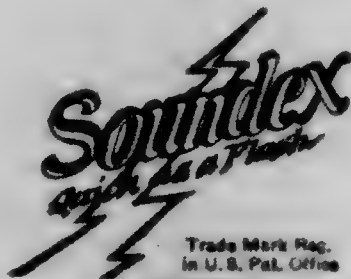
## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,548 | 1,433,663 |
| 1,907,220  | 1,433,664 |
| 1,908,610  | 1,431,766 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Silverman J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E.D.

338

SHEET

1

LINE

83

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robert

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Common

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

466

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Silverman Rosa</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Russia</u>  | <u>Na.</u>  |
| <u>Lily</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massach</u> |             |
| <u>Lerty</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massach</u> |             |
| <u>Becky</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massach</u> |             |

341  
Silva, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 44 E. D. 811

SHEET 3 LINE 78

24 Aug 1867 32 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mid Essex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Russell Merimontak 734  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

5410

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverstone, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

79

E.D. 1485

SHEET

2

LINE

41

W Apr  
(COLOR) (MONTH)1875  
(YEAR)25  
(AGE)New York  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Rutkner  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hirsch, Frederick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

*Silverman, Ida*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *68* E.D. *1255*

SHEET *12* LINE *59*

*W.* *June* *1881* *19* *Russia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Harrison Avenue* *88*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Engler, Frank*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Niece*

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Ida I.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

43

E. D.

805

SHEET

9

LINE

29

W. May 1852  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

48

Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. H. H. H.  
(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Roswell  
(CITY)

Shedd  
(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Ida A. D.</u> |              | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Mass</u> |
|                           |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |             |             |

*Silver Ina*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *96*

E.D. *1822*

SHEET *2*

LINE *22*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Oct.*

(MONTH)

*1871*

(YEAR)

*28*

(AGE)

*Sweden*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*H.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

*Jacques*

(STREET)

*H.R.*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Worcester City Hospital*  
*Patient*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870



5414  
Solberg Ingeboid  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E. D. 1561

SHEET 3 LINE 50

W Oct. 1875 24 Norway N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Chelsea Central 4  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(R. C. B.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hutchinson, Chas. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silber Isaac  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 67 E.D. 1226

SHEET 3 LINE 88

W July 1885 14 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Unity Court 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wise, Myer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

5416  
*Silverman Isaac*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E.D. *1279*

SHEET *6* LINE *76*

*W. Apr. 1864 36 Russia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Boston*  
 (CITY)  
*Seneca*  
 (STREET)  
*29*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |                 |                      |             |
| <i>Silverman Rosie W.</i>  | <i>Ch.</i>   | <i>1870</i> | <i>27</i>   | <i>New York</i> |                      |             |
| <i>Bella</i>               | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i>       | <i>New York</i>      |             |
| <i>Samuel S.</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>10</i>       | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph S.</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>        | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Silverman Nathan S.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>        | <i>New York</i>      |             |

8416

Silverman<sup>N</sup>, Isaac

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E. D. 977

SHEET 10 LINE 81

W Apr 1875 25 Russia NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Charles

(M. C. R.)

(STREET)

136

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hoffman, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5416  
Silverman, Isaac  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 68 E.D. 1258

SHEET 13 LINE 87

W. Aug. 1854 45 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk all  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Boston Willard 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Silverman, Nora</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>Gertrude</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr.</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>Hannah</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>Miriam</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr.</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>Rebecca</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-31071

House # 2



3416  
Silver, Isabel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

24 Nov 1836

63 Agoree

NR

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

Provincetown

Irish

(CITY)

(CITY)

Commercial

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Emma | il           | July  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lizzie       | il           | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Charles    | il           | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| - John       | il           | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Nora       | il           | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

and 1 Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-12871

*Silner, Isabelle G.* MASSACHUSETTS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E. D. 15  
 SHEET 23 LINE 45  
*24* *Sept* *1837* *63* *Amherst* *N.H.*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
*Barnstable* *Barnstable* *Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Rosa, Mary G.D.</i> | <i>G.D.</i>  | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |



Silverman, Isador  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59

E. D. 1074

SHEET 11

LINE 48

W Aug 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Stoughton Town  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kudick, Selig

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

8416  
Silverstein, Isreal  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E.D. 1402

SHEET 15 LINE 1

W apr. 1866 34 Russia na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston mall 34  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverstein, Elizabeth</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Nellie</u>                 | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mary</u>                   | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Bernice</u>                | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Annie</u>                  | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1222

A-1a

STATE MassachusettsSilverstein, Isreal

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Freda</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Samuel</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Myers, Jacob</u> | <u>B L</u>   | <u>July</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>A.</u>   |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

3416  
Selover, Ivan P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

13

E.D.

241

SHEET

6

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dukes

(COUNTY)

Edgartown Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Selover, Lavina P. M. Sept. 1839 60 Massachusetts

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

3416  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Silver, Jakob  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 80 E.D. 1497  
 SHEET 7 LINE 64  
 W. Jan 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Boston Hoffman 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Silver, Ray | W                 | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | New York   |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5416  
Silver, Jackson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W June 1852 48 Azores na  
Barnstable Provincetown town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CIVILIZATION |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|--------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |              |
| Silver Nellie | W            | Sept  | 1849 | 50  | Azores       | na           |
| Frank         | S            | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Provincetown | na           |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |              |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |              |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |              |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |              |

5412  
Silverstine, Jacob  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 960

SHEET 21 LINE 28

W Oct 1898 1 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Stoneham Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Central MP  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fletcher, George, T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13070

5416

Silberstein, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 866

SHEET 1 LINE 31

It Nov 1864 35 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Medford

(CITY)

Central Ave

(STREET)

71

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silberstein, John | S            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Daniel          | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Joseph          | S            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mush, Lillian     | H.K.         | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |



S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E. D.

55

SHEET

7

LINE

82

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jan 1825

75

Russia

N.B.

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

North Adams

(CITY)

Washington Ave.

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silverman, Sarah | H            | Sept  | 1825 | 74  | Russia     | N.B.        |
| Ida              | D            | Mar   | 1850 | 20  | Russia     | N.B.        |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5470 MASSACHUSETTS  
 S Silberstein, Jacob  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 68 E. D. 1364  
 SHEET 17 LINE 45  
 W. Sept. 1866 33 Russia N.Y.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk Boston Mass  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 47

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silberstein, Mary W. | W.           | Mar.  | 1866 | 34  | Russia     | N.Y.        |
| Marrie S.            | S.           | Mar.  | 1864 | 16  | Russia     | N.Y.        |
| Linnie S.            | S.           | Mar.  | 1868 | 12  | Russia     | N.Y.        |
| Joseph S.            | S.           | Aug.  | 1891 | 9   | Russia     | N.Y.        |
| Sonnenberg, Lena C.  | C.           | Feb.  | 1881 | 17  | Russia     | N.Y.        |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Silverstein, Jacob*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *68* E. D. *1260*

SHEET *29* LINE *69*

*W* *Mar* *1855* *42* *Russia* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Dorchester*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *South. Bergr.* *21*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Goldman, Nathan*  
*Lodger*

5416  
**SILVERMAN, JACOB** **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. 31 E. D. 575  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

21 June 1869 30 Russia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Springfield Cherry 24  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Silverman, Jacob W. |                   | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Russia     | N.R.             |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5410  
*Silverman Jacob*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *63* E.D. *1183*

SHEET *32* LINE *76*

*W.* (COLOR) *Jan* (MONTH) *1848* (YEAR) *60* (AGE) *Russia* (BIRTHPLACE) *al* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* (COUNTY) *1 Boston* (CITY) *Chelsia* (STREET) (R. C. D.)

*135* (HOUSE NO.)

(True Copy)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                      |             |
| <i>Silverman, Rose W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1839</i> | <i>61</i>   | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>Robinovitz, Samuel</i> | <i>S. J.</i> | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i>   | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.A.</i> |
| <i>Etta</i>               | <i>E.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>26</i>   | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.A.</i> |
| <i>Israh</i>              | <i>I. L.</i> | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>    | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Abraham</i>            | <i>A. J.</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>7/12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
 see  
 #2

A-12



347  
Silverman Jacob  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1183

SHEET 32 LINE 76

W Jan 1840 60 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Chelsea al  
(CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)

135  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman Rose    | W            | Mar   | 1839 | 61  | Russia        | NB          |
| — Dora            | D            | June  | 1882 | 17  | Russia        | NB          |
| Robinovitz Samuel | S L          | Apr   | 1875 | 25  | Russia        | Na          |
| — Etta            | D            | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Russia        | NB          |
| — Sarah           | S L          | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 See 2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571





5410  
Silverman, Jacob  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E. D. 1238

SHEET 2 LINE 96

W. May 1848 52 Poland Russ Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Prince 84  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverman, Annie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>   | <u>1848</u> | <u>52</u> | <u>Poland Russ</u>   | <u>Na.</u>  |
| <u>Jacob</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Poland Russ</u>   | <u>Na.</u>  |
| <u>Levi</u>             | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Annie</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

~~5416~~ 5416  
 Silverman Jacob  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1280

SHEET 5 LINE 68

W. Mar. 1851 43 Poland, Conn., al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Rochester  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 23  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman Annie | W.           | Oct.  | 1859 | 40  | Poland Conn.  | al          |
| Joseph          | S.           | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Poland Conn.  | al          |
| Harry           | S.           | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Poland Conn.  | al          |
| Gail            | S.           | May   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts | al          |
| Samuel          | S.           | July  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts | al          |

Silverman, Jacob  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1875

SHEET 1 LINE 28

W. Sept. 1861 38 Russ. Poland Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Harrison Ave. 323  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverman, Annie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>Alexander</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>Rae</u>              | <u>d.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Bertha</u>           | <u>d.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Samuel</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12874



34  
Silverman, Jacob  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1274

SHEET 5 LINE 73

\*W. NR. 1864 35 Russia Po. NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Shawmut Ave. 126  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

x supplied from ditto

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12729

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Silverman, Jacob*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*68*

E.D.

*1264*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*25*

*M. Nov 1875-24 Poland New*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (DATE OF BIRTH)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Leverett*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*81*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Rottman, Etta*  
*Lodger*

REMARKS

416  
**Silverman, Jacob W.** VOL. 41 E.D. 757  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 1 LINE 69  
 W. Aug. 1862 37 Jerusalem Pa.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Elm

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Rebecca W. | Wife         | July  | 1867 | 35  | Jerusalem Pa. | N.S.        |
| — Infant              | D            | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Jerusalem Pa. | N.S.        |
| Isaac Hyman           | Son          | Mar.  | 1860 | 40  | Russia        | Al.         |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver Jacob H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

80

P.O.

1499

SHEET

1

LINE

31

H. Aug. 1856

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Boylston

(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

99

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver Anna  | M.           | July  | 1857 | 42  | Germany       | M.          |
| " Sydney M.  | S.           | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Etta M.    | S.           | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Helen M.   | S.           | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Herbert L. | S.           | May   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11671



Salpaur James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 68 E.D. 1256

SHEET 3 LINE 46

W Mar 1870 30 Canada MR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (LISTED NAME)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Boston Hudson 43  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Salpaur Edward  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78

E.D. 145-9

SHEET 14

LINE 97

W Sept 1854

(COLORED)

(MARRIED)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Richfield

(TOWNSHIP)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Laura | W            | May   | 1864 | 36  | Canada (Eng)  | NR          |
| - Arthur      | S            | July  | 1894 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Roy         | W S          | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416  
Silverthorn, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 22 E.D. 409

SHEET 8 LINE 26

N. Sept. 1860 39 England al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Oakland Avenue 49  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Silverthorn Alice M.</u> | <u>N.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Joseph</u>               | <u>S.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Richard</u>              | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>   | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Lillian</u>              | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>   | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Violetta</u>             | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>   | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2.

A-1a

## STATE

Silverthorn, James

IN RE: THE ESTATE OF JOHN J. FARRINGTON  
 DECEASED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on 6/1.

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1954-1955

3410

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

Silver James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 11 E. D. 361

SHEET 7 LINE 22

W. Dec 1878 23 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & HOUSE)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Danvers State 53  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brennan, Patrick W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5416

Sleeper, James A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

55

E.D.

1019

SHEET

6

LINE

29

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(M. C. D.)

Park

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

5

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Flora L | W.           | June  | 1846 | 53  | Massachusetts |             |
| Herbert A        | S.           | June  | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, James E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

25 E.D. 467

SHEET

1 LINE

71

(COLOR)

on

April

1874

21

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Topsfield Town

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nelson, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33—31870

5412  
Salbury James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 30 E.D. 557

SHEET 121 LINE 31

B. Jan. 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Monmouth  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Salbury James</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Eva H.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Arthur E.</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Pierce Hannie</u> | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1830</u> | <u>70</u> | <u>Connecticut</u>   |             |
| <u>Narrison</u>      | <u>B.O.</u>  | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |



Shelburne, Jas. E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 2794

SHEET 9 LINE 33

B. Mar. 1883 12 M.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Concord Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Massachusetts Reformatory

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS Supplied from Ditto.

3910  
Silver, James F.  
(LINE INITIALS)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1194  
SHEET 11 LINE 88

W. Dec. 1887 12 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Boston Prospect 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Molloy, James  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Silver James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

E.D. 424

SHEET 9

LINE 31

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Canada  
(BIRTHPLACE)

72  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherry  
(CITY)

Manchester Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                   |             |
| <u>Silver Mary G.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>Manchester</u> |             |
| <u>Francis</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>Manchester</u> |             |
| <u>Martin</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>Manchester</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |          |                   |             |
|                       |              |            |             |          |                   |             |
|                       |              |            |             |          |                   |             |

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

87

E. D.

1619

SHEET

8

LINE

16

Silver, James H.

INDIVIDUAL

24 Oct 1870 24 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

~~Richard~~ Richard 36

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rugg, Herbert M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W. Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876

5476  
Silver, Jason M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 13

SHEET 7 LINE 21

W Apr 1825 75 Azores na  
(CO) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)  
Barnstable Provincetown Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Bradford

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Ruth C | W            | Dec   | 1839 | 60  | Azores     | NR          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Jennie

Jennie



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Harrington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,583 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,308,319  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

|  |            |             |           |                      |                 |
|--|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <u>Silver, Jennie</u>                  |            |             |           | MASSACHUSETTS        |                 |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                           |            |             |           | VOL <u>20</u>        | E.D. <u>326</u> |
|  |            |             |           | SHEET <u>13</u>      | LINE <u>20</u>  |
| <u>W</u>                               | <u>OCT</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |                 |
| (COLOR)                                | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)         | (CITIZENSHIP)   |
| <u>Ellis</u>                           |            |             |           |                      |                 |
| (COUNTY)                               |            |             |           | (IN. C. D.)          |                 |
| <u>Lynn</u>                            |            |             |           | <u>Ellis</u>         | <u>19</u>       |
| (CITY)                                 |            |             |           | (STREET)             | (HOUSE NO.)     |
| ENUMERATED WITH <u>Fayer Charles W</u> |            |             |           |                      |                 |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Lodger</u>    |            |             |           |                      |                 |
| REMARKS                                |            |             |           |                      |                 |

6416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 43

E.D. 800

SHEET 5

LINE 96

M Jan 1885 15  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Lowell  
(CITY)Chapel  
(STREET)69  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barnes, John  
Barnes, John  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sleepy Jerome

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

E. D. 798

SHEET 12

LINE 20

H. Apr 1888 16 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Charles

(STREET)

112

(HOUSE NO.)

42

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell, Anne C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-12870

5416  
*Silveira, Joaquim*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *11* E.D. *207*

SHEET *8* LINE *62*

*W* *Jan* *1855* *45* *Portugal* *na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Brazil*  
(COUNTY)

*New Bedford* *Unset* *492*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Silveira, Mary C</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Portugal</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

5416  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Silver, Joe  
 VOL. 5 E.D. 100  
 SHEET 6 LINE 69  
 W July 1849 50 Portugal AL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol Brighton Town  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Silver, Mary | W            | Jan   | 1848 | 52  | Mary's house |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |              |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 E. D. 100

SHEET 7 LINE 54

W Jan 1870 30 Portugal AL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Brighton town

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| ✓ Silver, Mary W |              | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Portugal   | N.R.        |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

~~SOUTH CAROLINA~~

*Silvery* <sup>V</sup> *Joe*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

3

E. D. 100

SHEET

15

LINE

63

W

(COLOR)

N.A

(MONTH)

N.A

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Brighton Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitmarsh, Forest &amp;

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

6412  
Sailor, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1737

SHEET 5 LINE 3

N.R. N.R. N.R. N.R.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

N.R. N.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWN)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Endicott  
(STREET)

7  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johanson, Adm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11170

5416

Silva, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

60

E. D. 1092

SHEET

18

LINE

46

H.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Chorus

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Bridgewater Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5476

*Silveira, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *67* E.D. *1228*

SHEET *6* LINE *25*

*Mr. Mary* *1858* *49*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Lyons*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*all*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Orchard*  
(STREET)

*25*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jacinto, Manuel*  
*Lodger.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5416

Silver, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1552

SHEET 11 - LINE 28

W Oct 1863 36 Azores na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Chelsea  
 (CITY)  
 Crest  
 (STREET)  
 123  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Mary L     | W            | Jan   | 1869 | 31  | Mass       |             |
| Sequeira, Joseph A | F. L.        | June  | 1820 | 79  | Azores     | na          |
| Rose               | M. L.        | Oct   | 1840 | 59  | Azores     | N.R.        |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-15875

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Selfridge John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.D. 682

SHEET 5 LINE 9

W Sept. 1857 42 Canada (Eng) Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Cambridge Columbia (M.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET)396  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Selfridge Margaret | W            | Aug.  | 1857 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Robert           | S            | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Canada (Eng)  | N.R.        |
| - Charles          | S            | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Canada (Eng)  | N.R.        |
| - Mary             | D            | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | Canada (Eng)  | N.R.        |
| - Rebecca          | D            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Canada (Eng)  | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-2871

Silverberg, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

87

E. D.

1629

SHEET

17

LINE

87

(COLOR)

Wt. Sept. 1851 48 Finland

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(CITY)

Gardner Town

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Silverberg, Ida</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Finland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Liegrid</u>         | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Finland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Annies</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Finland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Wilton</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Finland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Atto</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Finland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12442

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-51871

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sub

A-1b

图 1 油母页岩有机质含量与深度关系图

*Solberg John*

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *66* E.D. *1209*

SHEET *10* LINE *80*

*W. Feb 1858 '48' Germany*

COLOR *White* MONTH *Feb* (YEAR) *1858* (AGE) *48* (BIRTHPLACE) *Germany* (CITIZENSHIP) *N.A.*

*Folk* (COUNTRY) *Mass* (M. C. D.)

*1 Boston* (CITY) *Main* (STREET) *201* (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Solberg Abbie</i>  | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>John C.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Alma E.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel Ross J.</i> | <i>L.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |

5476  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Silver <sup>R</sup> John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 22 E. D. 398  
 SHEET 7 LINE 23  
 W March 1859 41 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 Lynn Walnut  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 25

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Margarette W | W            | Mar   | 1859 | 40  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Mary A A             | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine J          | D            | Nov   | 1888 |     | Massachusetts |             |
| John J               | D            | Jan   | 1892 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Slaffering, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39 R.D. 733SHEET 10 LINE 39

W. W.R. 1877 22 Ireland al.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Chelmsford town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

Pleasant  
(CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hafey, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11678

Silver, John  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 791

SHEET 12 LINE 84

W Feb 1898 2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lowell Union 73R1  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Silver, Augustas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



5416

Skillaber John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 92 E.D. 1826

SHEET 3 LINE 34

W MA MA 56 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Westboro Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Westboro Insane Hospital  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14028

544  
Silver, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1493

SHEET 10 LINE 52

W July 1869 30 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Marcella 126  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sherman, David S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5476  
*Silver, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1

E. D. 15

SHEET 11

LINE 1

*W* *Aug 1873* *26* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Barnstable* *Barnstable town*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Nickerson*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver, Annalia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Hellen</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Annalia</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

542  
*Silvernail, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *2* E. D. *23*

SHEET *2* LINE *71*

*N* *Sept* *1844* *55* *Barnstable*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Berkshire* *Adams Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Spring* *3*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Silvernail, Clara W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N</i>    |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E. D.

100

SHEET

17

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Brighton

(IN C. D.)

Horn

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Annie | W            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Portugal   | N.R.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E. D.

111

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET

LINE

1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Barrett

(STREET)

(H. C. O.)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Mary | W            | Apr   | 1858 | 42  | Scotland   | NR          |
| Mary A       | D            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Scotland   | NR          |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5410

MASSACHUSETTS

Silvers, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 15 E. D. 276  
SHEET 11 LINE 31

N. Sept. 1879 26 Portugal N. L.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
Gloucester Friend Street 55  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP  |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |              |
| <u>Silvers, Mary J.</u> | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Portugal</u>      | <u>N. L.</u> |
| <u>— Albert</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |              |
| <u>— John</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |              |
| <u>— Manuel</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |              |

5416

Silver, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 13

E.D. 276

SHEET 10

LINE 83

W June 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

W. J. Hall Court

(STREET)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Julia | W            | June  | 1862 | 37  | Portugal      | N.E.        |
| - John        | I            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary        | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Carrie      | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - George      | I            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-31071



3416

Silveira John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11

E.D. 195

SHEET 11

LINE 9

W. Apr 1845

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

New Bedford

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

MA

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Second

(STREET)

213

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silveira, Mary | W            | Mar   | 1830 | 62  | Portugal   | MA          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5416  
*Silver, John*  
(LIBRARY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *12* E.D. *219*

SHEET *8* LINE *10*

*W.* *Oct.* *1879* *20* *Portugal* *WA.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*Taunton* *Winthrop* *402*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Silver, Antonio*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

*5416*  
Silver, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E.D. 604

SHEET 17

LINE 28

W July 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

26  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Westfield Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Amherst  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silver, Carrie M.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

2976  
Sohlberg John STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 94 E. D. 1745  
W. June 1846 53 Sweden Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norchester  
(COUNTY)  
Norchester Perry Ave 22  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sohlberg Maria     | W.           | May   | 1845 | 53  | Sweden     | NR.         |
| — Hannah E.        | D.           | Nov.  | 1874 | 25  | Sweden     | NR.         |
| — Carl E.          | S.           | Mar.  | 1876 | 24  | Sweden     | Na.         |
| Sohlberg Gustaf E. | S.           | July  | 1881 | 18  | Sweden     | NR.         |
| — Oscar N.         | S.           | Jan.  | 1883 | 15  | Sweden     | NR.         |

5476

Silver, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 5

E. D. 103

SHEET 2

LINE 7

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Haverhill Town

(U. S. DIST.)

Bridge

(STREET)

70

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Bella | W.           | Jun   | 1874 | 26  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Frank         | S.           | Jan   | 1878 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

Sleeper, John A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1830

SHEET 1 LINE 59

W May 1842 58 Massachusetts Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boston, Almshouse and Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE X - Inmate

REMARKS Supplied from ditto

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, John A. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

79

E.D.

1482

SHEET

10

LINE

31

(COLOR)

W. Dec 1864 36

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Gaston

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

47  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Lora B. W. |              | June  | 1862 | 37  | New Hampshire |             |
| Earl S. W.         |              | Nov   | 1881 |     | Maine         |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, John E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 P.D. 1515

SHEET 10 LINE 21

W May 1865 35 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Washington  
(STREET)

No 1  
20  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Clara A | W            | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | New Hampshire |             |
| Marion E         | D            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |



*Silver, John B*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E.D. *15*

SHEET *7* LINE *59*

*W* *Feb* *1848* *52* *Azure*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Barnstable* *Provincetown*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN)

*Bradford*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Silver, Francis</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Azure</i> | <i>MA.</i>  |
| <i>Manuel D</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mass</i>  |             |
| <i>Georgie C</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Mass</i>  |             |
| <i>Mary Ann C</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Mass</i>  |             |
| <i>John</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mass</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*W 1842*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871



MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

21

E.O.

45

SHEET

6

LINE

85

Schubert, John J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

H

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Linden

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, Carrie H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-34679

5416  
Silver, John P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 15

SHEET 3 LINE 66

W Aug 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(MOR) (MO) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Provincetown Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Commercial

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Eva L. | W            | May   | 1868 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

Silver, John J. P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 276

SHEET 14 LINE 3

W. July 1875 28 Portugal at  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Honover Myall Street 13  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harriet, Jeffrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son Law.

REMARKS

5416

Silver, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E. D. 1147

SHEET 7 LINE 38

21. Jan. 1864 36 Sayal  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Plymouth Scituate Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Anne H. | W.           | Oct.  | 1868 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416  
Sleeper, John. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79

E.D. 1474

SHEET 8

LINE 46

W

Jan

1863

36

Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Oakland

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sleeper, Ida F | W            | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Maine      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5416  
Sheper, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 706  
SHEET 15 LINE 44

W. Jan. 1861 39 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Otes  
(CITY) (STREET) (P. O. BOX)  
133  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sheper, Addie W. | Wife         | Jan   | 1865 | 34  | Maine      |             |
| Edna M. D.       | Daughter     | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Maine      |             |
| Casteline M. D.  | Daughter     | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Maine      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |



5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silvers, John W.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 319

SHEET 9 LINE 6

W. Mar. 1859 41 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Lawrence  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
High  
(STREET) (P. O. BOX) 297  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silvers, Nellie J. | W.           | Jan.  | 1859 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| Clarence W.        | S.           | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silvina Joffe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

15

E.D.

276

SHEET

10

LINE

05

M.

Oct.

1866

33

Portugal

A.L.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Elwell St.

(IN)

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |                  |
| Silvina Rose | M.                | July  | 1872 | 27    | Massachusetts |                  |
| — William    | S.                | Sept. | 1892 | 7     | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Lawrence   | S.                | Nov.  | 1893 | 6     | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Edith      | D.                | Aug.  | 1898 | 1     | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Joseph     | S.                | Dec.  | 1900 | 6 1/2 | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-32073

5416  
 Sylvaria, Jose G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1144

SHEET 4 LINE 61

W. Oct 1861 38 Portugal al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth Rochester Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sylvaria, Mary R. | W            | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Portugal      | N.R.        |
| Annie M.          | D            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Portugal      | N.R.        |
| — Jose            | S            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary            | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

Joseph

Joseph



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Huntington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 13,608 | 1,435,003 |
| 1,507,220  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,508,219  | 1,401,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

*Silver, Joseph*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *31* E.D. *556*

SHEET *34* LINE *37*

*unk* *1887* *11*

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*unk* *N.R.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sampson*

(CITY)

*Ludlow Town*

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*White, Herbert E*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-4100

*Silvera, Joseph*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *12* E.D. *228*

SHEET *15* LINE *33*

*M-Jon.* *1865* *35* *Western Island* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)  
*Taunton* *Winter* *85-*  
(CITY) (SEASON) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Silvera, Maria</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Western Island</i> | <i>Al</i>   |
| <i>Rosa</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i>  |             |
| <i>Antoine</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i>  |             |
| <i>Frank</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i>  |             |
| <i>Joseph</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#122112*

A-1a

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#222#

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-2571

5416

Silver Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL: 31 E.D. 562

SHEET 20 LINE 23

W Nov 1872 27 Austria Poland Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Palmer Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Robaka, John  
Boarder



3476  
Silver, Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1092

SHEET 17 LINE 24

11 May 1843

29

Aborea

at

Hymanth

Bridgewater

Town

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Silver, George | W                 | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Aborea        | NR               |
| — Mary         | D                 | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |                  |

5476  
Silver, Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1

E. D. 15

SHEET 7

LINE 9

Feb 1833

67

Azores

al

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

Braintree

Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Bradford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Clara H | W            | Dec   | 1876 | 62  | Azores     | NR          |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silvado, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62 E.D. 1130

SHEET 1 LINE 16

W Male 1882 17 Acacia Al  
(COLOR) (MORTM) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Lakeville Town  
(COUNTY) (M. S. S.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen John F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Labourer

REMARKS

5416

Silvera Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

67

E.D.

1230

SHEET

2

LINE

86

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

N. June 1861

39

Ayres

N

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Haver

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silvera, Amelia | W.           | Jan   | 1867 | 33  | Ayres         | N.R.        |
| — Mary          | D.           | June  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Joseph        | S.           | Aug   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Manuel        | S.           | Dec   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Amelia        | D.           | Sept  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

5476  
Silver, Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Jun 1823

77

Azores

NR

(COLOR) Barnstable

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

Brownston town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Lopes, Antone S R |              | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Melina, A         |              | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5476

Schleuper, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E.D.

1424

SHEET

17

LINE

39

(COLOR)

W. Jan. 1835 65  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

NA.

Boston  
(CITY)Windsor  
(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

67  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schleuper, Mary | W.           | Dec   | 1838 | 61  | Germany       | NA.         |
| — Joseph        | S.           | Jan   | 1843 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Edward        | S.           | Oct   | 1846 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Bay, Peter      | S.           | May   | 1849 | 51  | Germany       | NA.         |
| — Fanny         | D.           | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—13871

#10002



547  
Silverton Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

27

E.D.

494

SHEET

31

LINE

12

W Apr. 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

31  
(AGE)

Italy  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(CITY)

Orange Town  
(N. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bartolome, Ernest

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bourder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11879



5470  
Silverio Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1239

SHEET 3 LINE 78

W May 1860 43 Italy  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Prince  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP) al.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Silverio, Rose    | W.                | Aug.  | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Angione, Thomas   | Bo.               | Jan.  | 1865 | 35  | Italy         | al.              |
| Sigleanni, Joseph | Bo.               | Dec.  | 1870 | 30  | Italy         | al.              |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5476

Silver, Joseph Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL.

1

E. D.

15

SHEET

7

LINE

11

24  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1865  
(YEAR)35  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)Barnstable  
(COUNTY)Provincetown  
(CITY)Town  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bradford  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Mary | W            | Feb   | 1866 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| Bernard J.   | S            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverstein Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

6

E. D.

123

SHEET

3

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Ferry

(STREET)

329

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Limon, Fisher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

2 Cousins

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11670

5416

Silver, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 800SHEET 8 LINE 37

24. Sep. 1861 31 Portugal Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Merrill Ct.  
(TOWNSHIP)

9  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marchell, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5410  
Silviera, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4

E. D. 195

SHEET 10

LINE 76

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1859

(AGE)

40

(BIRTHPLACE)

Portugal

(CITIZENSHIP)

NA

(COUNTY)

Sussex

(CITY)

New Bedford

City

(CITY)

New Bedford

(STREET)

Second

(HOUSE NO.)

2874

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Silviera, Flora</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Portugal</u>    | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>Virginia</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>New Bedford</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 88 E.D. 1633

SHEET 23 LINE 47

W. Wm. 1875 25 Portugal al.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Grafton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wheeler, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Silverstein, Joseph  
(NAME)

VOL. 25

E.D. 453

SHEET 5

LINE 36

W May 1881 19  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

Salem  
(CITY)

Hard  
(STREET)

2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goldstein, Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3476  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Silverstein Joseph VOL. 68 E.O. 1258  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 10 LINE 24  
 W. May 1876 24 Russia all.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 Boston Leverette 139½  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Silverstein, Minnie | W.                | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | Russia        | MR.              |
| Sarah               | D.                | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts | Wife             |
| Maxwell             | S.                | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts | Wife             |
| Esther              | D.                | Apr.  | 1900 | 2   | Massachusetts | Wife             |



Silber, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E. D. 1061

SHEET 4 LINE 6

W Jan 1857 43 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Quincy Water 135  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Silber, Mary</u> | <u>w</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>David</u>        | <u>s</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Alice</u>        | <u>d</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Jacob</u>        | <u>s</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Abraham</u>      | <u>s</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-11-12

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

792

SHEET

7

LINE

46

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Russia Pol.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Howard

(STREET)

4-R

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|--------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH  | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Fena | W.           | July   | 1871 | 29  | Russia Pol.   | N.R.        |
| — Libbie        | D.           | Augst. | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Lussie        | D.           | Sept.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Louis M.      | D.           | Mar.   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

*Silver, Joseph B*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*W Feb 1832*

*68*

*Azores*

*86*

*na*

(CLOSURE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Barnstable*

*Provincetown*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*Bradford*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Silver, Marya</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1838</i> | <i>61</i> | <i>Azores</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>- Joseph P</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Mass</i>   | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Homes, Mary</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Mass</i>   | <i>NR</i>   |
|                      |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

5416

Silver, Joseph C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Silver, Rebecca C | W                 | Sept  | 1857 | 42  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5416  
Silver Joseph E

MASSACHUSETTS

W Oct 1869 30 Western Islands Al  
Barnstable Truro Town  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                 |             |
| Silver Mary  | W            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Massa           |             |
| - Joseph     | L            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Massa           |             |
| - John       | L            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Massa           |             |
| - Henrietta  | L            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Massa           |             |
| Quira Louisa | H K          | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Western Islands | NR          |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silver, Joseph C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

29

E.D.

1479

SHEET

11

LINE

9

94  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1880  
(YEAR)20  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(R. O. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Copeland  
(STREET)26  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tarrar, Charles M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11096

*Silver, Joseph F*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*55* E.D. *1014*

SHEET

*14* LINE *27*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May 1866*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*

(COUNTY)

*Braintree Town*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                      |             |
| <i>Silver, Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Beatrice</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>    | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Joseph R</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>6/12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |             |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |             |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |             |                      |             |



5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Joseph G.  
(INDEX OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E.D. 464

SHEET 7 LINE 33

(COLOR) W (MONTH) Mar (YEAR) 1863 (AGE) 37 (BIRTHPLACE) Mass (CITIZENSHIP)  
Weymouth (COUNTY) Weymouth Town (M. C. D.)  
Morton Ave (CITY) (STREET) 7 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Mary E. | W            | Oct.  | 1874 | 25  | Mass       |             |
| " John E.       | D            | Feb.  | 1894 | 6   | Mass       |             |
| " Ivory W.      | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Mass       |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Silver, Joseph King*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 15

SHEET 23 LINE 62

*N. May 1846 54 Azores Pa*

*Barnstable Provincetown*

*Prince*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Silvers Mary J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Azores Pa</i> | <i>N</i>    |
| <i>— Julia M</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Mass</i>      | <i>N</i>    |
| <i>— Joseph S</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mass</i>      | <i>N</i>    |
| <i>— Edward S</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Mass</i>      | <i>N</i>    |
| <i>— Rosa D</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Mass</i>      | <i>N</i>    |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1222*

A-10  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11673

Silver, Joseph King STATE Massachusetts  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-----------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                 |
| Antone S.  |                   | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |                 |
| Manuel S.  |                   | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |                 |
| Quallia S. |                   | Aug   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sect/

A-10

註、書、各抄の位置関係は、右の通りである。

11-11871

Sleeper, Joseph L.  
(PERSONAL)

STATE

VOL.

41

R. D.

759

SHEET

17

LINE

21

W Nov. 1890 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Frammingham Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
Clinton 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cody, Catharine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11800

546  
*Silveria, Joseph M.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *67* E.D. *1237*

SHEET *1* LINE *46*

*W. April* *1848* *60* *Poland Russ*  
 (COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk* *at*  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Boston* *Prince* *26*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Silveria, Amelia</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Poland Russ</i> | <i>N.</i>   |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silvera, Joseph P  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 6

E. D. 115-

SHEET 30

LINE 36

W  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1883  
(YEAR)17  
(AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall  
(CITY)

River

Clement  
(STREET)83  
23  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Geer, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13000

*Silver, Joseph S*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *1* E. D. *13*  
 SHEET *10* LINE *9*

*W* *May* *1846* *04* *Azores* *Al*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)  
*Barnstable* *Provincetown* *town*  
 (COUNTY) (M. S. D.)  
*Nickerson* (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver, Mary S</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1853</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Azores</i>        | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>- Frank</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- John</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Jesse</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Joseph</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-1a  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





5416  
 Silva Joseph S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1167

SHEET 12 LINE 69

W May 1854 46 Portugal Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffock  
 Boston (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Cowper (STREET) 118 (HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silva, Mary J. | W            | Mar.  | 1857 | 43  | Portugal      | N.B.        |
| Mary           | D            | Sept. | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Hortense       | D            | Apr.  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5476

|   |                       |                       |                    |                                 |                            |                          |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <u>Silver, Joseph J</u><br>(INDIVIDUAL) |                       |                       |                    |                                 | MASSACHUSETTS              |                          |
| VOL. <u>8</u>                           |                       |                       |                    |                                 | E. D. <u>147</u>           |                          |
| SHEET <u>15</u>                         |                       |                       |                    |                                 | LINE <u>28</u>             |                          |
| <u>W</u><br>(COLOR)                     | <u>Mar</u><br>(MONTH) | <u>1881</u><br>(YEAR) | <u>19</u><br>(AGE) | <u>Portugal</u><br>(BIRTHPLACE) | <u>NR</u><br>(CITIZENSHIP) |                          |
| <u>Bristol</u><br>(COUNTY)              |                       |                       |                    |                                 |                            |                          |
| <u>Fall River</u><br>(CITY)             |                       |                       |                    |                                 | <u>Clapton</u><br>(STREET) | <u>76</u><br>(HOUSE NO.) |

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| ENUMERATED WITH       | <u>Orabral, Frank</u> |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE | <u>Boarder</u>        |
| REMARKS               |                       |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Josephine A.

STATE

VOL.

82

E.D.

1545

SHEET

7

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Foster

(STREET)

(U. S. S.)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, William M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15876

5476

*Silvinia Josephine*  
(NAME BY FIRST)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 47 E.D. 869

SHEET 19 LINE 24

*W* *NR* *NR* *42* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Medford*  
(CITY)

*Fifield Court* *1*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Bartholomew, Susan W</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1824</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>Maine</i> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |

5416  
Silver, Josephine B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 830

SHEET 7 LINE 41

W Jan 1844 56 New York  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden Clarendon  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
26

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Jeffins, Joe H  | 2c           | June  | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Radlock, Harold | L            | NR    | 1881 | 19  | Vermont       |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

Silverman, Judas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1264

SHEET 6 LINE 100

W July 1870 29 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Lodgek  
(CITY) (STREET) (B. C. D.)Boston Leverett 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bloomber, Nathan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11370

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silvenia, Julia A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

310

E.D.

656

SHEET

10

LINE

82

W

N.R.

1865

35

Portugal

N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Acton Town

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dunbar Clark W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11278

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 P.D. 1801

SHEET 7 LINE 41

Sylvester Julia L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

w Aug 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Waltham  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mass. School for Feeble Minded

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Inmate

REMARKS + Supplied



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Silverman Julia*  
IN HEAD OF HOUSE

VOL. *69* LINE *279*

SHEET *5* LINE *83*

*W. Apr. 1861 39 Russia 72*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk Boston Seneca 29*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Silverman Rosie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NA</i>   |
| <i>— Retha</i>         | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NA</i>   |
| <i>— Leon</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NA</i>   |
| <i>— Abraham</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NA</i>   |
| <i>— Michael</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NA</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1442*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-34874



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sheperdine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 44 E.D. 810  
SHEET 16 LINE 98

24 Apr 1872 28 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Samuel Meady 532  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13476

5476

Slovak, Kate

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 34 E.D. 629

SHEET 16 LINE 87

W. Feb. 1882

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Northampton

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

70

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cohn, Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

5416  
Slaper Kate  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
W. Nov. 1862 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Taunton  
(CITY)  
Union  
(STREET)  
6  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 225

SHEET 6 LINE 19

(U. S. S.)

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Kate

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

50

E. D.

939

SHEET

10

LINE

91

W July 1871 28 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Cross

(STREET)

115

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sylvester  
~~Schuster~~ Joseph A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Sleppin, Kate*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *12* E.D. *1829*

SHEET *4* LINE *93*

*W.* *Feb. 1870* *30* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *West Concord* *110*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Cull, Ann*  
*Lodger*

L



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Bosington Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 14,583 | 1,485,668 |
| 1,507,880  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,550,819  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



Silver, Leah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 753

SHEET 3 LINE 93

W. Sept. 1977 72 Canada Eng N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
(CITY)

Consett London 206  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitton, Arthur C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sliper, Laura.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

30

E.D.

553

SHEET

4

LINE

60

W. Apr. 1899 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Wenham  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wenham  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Weymouth  
(CITY)

Weymouth  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cummings, Helen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sleeper, Laura A*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

39

E. D.

733

SHEET

3

LINE

95

*W* *Nov* *1865* *34* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlebury* *Chelmsford Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Washburn Road*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sleeper, Daniel W*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*Surname taken from card*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

<sup>546</sup>  
Silver, Laura C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14

E.D. 259

SHEET 4

LINE 95

St. May 1851 49

Maine

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Beverly  
(CITY)

Chestnut  
(STREET)

13  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Harriet L. | S.           | Sept. | 1877 | 22  | Maine      |             |
| — Purley M.        | S.           | June  | 1885 | 14  | Maine      |             |
| — Frank C.         | S.           | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Maine      |             |
| — Laura B.         | S.           | May   | 1891 | 9   | Maine      |             |
| Trask, Mr. Bo.     | Bo.          | Feb.  | 1867 | 33  | Maine      |             |

*Silver Lavinia S.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *53* E.D. *980*

SHEET *18* LINE *26*

*W* *Apr* *1864* *36* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Waltham* *Charles* *233*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Morris Lucy 2*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

31

E.D.

5-62

SHEET

20

LINE

49

Sliver, Lawrence

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

+ Austria Poland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rampden

(CITY)

Palmer Town

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryda, John  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

+ Supplied from desk

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-13870

347  
Silver, Lawrence C

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 979

SHEET 7 LINE 46

W Mar 1895 5 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Waltham

Sharon

24

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carlton, Andrew P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11678

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Silverman, Leah (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E.D. 1240  
 W. M.A. 1852 48 Russia (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk (CITY) Salem (STREET)  
 Boston (CITY) 50 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silverman, Cecilia D. | W.           | 12    | 1879 | 21  | Russia     | W.          |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |



5476  
Belfridge, Leander  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1212

SHEET 11 LINE 37

W Mar. 1875-25 Canada (Eng.) N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Union  
(WTRRT)

18  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Nelson J.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

**872**  
Silver, Leander<sup>SR</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 714

SHEET 15 LINE 43

W. W. 1860 39 Canada (Eng)  
(COLOR) (BORN IN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Cambridge  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWN)

Rockingham Place  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| ✓ Silver, Clara | W.                | Mar.  | 1861 | 39  | Canada (Eng)  | N.R.             |
| ✓ Roy L         | S.                | Feb.  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Smeltzer Rahma  | Bo.               | May   | 1873 | 27  | Canada (Eng)  | N.R.             |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

Silberman, Lena  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 64 E.D. 1171

SHEET 5 LINE 46

W. Jan 1853 47 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester Boston Meridian  
(CITY) (CITY) (N. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |               |             |
| <u>Silberman, Louis</u> | <u>S</u>        | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u>   | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>Mary</u>             | <u>W</u>        | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>2</u>    | <u>Russia</u> | <u>il.</u>  |
| <u>Julie</u>            | <u>U.S. Mch</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>3</u>    | <u>Mass</u> |               |             |
| <u>May</u>              | <u>U.S. May</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>1</u>    | <u>Mass</u> |               |             |
| <u>Silberman, Fanny</u> | <u>D</u>        | <u>May</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u>   | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-1a



5416

Vloper, Leon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E. D. 1134

SHEET 21 LINE 12

W June 1890 13 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Middleboro Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
1 Spring —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chandler, Hewitt W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5416

Sleepers, Leroy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 41 E. D. 767

SHEET 8 LINE 48

W. Mar. 1857 43 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Hudson town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Porter  
(CITY) (STREET)

35-  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Sleepers, Ida</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Canada</u> | <u>N R</u>  |
| <u>Emily</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Mass -</u> |             |
| <u>Sleepers, Oscar</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Mass -</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1900</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Mass -</u> |             |

Sloper, Leslie A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 884

SHEET 11 LINE 2980

W May 1883 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walden Watich Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Forest Ave 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11870

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Henry, Levi H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 47 E. D. 880

SHEET 14 LINE 49

Wm Mar 1842 58 W. Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Mass  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE            | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH       | YEAR      |                |            |             |
| <u>Wm</u> | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1842</u> | <u>58</u> | <u>W. Mass</u> |            |             |
|           |              |             |           |                |            |             |
|           |              |             |           |                |            |             |
|           |              |             |           |                |            |             |
|           |              |             |           |                |            |             |
|           |              |             |           |                |            |             |
|           |              |             |           |                |            |             |



5710  
Silberstone, Lewis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E. D. 706

SHEET 12 LINE 60

24 June 1878 21 Russia al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Cambridge 449  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

S416

Silver, Lillian

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1E.D. 1SHEET 6LINE 74

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Barnstable town

(M. C. D.)

-

(CITY)

Main

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dincer, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

5476  
Silver, Lillie C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2nd E. D. 442

SHEET 9 LINE 50

W. July 1886 13 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Salon Brown 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ballou, Frank B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

Sleeper, Lilly B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 303

SHEET 16 LINE 35

W. Aug. 1889 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Haverhill Broadway N.P.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Patell, Mattie A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

*Silver, Lina*  
(NAME)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *46* E.D. *859*

SHEET *8* LINE *37*

*W. June 1871 28 Canada (Eng) N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(CITY)

*Marlboro Chestnut 67*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Estabrook, Hervey W.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

5416

Silver Linette J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1627

SHEET 8 LINE 60

w. Feb 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Gardner Town  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)Cottage 24  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kendall, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Lizzie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E. D. 1799

SHEET 11 LINE 86

W Dec 1852 47 Ireland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Jewkesbury Town  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Inmate

REMARKS

X Supplied from Ditts

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11405

*Silverman, Lizzie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E.D. *1274*

SHEET *5* LINE *74*

\* *w.* *Sept.* *1878* *21* *Russia* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Sharonmut Ave.* *126*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* supplied from *Dallas*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--11470



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Lizzie E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL 49 E.D. 1298  
SHEET 3 LINE 2

W Nov 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middletown Sherborn Town  
(CITY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH William Stanley Thomas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sylvester Lorenzo A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 1891

SHEET 7 LINE 42

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Methuen

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Mass School for Feeble Minded

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Inmate

REMARKS

1 Supplied

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Solberg Lottie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47 E.D. 863

SHEET 2 LINE 10

W Jan 1890 10 Pdand (Rum) U.S.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Maynard Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

- Main -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Solberg Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silverstein, Louis

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6 E.D. 123

SHEET 3 LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Ferry

(STREET)

327  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simon, Fisher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

2 Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11570

5416

Siherman, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1269

SHEET 7 LINE 86

w Apr 1877 23 Russia ul

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Brighton

(TOWNSHIP)

81

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Siherman, Jane | w            | Mar   | 1878 | 23  | Russia        | NA          |
| - Samuel       | s            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

Silverman Louis

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 792

SHEET 12 LINE 16

W Feb 1878 22 Poland (Res) al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Railroad

(STREET)

IV R

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Finberg, Moses

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11570

MASSACHUSETTS STATE VIRGINIA  
 Silberstein, Louis  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 M. April 1860 40 Blankens Pa.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY)  
 Ransom Court 6  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Silberstein, M. C. | W.           | Apr.  | 1856 | 44  | Blankens Pa. |             |
| - Annie            | D.           | Aug.  | 1860 | 19  | New York     |             |
| - Nora             | D.           | Oct.  | 1851 | 18  | New York     |             |
| - Sarah            | D.           | Jan.  | 1841 | 16  | New York     |             |
| - Joseph           | S.           | Jan.  | 1857 | 13  | New York     |             |

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 cc #1

A-1 b

64 第 6 章 数据库系统性能优化技术 第 1 版

11-11571



5416  
**Silverman, Louis**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 69

E.D. 1267

SHEET 10

LINE 31

W  
(COLOR)

Un  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Chambers  
(STREET)

143  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Eva      | W            | Un    | 1862 | 38  | Russia        | NR          |
| — Julius            | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Simon             | S            | Mar   | 1894 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Creidenberg, Julius | SS           | July  | 1882 | 17  | Russia        | NR          |
| — Simon             | SS           | Oct   | 1885 | 15  | Russia        | NR          |

5416  
Schlefer Louis C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 399

SHEET 5 LINE 12

W May 1854 46  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Germany na  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Paris  
(CITY)

Carver 20  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlefer Mary C. | W            | Aug.  | 1837 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Louis C.       | S            | Aug.  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Ellen A.       | D            | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

9416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schlaper, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 489

SHEET 12 LINE 86

W. June 1860 39 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Springfield  
(CITY)Maine  
(STATE)65  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlaper, Louise J. | W.           | Nov.  | 1859 | 40  | Massachusetts |             |
| Frank J.            | S.           | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Amelia A.           | ad.          | Sept. | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

5416  
Silver, Louis J.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 116

SHEET 4 LINE 52

W. Aug. 1863 36 St. Michael's Co. No.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hall River

(CITY)

Brown

(IN. C. D.)

99

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Louisa | W.           | Mich  | 1866 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| Louis A.       | S.           | Mich. | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Edward J.      | S.           | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| George J.      | S.           | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Joseph L.      | B.           | Mich. | 1874 | 26  | St. Michael's | al.         |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



547  
Silver, Louisa

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET

LINE

W. MAY 1839

60

Western Islands

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

Truro

South

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                 |             |
| Footer Mary | Si           | MAY   | 1842 | 58  | Western Islands | NR          |
| Leonard J.  | N            | MAY   | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                 |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                 |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                 |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                 |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                 |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

342  
 Selfridge, Louise  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 N. June 1856 43 Canada (N.B.) NR  
 (COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Huntington Ave. 309  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Hamilton, Eva | L.           | May   | 1855 | 45  | Canada (N.B.) | NR          |
| Zellar, Anna  | L.           | Aug.  | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5 410

Schlaffhorst, Ludwig  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1435

SHEET 13 LINE 76

W Jan 1865 35 Germany Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Ruggles 272  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, John A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS



*Solberg Lyon*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. *72*

E.D. *1340*

SHEET *9*

LINE *21*

*Dec 1874*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Russia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Dorchester*

(COUNTY)

*West Fourth*

(W. C. D.)

*Boston*

(CITY)

(STREET)

*129*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Solberg Nathan</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Samuel</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Graham</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Madie</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Etta</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*Silver, Lyander, G*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *11* E.D. *199*

SHEET *11* LINE *11*

*W* *Apr* *1852* *48* *Portugal* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *New Bedford* *South* *32*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

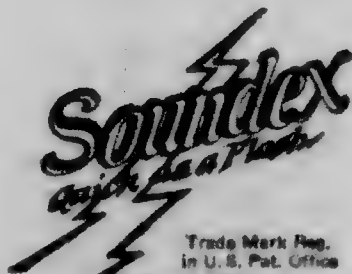
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silver, Louisa</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Portugal</i>      | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- Marnel G.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Lyander G. Jr.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Mary</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Louisa</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jul</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

*#1 - See #2*



M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,505 | 1,414,643 |
| 1,507,230  | 1,426,064 |
| 1,522,210  | 1,451,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Sleeper, Mabel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

95

E. D.

1748

SHEET

2

LINE

23

N

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Southbridge

(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. S.)

230

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sampson, Leon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—41000

5476

MASSACHUSETTS

*Silvery Magdalene*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *39* E.D. *230*

SHEET *2* LINE *83*

*N. W. 1836 63 Germany*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Cambridge Mass Ave.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (P. C. D.)

*6547*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Silvery, John A.</i> | <i>C.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N.A.</i> |
| <i>Madeline J.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N.A.</i> |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |

3416

Silver, Mamie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

2

SHEET

15

LINE

70

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1893

(AGE)

6

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Barnstable Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Demart, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11000

# MASSACHUSETTS

3410  
Silveira, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E.D. 228

SHEET 13 LINE 15

W. May. 1850 50 Western Island H.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Taunton  
(CITY)

Wilbur  
(STREET)

18  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Silva, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father-in-Law

REMARKS



5416  
Silver, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 14

SHEET 1 LINE 99

W Sept 1860 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Barnstable Provincetown Inn  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Commercial

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Mary     | W            | Feb   | 1865 | 35  | Agassiz       | MA          |
| Silver, Arthur B | S            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Agnes M          | al           | June  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

15

E. D.

273

SHEET

16

LINE

1

W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1871  
(YEAR)28  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cass  
(COUNTY)Gloicester  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Mt Pleasant Avenue  
(STREET)74  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Annie J | W            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5416

Silver, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 100

SHEET 7 LINE 80

W Feb 1864 36 Portugal N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol (COUNTY) Brighton Town (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Mary | W            | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Portugal   | N.R.        |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5410

MASSACHUSETTS

PC 100-111111

Silver, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

5

E.D.

100

SHEET

15

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Dighton town

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Virginmarie, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

*Silber, Manuel*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

5

E.D.

100

SHEET

16

LINE

7

W  
(COLOR)Jan 1875  
(MONTH) (YEAR)25  
(AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Dighton town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Townsend, George H.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-24879

Silver Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15

E. D. 276

SHEET 17

LINE 68

N April 1858 42  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Gloucester  
(CITY)

Edwell  
(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

18  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silver Mary</u> | <u>N</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1813</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Portugal</u>      | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Benjamin A.</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>   | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                    |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                    |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                    |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                    |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

5416  
*Silveria Manuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *15* E.D. *276*

SHEET *13* LINE *35*

*N. Mar.* *1874* *26* *Portugal*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Gloucester* *Friend*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*21*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Silveria, Mary</i> | <i>N.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Portugal</i> | <i>N.</i>   |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

346  
Silva, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 147

SHEET 15 LINE 26

W July 1873 27 Portugal FR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTRY)

Fall River Clapton 76  
(CITY) (H. C. N.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Crabral, Frank  
Boarder



5416

Silver, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

38 E. D. 108

SHEET

20

LINE

22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Washington

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |               |             |
| Silver, Virginia W. | W.           | 7.R.  | 7.R. | 7.R. | Portugal      | 7.R.        |
| Mary                | D.           | Oct.  | 1883 | 16   | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

MASSACHUSETTS

*Silver, Manuel*

VOL. *5*

E. D. *100*

SHEET *17*

LINE *43*

*W* *Jan* *1882*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Portugal*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

*Dighton Town*

(T. C. S.)

*N.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Marble, Charles C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Manuel

VOL

2

E.D.

100

SHEET

18

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(DAY)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Dighton Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oliver, Eugene

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder,

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1909

3416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silvius, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 10 E. D. 1783

SHEET 2 LINE 27

W. Apr. 1873 27 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bristol Co. House of Correction &amp; Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11379

MASSACHUSETTS

Silva, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 15

SHEET 18

LINE 38

W Apr 1853 47 Azores Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Barnstable Franklin County town  
 (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
 Atlantic Ave  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silva, Mary W | W            | Apr   | 1862 | 38  | Azores     | N.R.        |
| George        | D.           | July  | 1884 | 15  | Azores     |             |
| John          | S.           | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Azores     |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3476  
Silver, Manuel C

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 13

SHEET 13 LINE 59

W May 1864

36 Azores

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

Frankline

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|--------|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |        |               |             |
| Silver, Amelia C | W            | May   | 1866 | 34     | Azores        | NR          |
| - Manuel Jr      | S            | Feb   | 1893 | 7      | Massachusetts | NR          |
| - William        | S            | July  | 1899 | 10 1/2 | Massachusetts | NR          |
|                  |              |       |      |        |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |        |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |        |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |        |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-25573

5476  
**Silver, Manuel F** **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E.D. 13  
 SHEET 21 LINE 73  
 Ws Sept 1867 32 Massachusetts  
 Barnstable Provincetown town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Winthrop

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Mary F | W            | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| -              | W            | May   | 1874 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| -              | Joseph       | Apr   | 1876 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| -              | Phoebe       | Sept  | 1879 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 349

SHEET 3

LINE 46

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

MA.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

West

(STREET)

183

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Ruth W. | W.           | June  | 1862 | 32  | England       | MA.         |
| Besse           | D.           | Feb   | 1891 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Jacquini        | B.           | Feb   | 1822 |     | Portugal      | RR          |



*Silver Manuel J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 60 E.D. 1092

SHEET 17 LINE 44

W July 1879 20 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chenmouth Bridgewater Town  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Perry Frank*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son-in-law*

REMARKS

3476

Silveira, Manuel J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9

E.D. 165

SHEET 18

LINE 67

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

Fall River

(CITY)

Mount Pleasant

(STREET)

240

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silveira, Delia W | W            | Nov   | 1874 | 26  | Ireland    | A.R.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

S416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silveria Manuel J. VOL. 24 E.D. 934  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 13 LINE 36

w. July 1875 24 Portugal al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Shamrock 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lousa, Frank B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

*Silveria, Manuel L.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

E.D.

*200*

SHEET

LINE

*38*

*W*

*Mar*

*1859*

*41*

*Portugal*

*al*

(CONTR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*

(CITY)

*New Bedford*

(CITY)

*Potomaca*

(S.C.D.)

*82*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Silveria, Manuel J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Portugal</i> | <i>NB</i>   |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*Silver, Manuel P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66* E.D. *1205*

SHEET *7* LINE *71*

*W. Apr. 1860 40 Agona, Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston*  
(CITY)  
*Maine*  
(STATE)  
*6*  
*151*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Silver, Katherine T. W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Maine</i>   |             |
| <i>Murphy, Mary M.</i>         | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1839</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Ireland</i> |             |
|                                |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                                |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                                |              |            |             |           |                |             |

5476  
Silver, Manuel R

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

20 Apr 1848  
Barnstable  
(CITY)

52

Azores

Brockton  
Frankline  
(CITY)

38  
Al

Town  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Mary | W            | May   | 1845 | 55  | Azores     | R           |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Silver, Manuel J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *1*

E.D. *17*

SHEET *4*

LINE *70*

*24* *Oct* *1873* *36* *Western Islands* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Barnstable* *Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP     |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                 |
| <i>Silver, Mary J.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Massa</i> | <i>Chusette</i> |
| <i>Bessie M. D.</i>    | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massa</i> | <i>Chusette</i> |
|                        |              |             |             |           |              |                 |
|                        |              |             |             |           |              |                 |
|                        |              |             |             |           |              |                 |
|                        |              |             |             |           |              |                 |
|                        |              |             |             |           |              |                 |
|                        |              |             |             |           |              |                 |

5476  
Silver, Manuel V  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 15

SHEET 12 LINE 54

W June 1865 34 Azores Na  
(CONV.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Provincetown Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Franklin  
(CITY) (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silver, Mary</u>       | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Eva Mary</u>         | <u>Si L.</u> | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Miguelina, Aurelia</u> | <u>Si</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Azores</u>        | <u>NR</u>   |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



5416  
*Silveira, Manuel V*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *12*

E. D. *215*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *17*

LINE *19*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1864*

(YEAR)

*36*

(AGE)

*Portugal*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*ab*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

*Somerset*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Silveira, Filomena B W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Portugal</i>     | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Manuel V Jr.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Rhode Island</i> |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |                     |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 VOL. 31 E.D. 571  
 SHEET 18 LINE 92  
Sleeper, Marcelus d.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
W. M. 1840 60 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hampden  
 (CITY)  
Springfield Auburn 15  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Mary B.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Alice</u>            | <u>d.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

3476  
Silverstein, Marcus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E. D. 1234

SHEET 17 LINE 7

M. Mar. 1865 35 Russia al  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Salem B57  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverstein Ella</u> | <u>M.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NB</u>   |
| <u>- Isaac</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5410  
Silverstein, Marcus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 49 E.D. 218

SHEET 9 LINE 31

W M 1868 32 Poland (Mass) 26  
(COLOR) (MARR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Sherborn Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverstein, Rachel | W            | May   | 1873 | 27  | Poland (Mass) | W           |
| - David             | S            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Poland (Mass) | W           |
| - Lettie            | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Poland (Mass) | W           |
| - Charles           | S            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Samuel            | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see # 2

A-16

**HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-110

[illegible]

11-21871

S416

Sullivan, Margaret

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E.D.

134

SHEET

9

LINE

100

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1827

72

Ireland

M.R.

(CITY)

(STREET)

381

Boston  
Hall Street

North St.

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Thomas H. | S            | April | 1859 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| Frank J.            | S            | May   | 1863 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret            | S            | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Sullivan Margaret

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13673

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silberman, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 43 E.D. 802  
 SHEET 6 LINE 87

W. Mch 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Lowell Pond B.  
(CITY) (STREET) (R. C. D.)  
 7A 22  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bryan, Mary  
 Daughter

REMARKS

*Silver, Margaret M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *72* E.D. *1332*

SHEET *4* LINE *81*

*M. Mrs.* *1830* *70* *Canada* (orig.) *AA*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Safford* *Boston* *Northampton* *38*  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Silver, Maria*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*66*

E.D. *1219*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*1*

(COLOR)

*St. The*  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*1861*

(AGE)

*39*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Portugal*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*N.A.*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

*Boston*

(STREET)

*Marion Avenue*

(HOUSE NO.)

*12*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Silver, Mary</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Maria H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1319SHEET 2 LINE 81

71 Apr 1837 63 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Beacon  
(STREET)

336  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Jacob</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Stephen H.</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sleeper, Henry D.</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>and 3 servants</u>      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5416  
*Sluper, Maribah*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *31* E.D. *566*

SHEET *22* LINE *6*

*N.* *Sept.* *1827* *73* *Vermont*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)  
*Springfield* *North* *104*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Green, W. William</i> | <i>Sc</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5416  
Silvie, Marie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 147

SHEET 15 LINE 29

W Sept 1881 18 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Clapton

(STREET)

76

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crabral, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13870

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silber, Marie A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

E.D. 1080

SHEET 6

LINE 12

W. Aug. 1857 42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Westwood Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silber, Albert H. | S.           | July  | 1877 | 22  | New York      |             |
| Charlotte T.      | S.           | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Sloper, Marion R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

2

E.D.

39

SHEET

24

LINE

51

W. Mar. 1895  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)5  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)Berkshire  
(COUNTY)Lee Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gifford, Charles L.  
H. Vaughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5416  
Silveira Marsinna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E.D. 1133

SHEET 11 LINE 55

W NR 1830 70 Azores Al  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Mattapoisett Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11376

A-2

Silver, Martin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1

E. D. 15

SHEET 12

LINE 47

W May 1850 50 Azores

Barnstable Braintree

Frankline

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Barker W |              | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Azores     | VR.         |
| George S.        |              | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Massa-     |             |
| Henry S.         |              | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Massa-     |             |
| Joseph S.        |              | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Massa-     |             |
| Minnie D.        |              | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Massa-     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1 see #2





# MASSACHUSETTS

Selberg, Martin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 695

SHEET 3 LINE 59

W May 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

37 Denmark  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Fremont  
(STREET)

37  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Selberg, Caroline</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Denmark</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Bertha</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5416  
Silver, Martin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 392

SHEET 6 LINE 92

A June 1839 61 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lynn South Common  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lynn 180  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP          |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                      |
| <u>Silver, Alice</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1839</u> | <u>61</u> | <u>Maine</u>         | <u>Massachusetts</u> |
| <u>Rice, M. Alice</u> | <u>L</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>NR</u>   | <u>NR</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                      |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |                      |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |                      |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |                      |

*Silver, Martin*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *24* E. D. *434*

SHEET *3* R. LINE *80*

*W* Jan 1871 29 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Peabody Town*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                      |             |
| <i>Silver Nora</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i>  | <i>Portugal</i>      | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>— Nellie</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Manuel</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |            |                      |             |
|                    |              |             |             |            |                      |             |
|                    |              |             |             |            |                      |             |
|                    |              |             |             |            |                      |             |

*Stover Martin L.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*16*

E.O.

*295*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*5-0*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1837*

(YEAR)

*62*

(AGE)

*Maine*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*

(COUNTY)

*Haverhill*

(CITY)

*Franklin*

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

*11*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Stover Susan M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Maine</i> |             |
| <i>Mary L.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Maine</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*also see Stover Martin L.*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571

Mary

Mary



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 13,563 | 1,435,069 |
| 1,397,230  | 1,435,066 |
| 1,398,819  | 1,461,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

540  
Silver, Mary

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

1

E. D.

15

SHEET

11

LINE

64

21 Feb 1886 14 Anares N.P.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable Town

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Machame

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burgess, Jesse  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15670

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sylvester, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

E.D. 365

SHEET 12

LINE 22

W March 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Lynn  
(CITY)

Boord  
(STREET)

29  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pike, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E. D. 2

SHEET 12 LINE 76

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1932

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Holland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Bourne Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Allen R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41190

A-3

5410  
Silver, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

53

E.D.

985

SHEET

13

LINE

51

(COUNTRY)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nov 1852 47 Ireland  
Middlesex

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. S.)

Waltham

(CITY)

Calvary

(STREET)

R5-60

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Michael | S            | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary          | S            | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John          | S            | April | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Conni         | S            | Nov   | 1880 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Bridget       | S            | Oct   | 1882 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sect #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11051



5416

Silver, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 53

E. D. 985

SHEET 10

LINE 62

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

Calvary

(STREET)

82-16

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Mary | D            | Sept  | 1860 | 19  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Kate       | D            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Nelly      | D            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Frances    | D            | Feb.  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Martin     | S            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



5416

Slivley, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

74

E.O.

369

SHEET

10

LINE

88

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(WYCK)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bamberg, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter in law

REMARKS

Apparently step daughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Schlaffhorst Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77 E.D. 1735

SHEET 13 LINE 77

W July 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston Rogers 272  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Andersons John A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

3416

Salaherza, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1492  
SHEET 11 LINE 60

It Nov 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston (CITY) Faulda (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Francis Home and Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Slipen, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

58

E. D.

1068

SHEET

15

LINE

13

94

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1827

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(CITY)

Park Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fenns, Henry  
mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5410

MASSACHUSETTS

Silveria, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 24 E.B. 434SHEET 10 LINE 35W May 1853 47 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Shamrock 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Sousa, Frank B.RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

546

MASSACHUSETTS

Libby, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 43

E. D. 900

SHEET 5

LINE 95

W Mar 1883  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Chapel  
(STREET)

69  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barnes,  
John  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5416

Silver, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 43 E.D. 800

SHEET 8 LINE 36

N. Sep. 1874 25 Portugal N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Merrill St.

(STREET)

9  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marchell, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11570

S416

MASSACHUSETT

PENNSYLVANIA

Silver

(INDIVIDUAL)

Mary

STATE

VOL.

3-

E.D.

100

SHEET

14

LINE

56

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Dighton town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

5410

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silver, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E.D. 1486

SHEET 10 LINE 39

W Nov. 1869 30 Portugal NK

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Munroe

(STREET)

70

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Winkler, Julius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13470

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 1217

SHEET 11 LINE 5

W Apr 1840 69 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY) Rutherford Ave 103  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Gertrude D |              | Oct   | 1867 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

*Silverstein, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* L.D. *1267*

SHEET *2* LINE *66*

*W* *Sept* *1877* *23* *Russia* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *—*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. P.)

*Boston* *Minot* *9*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Katz, Bernard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Slavery, Mary A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

64

E. D.

1160

SHEET

1

LINE

45

W. Oct. 1871 28 Canada (Eng.) M.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sussex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Livingston

(STREET)

219

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pigeon, Harry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

Schlehuber, Mary A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 400

SHEET 1 LINE 83

W. Aug. 1864 31 Germany N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Wyman 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Schlehuber, Marcella</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Theodore O.</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Annie L.</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Bertha M.</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Caroline H.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11881

INSTEAD OF FAMILY-CENTRISM

STATE Massachusetts

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-11b

第 2 章 城市区域规划与建设 200 (2003.12) 05.04C.2

11-7143-1

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sleeper, Mary A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

20

E.D.

935

SHEET

6

LINE

26

*W* *July* *1878* *21* *Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

*Somerville*  
(CITY)

*Pleasant Avenue*  
(STREET)

*15*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walker, Eliph*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Mary A.

STATE

VOL.

93

E. D.

1825

SHEET

12

LINE

1

N. Aug 1831 69 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

Worcester.

(CITY)

off Belmont.

(R. C. B.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Worcester Insane Hospital.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11870

A-3

|                        |         |  |                |                  |               |
|------------------------|---------|--|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| 3470                   |         |  |                | MASSACHUSETTS    |               |
| Silver, Mary A.        |         |  |                | STATE            |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)           |         |  |                | VOL 91 E.D. 1690 |               |
|                        |         |  |                | SHEET 1 LINE 98  |               |
| W                      | Feb.    | 1888                                       | 12             | Massachusetts    |               |
| (COLOR)                | (MONTH) | (YEAR)                                     | (AGE)          | (BIRTHPLACE)     | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Worcester              |         |  | Templeton Town |                  |               |
| (COUNTY)               |         |  | (M. C. D.)     |                  |               |
| (CITY)                 |         |  | (STREET)       |                  |               |
|                        |         |  | (HOUSE NO.)    |                  |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH        |         | Winek, James O.                            |                |                  |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  |         | Boarder                                    |                |                  |               |
| REMARKS                |         |  |                |                  |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX      |         |  |                |                  |               |
| DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE |         |  |                |                  |               |
| BUREAU OF THE CENSUS   |         |  |                |                  |               |
|                        |         | A-3  |                |                  |               |
|                        |         | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13--13270 |                |                  |               |

5416  
**Silver, Mary C**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**W** **NOV** **1835** **64** **Azores Island N.R.**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Suffolk**  
(COUNTY)  
**Boston** **Arlington Ave** **97**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**VOL. 66 E.D. 1205**  
**SHEET 6 LINE 35**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Antonio | S            | Apr   | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary            | D            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5476  
Silver, Mary C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 1799

SHEET 11 LINE 81

B Dec 1877 22 Canada NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Leicester Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Inmate

REMARKS

x Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-23676



3416

MASSACHUSETTS

UNIO

Sleepers, Mary D

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 39

E.D. 733

SHEET 3

LINE 94

W Sep 1875 24 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middown Chelmsford Mass

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Hudson River

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sleepers, Daniel W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS Surname taken from desk

5416  
*Silverthorne, Mary E*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 27

E. D. 492

SHEET 5

LINE 47

*M* Aug 1856 43 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Franklin* *Northfield Town*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Mary E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1630

SHEET 9 LINE 33

W. Feb. 15 38 62 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
 Fitchburg Oliver  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sleeper, Elizabeth A. | D.           | Jan.  | 1862 | 38  | Maine      |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5416  
Silver, Mary E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1073

SHEET 2 LINE 92

W Oct 1834 65 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Norfolk Sharon Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Charles H. | S            | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416  
Sleepy, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44 E. D. 807

SHEET 11 LINE 3

W. Sept 1888 12 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell  
(CITY)  
Lake View Ave  
(STREET)  
431  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bowers, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silver, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 276

SHEET 6 LINE 4<sup>1</sup>W. Aug. 1875 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)Gloucester  
(CITY) Lyall Street  
(STREET) 14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James, Lettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

5416

Silvera, Mary J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 6

E.D. 115

SHEET 30

LINE 33

W  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1867  
(YEAR)36  
(AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Fall  
(CITY)

River

Clement  
(STREET)19  
23  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Geer, Joseph  
Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5416

Silver, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 445

SHEET 12 LINE 71

W. Sept 57 42 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Salem Puckman 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kimball, Sarah L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



5410  
Schlehuber Mary J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 402

SHEET 23 LINE 79

W. N.R. N.R. 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (W. C. D.)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Lynn City Home  
Inmate  
supplied from ditto

S 416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sylvia, Mary M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 47

E. D. 882

SHEET 20

LINE 77

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middleton

(COUNTY)

Pine Street

(CITY)

Sylvia

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

R.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sylvia, Mary A. | W.           | Aug.  | 1847 | 52  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

9416

Silver Mary P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 276

SHEET 17 LINE 57

H June 1839 60 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Essex D.K.  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)Gloucester  
(CITY)Ehwell  
(W. C. B.) (STREET)18  
HOUSE NO. 1

ENUMERATED WITH

Renes  
Renes Manuel P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

m-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3416  
Sleeper Mary L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 297

SHEET 1 LINE 61

M. Mar. 1828 72 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

Haverhill Highland Ave. 43  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stiles, Franklin P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mar. Law

REMARKS

5416

Silverman, Mas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E.D.

439

SHEET

1

LINE

92

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Dorby

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| John |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Alma |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Mathew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

10

E.D. 276

SHEET

14

LINE 69

W.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

E.L.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

Houcton

(CITY)

Green Street

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

67

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Janet | W.           | Oct.  | 1873 | 37  | Portugal      | N.A.        |
| Marion M.     | D.           | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alfred F.     | S.           | July  | 1894 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mathew F.     | S.           | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Oliver M.     | S.           | Jan.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11872

5416

Silverburg, Matt

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1629

SHEET 23 LINE 56

H. Apr. 1864 36 Finland NA

Worcester (COUNTY) Gardner Town (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)

West (STREET) 82 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverburg, Tilda | W            | Nov   | 1861 | 31  | Finland       | N.R.        |
| — Fannie          | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary            | D            | Apr   | 1893 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Edith           | D            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Lucy            | D            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11871





5416

Silvera Matthew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

78

E. D.

1951

SHEET

13

LINE

7

22 11 1863

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37 Portugal

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

U.S.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jubilee

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Roach

(STREET)

(IN. C. L.)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silvera Marie | M.           | Nov.  | 1867 | 37  | Portugal   | N.R.        |
| Lizzie        | D.           | Oct.  | 1887 | 15  | Portugal   | N.R.        |
| Adaliza       | D.           | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Portugal   | N.R.        |
| Trajean       | S.           | Oct.  | 1884 | 14  | Portugal   | N.R.        |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, Mand A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 19 E. D. 359

SHEET 3 LINE 64

N. Sept 1880 19 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Laurence Andover 521  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Spurr  
Spurr, Amos M.  
Miecl.

Silverman, Maurice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E. D. 331

SHEET 14 LINE 3

W April 1868 32 Russia Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Lawrence Valley 63  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gruber, May

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5410

Silberman, May  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1199

SHEET 15 LINE 86

White Sept 1859 40 German Ad  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Andover Andover Mass  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silberman, Esther</u> | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Bert</u>            | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Eddie</u>           | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Harry</u>           | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Florence</u>        | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

8416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Siberstein Max

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

6

E.D.

123

SHEET

3

LINE

39

W June 1893

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Ferry

(STREET)

329

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Linnon, Fisher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

2 Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11670

5410  
Silverman, Max

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1177

SHEET 6 LINE 32

W Aug 1865 35 Russia nat  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Wilbur Court  
(STREET)

1  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Reba | W            | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Austria       | NR          |
| Harry           | S            | June  | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Issac           | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie           | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ethel           | D            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |

#1 sec 2

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

STATE Massachusetts

#### MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

10

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

5416  
Silverman Max

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1273

SHEET 10 LINE 20

W. Lee 1876 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Albion

(N. C. P.)

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Weinberg, Louis  
Son-in-law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676



Silverman, Max  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67

E.D. 1223

SHEET 9

LINE 7

Ch May 1863 43 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

Ch  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Sheafe  
(STREET)

13  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverman, Helen</u> | <u>Ch</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>PR</u>   |
| <u>r Esther</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>r Sally</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>r Sam</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>r Louis</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/ 292 1/2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-51893

### INSTEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUITY

STATE Massachusetts

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#222#

A-11b

第 2、6 号毛皮用 7 号 11 号 15 号 19 号 23 号 27 号 31 号 35 号 39 号 43 号 47 号 51 号 55 号 59 号 63 号 67 号 71 号 75 号 79 号 83 号 87 号 91 号 95 号 99 号 103 号 107 号 111 号 115 号 119 号 123 号 127 号 131 号 135 号 139 号 143 号 147 号 151 号 155 号 159 号 163 号 167 号 171 号 175 号 179 号 183 号 187 号 191 号 195 号 199 号 203 号 207 号 211 号 215 号 219 号 223 号 227 号 231 号 235 号 239 号 243 号 247 号 251 号 255 号 259 号 263 号 267 号 271 号 275 号 279 号 283 号 287 号 291 号 295 号 299 号 303 号 307 号 311 号 315 号 319 号 323 号 327 号 331 号 335 号 339 号 343 号 347 号 351 号 355 号 359 号 363 号 367 号 371 号 375 号 379 号 383 号 387 号 391 号 395 号 399 号 403 号 407 号 411 号 415 号 419 号 423 号 427 号 431 号 435 号 439 号 443 号 447 号 451 号 455 号 459 号 463 号 467 号 471 号 475 号 479 号 483 号 487 号 491 号 495 号 499 号 503 号 507 号 511 号 515 号 519 号 523 号 527 号 531 号 535 号 539 号 543 号 547 号 551 号 555 号 559 号 563 号 567 号 571 号 575 号 579 号 583 号 587 号 591 号 595 号 599 号 603 号 607 号 611 号 615 号 619 号 623 号 627 号 631 号 635 号 639 号 643 号 647 号 651 号 655 号 659 号 663 号 667 号 671 号 675 号 679 号 683 号 687 号 691 号 695 号 699 号 703 号 707 号 711 号 715 号 719 号 723 号 727 号 731 号 735 号 739 号 743 号 747 号 751 号 755 号 759 号 763 号 767 号 771 号 775 号 779 号 783 号 787 号 791 号 795 号 799 号 803 号 807 号 811 号 815 号 819 号 823 号 827 号 831 号 835 号 839 号 843 号 847 号 851 号 855 号 859 号 863 号 867 号 871 号 875 号 879 号 883 号 887 号 891 号 895 号 899 号 903 号 907 号 911 号 915 号 919 号 923 号 927 号 931 号 935 号 939 号 943 号 947 号 951 号 955 号 959 号 963 号 967 号 971 号 975 号 979 号 983 号 987 号 991 号 995 号 999 号 1003 号 1007 号 1011 号 1015 号 1019 号 1023 号 1027 号 1031 号 1035 号 1039 号 1043 号 1047 号 1051 号 1055 号 1059 号 1063 号 1067 号 1071 号 1075 号 1079 号 1083 号 1087 号 1091 号 1095 号 1099 号 1103 号 1107 号 1111 号 1115 号 1119 号 1123 号 1127 号 1131 号 1135 号 1139 号 1143 号 1147 号 1151 号 1155 号 1159 号 1163 号 1167 号 1171 号 1175 号 1179 号 1183 号 1187 号 1191 号 1195 号 1199 号 1203 号 1207 号 1211 号 1215 号 1219 号 1223 号 1227 号 1231 号 1235 号 1239 号 1243 号 1247 号 1251 号 1255 号 1259 号 1263 号 1267 号 1271 号 1275 号 1279 号 1283 号 1287 号 1291 号 1295 号 1299 号 1303 号 1307 号 1311 号 1315 号 1319 号 1323 号 1327 号 1331 号 1335 号 1339 号 1343 号 1347 号 1351 号 1355 号 1359 号 1363 号 1367 号 1371 号 1375 号 1379 号 1383 号 1387 号 1391 号 1395 号 1399 号 1403 号 1407 号 1411 号 1415 号 1419 号 1423 号 1427 号 1431 号 1435 号 1439 号 1443 号 1447 号 1451 号 1455 号 1459 号 1463 号 1467 号 1471 号 1475 号 1479 号 1483 号 1487 号 1491 号 1495 号 1499 号 1503 号 1507 号 1511 号 1515 号 1519 号 1523 号 1527 号 1531 号 1535 号 1539 号 1543 号 1547 号 1551 号 1555 号 1559 号 1563 号 1567 号 1571 号 1575 号 1579 号 1583 号 1587 号 1591 号 1595 号 1599 号 1603 号 1607 号 1611 号 1615 号 1619 号 1623 号 1627 号 1631 号 1635 号 1639 号 1643 号 1647 号 1651 号 1655 号 1659 号 1663 号 1667 号 1671 号 1675 号 1679 号 1683 号 1687 号 1691 号 1695 号 1699 号 1703 号 1707 号 1711 号 1715 号 1719 号 1723 号 1727 号 1731 号 1735 号 1739 号 1743 号 1747 号 1751 号 1755 号 1759 号 1763 号 1767 号 1771 号 1775 号 1779 号 1783 号 1787 号 1791 号 1795 号 1799 号 1803 号 1807 号 1811 号 1815 号 1819 号 1823 号 1827 号 1831 号 1835 号 1839 号 1843 号 1847 号 1851 号 1855 号 1859 号 1863 号 1867 号 1871 号 1875 号 1879 号 1883 号 1887 号 1891 号 1895 号 1899 号 1903 号 1907 号 1911 号 1915 号 1919 号 1923 号 1927 号 1931 号 1935 号 1939 号 1943 号 1947 号 1951 号 1955 号 1959 号 1963 号 1967 号 1971 号 1975 号 1979 号 1983 号 1987 号 1991 号 1995 号 1999 号 2003 号 2007 号 2011 号 2015 号 2019 号 2023 号 2027 号 2031 号 2035 号 2039 号 2043 号 2047 号 2051 号 2055 号 2059 号 2063 号 2067 号 2071 号 2075 号 2079 号 2083 号 2087 号 2091 号 2095 号 2099 号 2103 号 2107 号 2111 号 2115 号 2119 号 2123 号 2127 号 2131 号 2135 号 2139 号 2143 号 2147 号 2151 号 2155 号 2159 号 2163 号 2167 号 2171 号 2175 号 2179 号 2183 号 2187 号 2191 号 2195 号 2199 号 2203 号 2207 号 2211 号 2215 号 2219 号 2223 号 2227 号 2231 号 2235 号 2239 号 2243 号 2247 号 2251 号 2255 号 2259 号 2263 号 2267 号 2271 号 2275 号 2279 号 2283 号 2287 号 2291 号 2295 号 2299 号 2303 号 2307 号 2311 号 2315 号 2319 号 2323 号 2327 号 2331 号 2335 号 2339 号 2343 号 2347 号 2351 号 2355 号 2359 号 2363 号 2367 号 2371 号 2375 号 2379 号 2383 号 2387 号 2391 号 2395 号 2399 号 2403 号 2407 号 2411 号 2415 号 2419 号 2423 号 2427 号 2431 号 2435 号 2439 号 2443 号 2447 号 2451 号 2455 号 2459 号 2463 号 2467 号 2471 号 2475 号 2479 号 2483 号 2487 号 2491 号 249

3416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Max  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E. D. 302

SHEET 6

LINE 78

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cuba  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newhill  
(CITY)Larchfield  
(STREET)2  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Simon | S            | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Russia     | IL          |
| —             | S            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Russia     | IL          |
| —             | F            | Oct   | 1879 | 21  | Russia     | IL          |
| —             | D            | Aug   | 1882 | 19  | Russia     | IL          |
| —             | S            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Russia     | IL          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



541  
Silver, May  
INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 66 E.D. 1262

SHEET 9 LINE 75

W. Mar. 1871 22 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Temple  
(STREET)

74  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5474  
Silverman, Mendel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1268

SHEET 16 LINE 67

W. 247- 1842 57 Russia AL.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston Suffolk Poplar 71  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Sarah | W.           | Mar.  | 1860 | 40  | Russia        | N.R.        |
| — Rose           | D.           | Sept. | 1841 | 18  | Russia        | N.R.        |
| — Mabel          | D.           | June  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Gertrude       | D.           | May   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Edith          | D.           | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#1, see #2

A-18  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

M

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS\*

#3 on #1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

~~NAME~~ 5416 MASSACHUSETTS  
 Sullivan, Michael A VOL. 35 E.D. 651  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 1 LINE 62  
 W May 1869 31 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hampshire Ware town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN)  
 Chest  
 (STREET)  
 52  
 (HOUSE NO.)

True COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Margaret | W.           | Dec   | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary C.          | D.           | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

*also see Sullivan, Michael*



# MASSACHUSETTS

5496  
*Silver, Michel H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 2 E. D. 29  
 SHEET 3 LINE 18  
 W. Nov 1859 40 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Dalton Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
North  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Silver, Mary C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Mass</i>    |             |
| <i>Margaret O</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Mass</i>    |             |
| <i>Anna</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Mass</i>    |             |
| <i>Anna E.</i>         | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |

5416  
Sloper, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 12 E.D. 225  
SHEET 6 LINE 20

M. Apr. 1872 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CATTLE BRAND)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Taunton Union 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Slivar Mikael

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 31 E.D. 562

SHEET 21 LINE 3

W Aug 1864 35 Austria Poland al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Palmer Town

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

- - -

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Roomus, Kaimine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \* Supplied from dash



546  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 Silverman, Minnie  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 24 E.D. 446  
 SHEET 4 LINE 48  
 W. Mar. 1884 16 Germany 78  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Salem  
 (CITY)  
 Norman  
 (STREET)  
 17  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ginsberg, Nathan  
 Sister in Law

REMARKS

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E. B.

1270

SHEET

4

LINE

62

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-3

5476

Silverman, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1273

SHEET 10 LINE 21

W. Dec. 1878 21 Russia M.K.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Albion 16  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (N. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Weinberg, Louis  
daughter

REMARKS

5416

Silverstein, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

87

E.D.

1239

SHEET

3

LINE

24

W.

(COLOR)

Jea

(BORN)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Poland, Russ

(BIRTHPLACE)

no.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Prince

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Addleburg, Morris

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bourder

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21876



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Below Minnie A

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 79

E. D. 1479

SHEET 11

LINE 8

W Aug 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Capeland

(VINEYARD)

(B. C. D.)

26

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Foster, Charles W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10070

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Selormie, Oscar

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E.D. 120

SHEET 15

LINE 50

4 Jan 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Canada Bay

(BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Division

(C.D.)

54

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Selormie, Helen H. | S. May       | 1879  | 21   |     | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

Morris

Morris



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 18,582 | 1,433,062 |
| 1,507,220  | 1,435,464 |
| 1,588,019  | 1,481,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. 76 E.D. 1422  
 SHEET 19 LINE 80  
Silverdrath, Morris  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
W June 1854 45 Austria  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk na  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Boston Hoodbury 13  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverdrath, Rosa | W            | Mar   | 1861 | 40  | Hungary       | N.R.        |
| Lillian           | Da           | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

Silver, Morris

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E.D. 1226

SHEET 3 LINE 86

W Apr 1876 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Wentworth Court

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wise, Myra

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverstone, Morris

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69

E.D. 1270

SHEET 6

LINE 75

W Jan 1859 30 Russia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suburb

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Allen

(STREET)

75

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverstone Sarah</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>Na</u>   |
| <u>Edith</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Morris</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ely</u>               | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Samuel</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071



5416

Silverman, Morris

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 108 E.D. 1260

SHEET 13 LINE 34

W June 1839 65 Russia AL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New York

(COUNTY)

Boston Crescent Place 26

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silverman, Fannie W |              | Oct.  | 1839 | 65  | Russia     | AL          |
| Brackman, Morris A  |              | May   | 1850 | 20  | New York   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |



5410

*Silverstein, Morris*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *68* E.D. *1258*

SHEET *21* LINE *7*

*W* *May* *1884* *16* *Russia* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Hall* *14*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Greenblatt, Morris*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother-in-law*

REMARKS

3416

Silverstein Morris  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1236

SHEET 22 LINE 13

H. Apr. 1861 39 Russia Na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) Hanover (TOWN) 238 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Silverstein, Fanny | N.                | May   | 1861 | 39  | Russia        | N.R.             |
| — " Myer           | D.                | Apr.  | 1866 | 34  | Russia        | Na.              |
| — Jennie           | L.H.              | Jan.  | 1864 | 36  | Russia        | N.R.             |
| Lapinsky, Eva      | Ds.               | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Ely              | Ds.               | Apr.  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |                  |

5476  
 Silverman Morris  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64

E.D. 1163

SHEET 12

LINE 57

W  
 (COLOR)

Feb  
 (MONTH)

1875  
 (YEAR)

25  
 (AGE)

Russia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Ra  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston  
 (CITY)

Paris  
 (STREET)

(M. C. D.)

244  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman Martha | W            | June  | 1875 | 24  | Russia        | A.R.        |
| Jennie           | D            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Morris

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 69

E.D. 1267

SHEET

4

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Wall

(STREET)

(N. E. S.)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haber, Oscar

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

8

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

Silverstein Morris  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E. D. 1258

SHEET 23 LINE 93

W Mar 1889  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

31  
(AGE)

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorset  
(COUNTY)

Dorset  
(CITY)

Dorset  
(STREET)

61  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverstein Pauline</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>Nat</u>  |
| <u>Eva</u>                 | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Fanny</u>               | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Goldford, Lucille</u>   | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>Nat</u>  |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Morris  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E. D. 58

SHEET 5

LINE 39

W Jan 1865 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
North Adams  
(CITY)

Quincy  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Holden  
(W. C. D.) (STREET)  
59  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Silverman, Grace</u> | <u>H</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Quincy</u>        | <u>N.A.</u>      |
| <u>Frances</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Vermont</u>       |                  |
| <u>Mary</u>             | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Vermont</u>       |                  |
| <u>Anna</u>             | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Vermont</u>       |                  |
| <u>Charles</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1, sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871

STATE

Lehman Morris

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

A1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1051

Silverman, Morris  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1074

SHEET 11 LINE 52

W July 1879 20 Russia NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Stoughton Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Morris  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 67

E. D. 1279

SHEET 1

LINE 92

W.  
(COLOR)Dec.  
(MONTH)1875  
(YEAR)25  
(AGE)Poland Russ.  
(BIRTHPLACE)sl  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Orinco  
(STREET)92  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burnstein, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

Silverman, Morris M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E.D. 683

SHEET 5

LINE 55

W Apr. 1861 39 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)

Cambridge  
(STREET)

1019  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverman, Fannie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>George</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>Max</u>               | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>Molly</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sent 2

A-16



# MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Moses

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78 E.D. 1334

SHEET 16 LINE 81

W June 1850 50 Poland Line ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Worchester Square  
(STREET)

12  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverman, Rose</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Poland Line</u>   | <u>? R</u>  |
| <u>Jacob J</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>Emuel J</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Wason</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Myer E</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-15871

STATE Massachusetts

UNITED OF FAMILY CONNECTIONS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2nd sec. 11

A-16

第 8 章 数据库系统应用 704

11-13871

3470  
Silverman, Moses D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1742

SHEET 4 LINE 19

W. Dec. 1854 45 Poland (Mass.) N.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Penn Ave. 30  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Silverman, Fanny | W            | Apr.  | 1861 | 39  | Poland (Mass.) | N.R.        |
| - Mandel D.      | S            | June  | 1883 | 16  | Massa          |             |
| - Nathan         | S            | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Massa          |             |
| - Sora           | S            | Apr.  | 1886 | 14  | Massa          |             |
| - Harry          | S            | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | Massa          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11571

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

事。第，他學問成就與他個人生活，多有不調和之處。

33-12571

5410

*Sleeper, Munroe C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *65* E.D. *1193*SHEET *1* LINE *16*

*W. Nov. 1865 34 Vermont*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*1 Suffolk Boston Marlston*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sleeper, Munroe C.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>11</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Vermont</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Mary E.</i>            | <i>W.</i>    | <i>12</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   | <i>U.S.</i> |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                |             |



3476

Silver, Munsel  
(INDIVIDUAL)STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 46 E.D. P57SHEET 4 LINE 11W A.R. 1870 29 Portugal A.R.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Quincy Maplewood Ave 71  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Franks, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

53-31870

3416

Silverstein, Murray  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 1410

SHEET 7 LINE 2

MAY 24 1893 NEW YORK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Lynn  
Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Chesterfield  
(STREET) (H. C. N.)  
5  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverstein, Kate   | W            | Mar.  | 1893 | 3   | New York      |             |
| Silverstein, Helen  | W            | Mar.  | 1894 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Silverstein, Arthur | S            | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11007

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman<sup>N</sup>, Meyer  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E.D. 1550

SHEET 5 LINE 86

W Jan 1863 37 Russia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Chelsea  
(CITY)  
Winchester  
(STREET)  
122  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Rebecca | W            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Russia        | N.H.        |
| — Morris           | S            | June  | 1883 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Nemen            | S            | Feb   | 1883 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Harri            | S            | Aug   | 1888 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Silverman, Myer*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *69* E.D. *1268*SHEET *10* LINE *99*

*W.* *Aug.* *1863* *36* *Russia* *na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Brighton* *100*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silverman, Fannie</i>   | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Anna</i>                | <i>D.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Ida</i>                 | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Jacob</i>               | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Lubelsky, Elizabeth</i> | <i>M. L.</i> | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1848</i> | <i>66</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>na</i>   |

5416

Silverman, Myer  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 09 E.D. 1269

SHEET 13 LINE 10

W My 1876 24 Russia Ra  
(COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sup. Salt Easton Auburn  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverman, Mary W</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>R</u>    |
| <u>Joseph</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

Silverstein, Meyer  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 68 E.D. 1258  
SHEET 21 LINE 6

W. Oct. 1881 18 Russia all.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Wald  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Greenblatt, Morris  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in law

REMARKS

*Silverman, Myer R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *92* E. D. *1700*

SHEET *8* LINE *21*

*W* *Jan* *1874* *26* *Russia* *Pa.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Webster Ave*  
(CITY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11670

540  
MASSACHUSETTS  
Silversmith, Myron  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 68 E.D. 1262  
SHEET 1 LINE 61

W Aug. 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Cambridge  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. R.)  
4  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

A-3



5476  
*Silvermail, Nancy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 4

E. D. 86

SHEET 9

LINE 56

*W*  
(COLOR)  
*May*  
(MONTH)  
*1893*  
(YEAR)  
*Berkshire*  
(COUNTY)

*67*  
(AGE)  
*New York*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*West Hoarbridge*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Seleper, Nancy J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E.D. 847

SHEET 7 LINE 77

W. Nov. 1824 75 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Malden Webster  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)97  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Seleper, Nellie M. | G.D.              | May   | 1880 | 20  | Iowa       |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5416

Silber, Norman  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 67 E. D. 1226

SHEET 13 LINE 85

WM Jan 1846 54 Germany GR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shutts  
(COUNTY)

Boston Unity Court 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wise, Myer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

WM in law

REMARKS

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

50

E.D.

935

SHEET

6

LINE

24

Sleeper, Narcissa R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W Feb 1848 52 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Somerville Pleasant Avenue

(CITY)

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Walker, Elijah  
Daughter

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Silverman Nathan*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *19* E. D. *357*

SHEET *14* LINE *6*

*W. Aug. 1873 26 Russia al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex Lawrence Ware 119*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silverman, Sarah W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>- Sadie</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>- Lena</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>- Annie</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

*Silver, Nathan A.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

*93*

E. D.

*1825*

SHEET

LINE

*55*

*M.*

(COLOR)

*Aug.*

(MONTH)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Nova Scotia. Al*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester.*

(COUNTY)

*Worcester.*

(CITY)

*Off Belmont.*

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

*N R.*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Worcester Insane Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Officer*

REMARKS

5416

Silberstein, Nathan J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 1374

SHEET 10 LINE 48

W. Feb. 1897 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston East Springfield 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Basch, Nathan B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

5416  
Sleeper, Nathaniel B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1606

SHEET 7 LINE 7

W April 1844 56 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Fitchburg (CITY)  
Charles (S. C. D.)  
(STREET) 14  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Fannie A. | W            | Jan.  | 1841 | 57  | Vermont       |             |
| Finnel, Harriet    | Do.          | July  | 1822 | 78  | New Hampshire |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5916

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

70

E.D.

1299

SHEET

8

LINE

37

Sleep, Nellie V.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Sept. 1856 43 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Boston

(CITY)

Columbus Ave. 420

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Delia A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11678

S416

Silves, Nethie, E  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E. D. 1249

SHEET 16 LINE 45

W Feb 1869 3/ Canada (Eng) NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Maple Place 5  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Silves, Harry    | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 13  | Mass         |             |
| Silves, Robert   | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Mass         |             |
| Silves, Lester   | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Mass         |             |
| Silves, Emily D  | D            | Apr   | 1893 | 6   | Mass         |             |
| Seymour, James L | L            | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | Canada (Eng) |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Solbrook Nicholas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 636

SHEET 2 LINE 50

W Nov 1867 32 Austria (Bohemia) Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton South 117  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Day, Anna J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

5416  
*Super Maria D.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ~~MASSACHUSETTS~~  
 VOL. *76* E. D. *240*  
 SHEET *6* LINE *81*

W. *Dec.* *1877* *22* *New Hampshire*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATE)

*Essex*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Haverhill* *Portland* *20*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Clifton, Robert*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

S 416

Silberg, Horrie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

21

E. D.

394

SHEET

16

LINE

21

W  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1872  
(YEAR)28  
(AGE)Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lynn  
(CITY)Richard  
(STREET)101  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bergquist, Helen  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Seloir, Onisime*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *18* E. D. *233*

SHEET *11* LINE *55*

*W* *NR* *1862* *38* *Canada Fr.* *A*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Lawrence* *Chestnut* *362*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Seloir, Selina</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>NR</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Canada Fr.</i>    | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Rosana</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

Silver Ora

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 19

SHEET 4 LINE 91

up Feb 1871 29

Maine

(COUNTRY) Barnstable

(BIRTHPLACE) Yarmouth Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Silver, Benjamin</u> | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>- Marion</u>         | <u>W</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>- Earnest</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>- Lester</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>- William</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

See 18 Silver, Ora

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

5416  
Silver, Orrin B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52

E.D. 965

SHEET 5

LINE 97

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Crawsbury Ave

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver Matilda | W            | Oct   | 1832 | 67  | Canada Eng | N.R.        |
| Claska Joseph  | Co           | July  | 1882 | 17  | Blaine     | N.R.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |



5476 MASSACHUSETTS NEW MEXICO  
 Sleeper, Orsino L. STATE 78 VOL. 78 E.D. 900  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. April 1846 34 New Hampshire SHEET 10 LINE 59  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlebury (COUNTY)  
 Newton Walcott Park 361  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Alice W. | Wife         | 10    | 1846 | 34  | New Hampshire |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Silverbrand, Oscar

VOL. 91 E.D. 1687  
SHEET 1 LINE 69

SHEET 1 LINE 67

|           |         |        |       |                 |               |
|-----------|---------|--------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| W.        | Jan.    | 1875   | 25    | Sweden          | Cal           |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)    | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Worcester |         |        |       | Sturbridge Town |               |
| (COUNTY)  |         |        |       | (M. C. C.)      |               |

Worcester (COUNTY) Sturbridge Town (M. C. )

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nichols, Edmund

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE | Boarder |
|-----------------------|---------|

REMARKS

5476

*Sleeper, Janet L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *34* E.D. *1609*

SHEET *3* LINE *35*

*W.* *Aug.* *1866* *33* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Fitchburg* *Main* *473*  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Whiting, William W.*  
*Boarder*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5476

A-2

*Sullivan, Patrick*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *88* E.D. *1632*

SHEET *6* LINE *76*

*W.* *Oct.* *1849* *50* *Ireland* *16.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Grafton Town*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sullivan, Ellen</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Scotland</i>      | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>John</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See Sullivan Patrick*

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-11871

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Patrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.D. 68

SHEET 4

LINE 66

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Oct 1879 80 Ireland

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Berkshire  
Sittfield

(CITY)

(STREET)

153  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| F. J. Malone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-19

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

5416  
Silver, Paul  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E.D. 1135

SHEET 33 LINE 4

W Jan<sup>1</sup> 1870 30 St Michel MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Middleboro Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Montello

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Ruth     | W            | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Fernal        | MA          |
| Silver, Joseph   | S.           | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Silver, Mary     | D            | June  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Silver, Angelina | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Paul

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84 E.D. 10-66

SHEET 6 LINE 89

W W B. R. 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Arlington

(STREET)

164

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silverman, Ida | W            | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Russia     | NR          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sleeper, Paul B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 51 E.D. 943

SHEET 2 LINE 72

W Nov 1895 4 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Somerville Maple Ave 23  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Amor, Felix

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted Son

REMARKS



*Selbratt, Pearl*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *15* E.D. *277*

SHEET *17* LINE *73*

*W* *Aug* *1878* *21* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Gloucester* *Burnham* *8*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hickney, John J*  
*boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*see Stewart, Pearl*

5412

## MASSACHUSETTS

Salvador Peter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E.D. 788SHEET 5 LINE 36W Feb 1889 19 Canada Eng Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Liberty

(STREET)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rock, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

346  
Stephen Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1634

SHEET 14 LINE 4

W Jan. 1868 32 Denmark Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Hardwick Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Terry, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11878

A-2

5416

Sullivan, Peter

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E. D.

134

SHEET

10

LINE

74

W June 1899 142 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Fourth

(STREET)

421

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fields, Godfrey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—55870

5416

Sylvano, Phoebe A.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 1009

SHEET 8 LINE 53

W. Jan 1823-75 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Nantucket Nantucket Town  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)  
 (CITY) Hussey Street N. R.  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone. |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12871

*Silverman, Philip*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *69* E. D. *1269*

SHEET *10* LINE *26*

*W* *Sept* *1867* *32* *Russia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Success* *Boston* *Chambers* *250*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silverman</i> <i>Rose</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>78</i>   |
| <i>—</i> <i>Abraham</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>—</i> <i>May</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>—</i> <i>Morris</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

5478

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

Silverman, Philip T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32 E.D. 1289SHEET 4 LINE 36

24 Oct. 1859 4 Russia Rus  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY) (R. C. S.)

Springfield York 29  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson County Jail and House of Correction

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—12876

3416

Silver Phillip

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 63

E.D. 1141

SHEET 12

LINE 48

W mar 1869 31 Portugal Pa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth Plymouth Town  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 Summer  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holmes, Ralph E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

see also Phillip, Silver

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876



3916  
Silverstein, Phillips  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1270

SHEET 8 LINE 53

W Mar 1869 30 Russia Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Allen 76  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverstein, Ida | W            | Mar   | 1868 | 30  | Russia        | N.R.        |
| - Elly           | S            | Apr   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Annie          | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Moses          | S            | June  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary           | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H1.2442

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 and #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-4011871

*Silverman Phillip*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *67* E.D. *1239*

SHEET *8* LINE *11*

*W* *Jan.* *1870*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*30* *Poland Ave* *Al*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Baldwin Place* *2*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Rubinsvitz, Jacob M*  
*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—12870

A-3

R



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,425,642 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,425,644 |
| 1,220,210  | 1,421,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

3416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silverman, Rachel  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 79E. D. 1479SHEET 11LINE 37W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1879  
(YEAR)20  
(AGE)Copeland Bros  
(BIRTHPLACE)N. K.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)Copeland  
(STREET)30  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kelman, Meyer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870

5416  
Silver, Ralph S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 678

SHEET 3 LINE 29

W. Mar. 1880 20

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Harvard Yard

(STREET)

(R. C. NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvard Dormitories

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870

Silverman, Rebecca  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1074

SHEET 11 LINE 49

w Oct 1874 25 Russia NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Stoughton Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudich, Selig

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576

Silverman Rebecca

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

65

E. D.

1194

SHEET

7

LINE

52

W.

(COLOR)

VR

(RACE)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Russia Pol.

(BIRTHPLACE)

VR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Bellevue

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

113

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bernstein, Morris H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11670



5416

*Silverman, Robert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**  
VOL. *64* E. D. *1173*  
SHEET *6* LINE *26*

*White* (COLOR) *July* (MONTH) *1878* (YEAR) *24* (AGE) *Massachusetts* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk* (COUNTY) *Boston* (CITY) *Randall* (STREET) (U. S. D.) *26* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silverman, Catherine</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>New York</i>      |             |
| <i>Robert</i>               | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5416

Silberman Robert H.

MASSACHUSETTS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

25

E. D.

467

SHEET

10

LINE

69

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July 30

(YEAR)

1883

(AGE)

16

(BIRTHPLACE)

New Hampshire

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Topfield Town.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richardson, Abejah R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5416

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESleepers Robert R  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 43

E. D. 298

SHEET 12

LINE 19

N Oct 1879 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Middlebury  
(CITY)Lowell  
(CITY)Charles  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

112  
(HOUSE NO.)  
42

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell, Annie C.  
D. Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13570

5410  
Silverstein Rosa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 92 E.D. 1826

SHEET 8 LINE 53

W. NR. NR. 35 Russia NR.  
(COLOR) (MOTHER) (FATHER) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Westboro Town  
(CITY) (TOWN) (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

84

E. D.

1570

SHEET

7

LINE

75

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1882  
(YEAR)17  
(AGE)Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)N. R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Chelsea  
(CITY)Clark Avenue  
(STREET)55  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rosenberg, Harry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTE

Silver, Rose

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 67

E.D. 1239

SHEET 1

LINE 33

W.

(COLOR)

May

(BIRTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Poland (Russ)

(BIRTHPLACE)

MA

(CITY/STATE)

Luffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Prince

(STREET)

98

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kannavaty, Rubin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bouder

REMARKS

Dr

BUREAU OF CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

*Silverstein, Rosie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *69* E.D. *1279*SHEET *16* LINE *13**W. Dec. 1863 36 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)*Boston Oswego*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) *5*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cohen, Moses*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

5.47  
Silveira, Rosie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E. D. 195

SHEET 17 LINE 89

W NR 1840 60 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol New Bedford City  
(COUNTY) (IN C. R.)  
New Bedford Maiden Lane 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



3416  
 Sleeper, Royal D.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 961

SHEET 11 LINE 81

Wet 1893 47 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY) Stoneham Town (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) Warren (STREET) 27  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Lu M. | wife         | July  | 1853 | 46  | Vermont       |             |
| W. Green       | son          | May   | 1887 | 13  | New Hampshire |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

Sleeper, Royal D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1815SHEET 2 LINE 11

W Feb 1854 46 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boston Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Attendant

REMARKS + Supplied

5416  
*Silverman, Ruben*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E.D. *1278*

SHEET *9* LINE *25*

*26* *Apr* *1866* *34* *Russia* *Na*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suppalk*  
 (CITY) *Boston* *Stone* *151*  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Silverman Ellen</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>"</i>      | <i>Na</i>   |
| <i>— Myranda</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Russia</i> | <i>Na</i>   |
| <i>— David</i>         | <i>"</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Mass</i>   |             |
| <i>— Ethel</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>"</i>      |             |
| <i>and 2 boarders</i>  |              |             |             |           |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Dutton & Co.*  
 SOLE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES

A-18

31-11675

5416

Silver, Ruth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 999

SHEET 7 LINE 28

W Mar 1892 8 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Wahurn Arlington Road 23  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Elmira W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

3416

Silber, Sacarias  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 99 E.D. 1744SHEET 1 LINE 72

Do. Feb 1899 51 Poland (Russ) Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Yorchester Yorchester Millbury 352  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silber, Sophie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Poland (Russ)</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

Silverman, Sadie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1074

SHEET 11 LINE 51

W Dec 1898 1 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Stoughton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-2

5416

SILBERMANN, ST. BASTAIN

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETT

VOL.

30

E.D.

350

SHEET

6

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

OCT.

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

GERMANY

(BIRTHPLACE)

NA.

(CITIZENSHIP)

HAMPDEN

(COUNTY)

HOLYOKE

(CITY)

BRISTOL

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| SILBERMANN, MARIA | W            | JUNE  | 1868 | 31  | GERMANY       | NR.         |
| - ANNIE           | D            | OCT.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - ELLEN           | D            | FEB.  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

541  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sulfaro, Salvatore  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 67 E.D. 1225  
 SHEET 2 LINE 34  
 NR  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 W Apr 1874 26 Italy  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Boston Suffolk  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET)  
 Revere Place 6  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |



S 416

MASSACHUSETTS ~~PENNSYLVANIA~~

Silver, Sam  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E.D. 137

SHEET 16 LINE 61

Mar June 1879 21 Russia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Full River Canal 61  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wintz, Mrs

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

5416

Silverman, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19

E.D. 347

SHEET 6

LINE 92

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1862  
(YEAR)38  
(AGE)Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)al  
(CITIZENSHIP)C. S. P.  
(COUNTRY)Lawrence  
(CITY)Clyde Lane  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

3  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverman, Jennie | W            | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts | NR          |
| Maurice           | S            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Louise            | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie             | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Jennie            | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15873

5416

Schreiner Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 220

SHEET 13 LINE 68

W. March 1868 32 Russia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Huntton Cohasset

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Helenbraun Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13579

5410  
Silberman, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 446

SHEET 4 LINE 49

7 Dec 1885 14 Germany 78  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Salem Norman 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ginsberg, Nathan  
Brother in Law

REMARKS

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

Libenstein, Samuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

6

E. D.

123

SHEET

3

LINE

37

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1966

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Ferry

(STREET)

329

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simon, Fisher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

3476

MASSACHUSETTS

Liberman Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 3

E.D. 53

SHEET 7

LINE 771

W NR NR 36 Russia  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bykovo North Adams Washington Ave 52  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Liberman Ellen</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>NR</u>   | <u>NR</u>   | <u>36</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Rachel</u>         | <u>H</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Anna</u>           | <u>H</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Lara</u>           | <u>H</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Samuel</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2



5416

Silverblatt, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 788

SHEET 12 LINE 21

Apr 1882 40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(LIFE L. HOSP.)

Middletown

(CITY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Russia

(B. C. O.)

(STREET)

129

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silverblatt, Edy | W            | Aug   | 1882 | 37  | Russia     | N.B.        |
| " Bennett        | S            | July  | 1882 | 17  | Russia     | N.B.        |
| " Lena           | D            | Oct   | 1886 | 14  | Russia     | N.B.        |
| " Fannie         | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 6   | Middletown |             |
| " Simon          | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 3   | Middletown |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-48873



5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silverstein Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78

E. D. 1461

SHEET 9

LINE 20

W.

(COLOR)

aug

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Leroy

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silverstein Martha W. | W.           | mar   | 1872 | 28  | Russia        | NR          |
| Therodor S.           | S.           | aug   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Green Minnie L. L.    | L. L.        | mar   | 1877 | 23  | Russia        | NR          |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21871

# MASSACHUSETTS

Silverstone, Samuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79

E.D. 1474

SHEET 1

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Thornton

(STREET)

(H. C. N.)

112

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Levy, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son in law

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13876

A-3

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverberg, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 68

E.D. 1264

SHEET 9

LINE 80

W Oct 1870 29 Russia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COLOR)

Boston  
(CITY)

Leverett  
(STREET)

51  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11076

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sleeper, Samuel A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *64* E.D. *1159*

SHEET *1* LINE *87*

*W.* *Nov.* *1829* *70* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Falcon* *136*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Sleeper, Samuel A. W. S.</i> |              | <i>July</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
|                                 |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                                 |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                                 |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                                 |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                                 |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                                 |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                                 |              |             |             |           |             |             |

Silver, Samuel C

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

62

E.D. 1128

SHEET

10

LINE

58

W

Dec

1860 39

Germany

na

Plymouth

Hull River

Bay Ave

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Rosa | W            | May   | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| - William R  | S            | Nov   | 1841 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Zipporah   | D            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Arthur L   | S            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Levi, Lewis  | R L          | May   | 1823 | 77  | Holland NR    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Roll 2

A-14

SLATE

Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2221

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

5416

Silverman, Samuel E.

INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 350

SHEET 8 LINE 1

W. June 1873 26 Russia NA

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. C. S.)

Lawrence Manchester 56

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beavers, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son In Law

REMARKS

Silver, Samuel N.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E. D. 959

SHEET 1 LINE 49

W June 1897 2  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville  
(CITY)

Newbury  
(STREET)

29  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, Alfred S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Selfridge, Samuel W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67

E. D. 1267

SHEET 1

LINE 74

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1859  
(YEAR)

41  
(AGE)

Canada (Eng)  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Leverett  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

66  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Selfridge, Annie   | W            | Nov   | 1861 | 38  | Maine        |             |
| Manning, William H | BO           | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | Canada (Eng) | Al          |
| Webb, Fred B       | S            | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | New York     |             |
| Warren, Frank C    | S            | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Maine        |             |

S 416

Silverstein, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1050

SHEET 14 LINE 91

M. Dec. 1895 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk Milton Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)Blue Hills Park May  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Leopold Home for Aged and Orphaned Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-25470

*Likenstein, Sarah*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*69*

E. D.

*1768*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*23*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1879*  
(YEAR)

*20*  
(AGE)

*Russia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*NK*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Duffield*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Spring*  
(STREET)

*X3*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wienkowsky, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-14279

Silver, Seaforth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. \_\_\_\_\_ E. D. \_\_\_\_\_

SHEET 15 LINE 1

W Feb 1875 25 Camden, Eng. Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Newton \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ward, James E  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5476  
**Silverman, Simon**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **P3** E.D. **1335**

SHEET **17** LINE **71**

**m** **May** **1868** **32** **Russia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Suffolk** **NR**  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Chelsea** **Beacon** **119**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |               |             |
| <b>Silverman, Sarah</b> | <b>m</b>     | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1871</b> | <b>28</b>  | <b>Russia</b> | <b>NR</b>   |
| <b>- Celia</b>          | <b>D</b>     | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1896</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>Mass</b>   |             |
| <b>- Moses H</b>        | <b>S</b>     | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1899</b> | <b>1/2</b> | <b>Mass</b>   |             |
|                         |              |            |             |            |               |             |
|                         |              |            |             |            |               |             |
|                         |              |            |             |            |               |             |

6416  
Silverman Simon  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 16 E. D. 301  
 SHEET 12 LINE 66  
 (COLOR) Bl (MONTH) Oct (YEAR) 1841 (AGE) 58 (BIRTHPLACE) Russia (CITIZENSHIP) Al  
 (COUNTY) Haverhill (CITY) Washington (STREET) 91 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Silverman Jennie</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1847</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Jacob</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1812</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Ester</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mary</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Sarah</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11891

5416

Silverman, Simon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E. D. 1435

SHEET 19 LINE 82

W Jan 1858 42 Russia P

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Mindora

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                 |                  |
| Silverman, Sadie | W                 | May   | 1857 | 43  | Russia P. N. R. |                  |
| - Annie          | d                 | June  | 1883 | 17  | Connecticut     |                  |
| - Essie          | d                 | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | New York        |                  |
| - Abraham        | S                 | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | New York        |                  |
| - Fannie         | d                 | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silverman, Simon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 98 E.D. 1242

SHEET 5 LINE 49

W. Jan 1864 36 Poland (Russ) Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Clarkson

(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|---------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |               | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silverman, Annie H. | W.            | Feb.  | 1868 | 32  | New York   |             |
| Silverman, Sadie M. | D.            | Apr.  | 1892 | 11  | Massa      |             |
| -                   | Reynold H. S. | Jan.  | 1892 | 8   | Massa      |             |
| -                   | Milton A. S.  | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | Massa      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



5416

Silber, Solomon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1226

SHEET 9 LINE 84

W June 1832 67 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk a  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

Boston Unity Court 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wisse, Myer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

F. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

S 416

Silverberg, Sophia  
 (PERSONAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 74E. D. 1385SHEET 1LINE 33

24 Apr 1888 12 Austria  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
 (CITY)

(STREET)

167  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

A-3

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

547  
Sleeper, Stella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

E. D. 798

SHEET 12

LINE 18

A Nov 1877 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell Charles  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
112  
(HOUSE NO.)  
42

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Campbell, Annie C.  
Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11110

5416  
Silver, Stephen L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 410

SHEET 16 LINE 80

W. - May 1838 61 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Essex Methuen town  
(COUNTY)  
Pleasant Valley  
(CITY) (STREET)  
X  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Silver Josie A. | W                 | Apr.  | 1842 | 58  | New Hampshire |                  |
| - Harry M.      | S                 | Jun.  | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

Selbridge, Susan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

39

E. D.

719

SHEET

13

LINE

22

W  
(COLOR)

Dec.  
(MONTH)

1855  
(YEAR)

44  
(AGE)

Barnada (Eng)  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Barnbridge  
(CITY)

Pleasant  
(STREET)

65 1/2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, Edward E.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

541  
Silver, Sydney A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 980

SHEET 12 LINE 29

W Oct 1856 43 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Waltham Charles 233  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morris, Lucy 2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silver Sylvester

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

63

E. D.

1141

SHEET

12

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

AL

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Plymouth Town

(M. C. D.)

Summer

(CITY)

(STREET)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holmes, Ralph E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

see also Sylvester, Silver

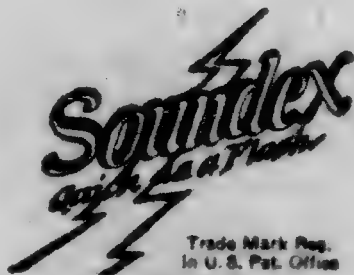
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11575

T



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,500

1,307,230

1,308,310

1,435,063

1,435,064

1,431,746

Made in U.S.A.



MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sillberg, Tharol*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*95*

E.D.

*1754*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*11*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*✓*

(MOON)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Russia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

*Cambridge Place*

(STREET)

*14*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Leonice, Tharol*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

Silver, Theodore B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

54

E.D.

999

SHEET

7

LINE

27

22 Oct. 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Woburn Arlington Road 23  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, Elmina W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

*Schlehuber, Theodore*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *17* E.D. *319*

SHEET *5* LINE *73*

*H.* *man.* *189* *11* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

*Lawrence* *Marston*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Essex County Normal School*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Teacher*

REMARKS

5416

Sheper, Theodore E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

HEAD OF FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 L.D. 1007

LD. 1007

SHEET 7 LINE 90

LINE 90

W  
ICOLOR

Act

1959  
YEAR

40

Massachusetts

10187MPLAGE

16742E

Middlesex

1000000

W. J. L. L.

(C11V)

Maize

【参考文献】

954

HOUSE NO. 1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

[illegible]

11-13872

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silverthorne, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

42

E.D.

77F

SHEET

6

LINE

92

W. Mar. 1862 38 Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Merimaec St.

(STREET)

486

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

*Silverwad, Jim*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*7*

E. D.

*137*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*43*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W. 1853*

*46*

*England*

*Am.*

*Bristol*

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

*Fell House*

(CITY)

*Bovel*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Silverwad, Helen</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>Am.</i>  |
| <i>Charles</i>          | <i>2</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   |             |
| <i>Mary</i>             | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   |             |
| <i>Arthur</i>           | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   |             |
| <i>Beatrice</i>         | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Mass.</i>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*#12111 2*

STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

註：此、地、心、中、是、民、族、的、故、鄉？ 手、段：如、何、開、展、 研、究、方、法？

11-11531

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Slepper, Timothy W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E. D. 701

SHEET 6

LINE 15

W May 1838 62 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Thornhill Street

(STREET)

126

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                 |             |
| Slepper, Cynthia A | W            | Feb   | 1847 | 53  | New Hampshire   |             |
| Mary L             | S            | Apr   | 1874 | 36  | New Hampshire   |             |
| Francis Wagerath   | Lodger       | July  | 1869 | 30  | Franklin, Mass. |             |
| Bleeker, Peter B   | Lodger       | Nov   | 1865 | 34  | Massachusetts   |             |



Silver, Tonie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 2

SHEET 15 LINE 71

W Nov 1895 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable Barnstable town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Denart, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11870

5476  
Solberg Victor

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

94

E.D.

1745

SHEET

13

LINE

10

(COLOR)

W. June 1872

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

27 Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTRY)

Worcester

(CITY)

(C.D.)

Perry Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Solberg, Sophia | W.           | June  | 1872 | 27  | Sweden        | N.R.        |
| Clara           | D.           | Dec   | 1899 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Bjurstrom, Fred | Co.          | Dec   | 1869 | 30  | Sweden        | Pa.         |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416  
Silver, Victoria

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

48 Alice 1850 49 Western Islands NR  
Barnstable Truro Town

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Silver Joseph | H                 | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Belle       | W                 | May   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Rosa        | W                 | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Charles     | S                 | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |                  |

5410  
Silver, Vincent F

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

E.D.

13

SHEET

5

LINE

21

W May 1868 to Azores  
Barnstable (COUNTY)

Provincetown town  
Commercial (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Urnene | W            | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Azores     | NR          |
| Bertha M       | W            | July  | 1899 | 1   | Barnstable |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8416

Silver, Virginia S  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1516

SHEET 2 LINE 100

W Oct 3 1886 13 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Boston Central 94  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tucker, Edward P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE State Aid

REMARKS

5476

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silver, Vital C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45

E.D. 822

SHEET 7

LINE 8

H.

H.

1876

24

Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

Towell

(CITY)

Manufactures

(W.C.D.)

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Marie | H.           | March | 1870 | 29  | Portugal      | N.R.        |
| - Josephine   | D.           | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Samuel      | S.           | May   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Marie       | D.           | July  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| - (N.R.)      | S.           | May   | 1900 | 0   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sup 2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-13571

Silver Vital C.

STATE

Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| - Manuel           | B.                | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Portugal   | Al.              |
| - Julia            | Sis               | May   | 1881 | 19  | Portugal   | N.R.             |
| Da Cunha, Julia A. | Bo.               | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Portugal   | N.R.             |
| - Estephania       | Bo.               | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Portugal   | N.R.             |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5416  
Silver, Wallace S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78

E.D. 1463

SHEET 12

LINE 47

W Feb 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Bloomfield  
(STREET)

74  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Silver, Caroline A    | W                 | May   | 1875 | 25  | Canada Eng | N.R              |
| Montgomery, Hugh G    | F. L              | June  | 1845 | 54  | Canada Eng | Na               |
| - Eleanor M. L        | M. L              | Nov   | 1847 | 52  | Canada Eng | N.R              |
| Montgomery, William A | B. L              | June  | 1871 | 28  | Canada Eng | Na               |



8416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Selfridge, Walter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 702

SHEET 3 LINE 22

W June 1873 26 Canada  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) Cambridge Charles  
(CITY) (STREET) 156  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR  |     |               |             |
| Selfridge, Mary J.    | W            | July  | 18 11 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Selfridge, Alice E.   | D            | Sept. | 18 95 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Selfridge, Walter Jr. | S            | Oct.  | 18 96 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Selfridge, Leo C.     | S            | Jan.  | 18 97 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Selfridge, Francis    | S            | Apr.  | 18 99 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

STATE 22-4040-16

Selbridge, Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 all

A-11

[illegible]

Shuefrack Walter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 678

SHEET 4 LINE 5-5

W. July 1881 18 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cambridge Harvard Yard  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harvard Dominions

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

5416

Silver, (C) Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E. D. 1417

SHEET 5 LINE 86

W Dec 1854 45 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dennis

(T. C. D.)

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, M Eva | W            | May   | 1857 | 43  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5416

*Sleeper, Walter H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *85* E.D. *1580*SHEET *2* LINE *88**W*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1841*

(YEAR)

*58*

(AGE)

*Canada (Am)*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*na*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Atchafalpa*

(C. D.)

*Main*

(STREET)

*1040*

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sleeper, Jennie J.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>George W.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

*Sr*  
Sleeper, Walter J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 54 E.D. 992

SHEET 15 LINE 77

W June 1860 39 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Westford Down  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sleeper, Emma C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>New Hampshire</i> |             |
| <i>Sorathy M.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Katalik</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Walter J.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>and</i>              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*2 servants*  
*1 Boarder*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-65671

5416

Sylvester, Warren M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 1

E. D. 4

SHEET 1

LINE 38

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Bolwater Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sylvester, Josephine | W            | Apr   | 1853 | 47  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Clara J            | D            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Edward E           | S            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Winfred C          | S            | Jan   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Leon F             | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 1 boarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-52871

Sleeper, Wilbur F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

87

E. D.

1622

SHEET

9

LINE

30

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Litchburg

(CITY)

Green

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bailey, Sarah D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570



5416  
Silver, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W Nov 1861  
Barnstable  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
(COUNTY)

38 Azores  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Framsetown  
Commercial  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, Almedia | W            | Aug   | 1870 | 29  | Azores     | NR          |
| — Mary          | W            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Mass       |             |
| — Frank         | S            | June  | 1896 | 3   | Mass       |             |

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sylvester, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

E.D. 767

SHEET

41

LINE 68

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Nova Scotia

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Hudson Town

(W. S. D.)

River

(STREET)

162

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maynard, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54670

5416  
Saulnier, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44 E. D. 807

SHEET 31 LINE 42

W Nov 1847 53 Canada (Fr) MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell Ludlam  
(CITY) (STREET)  
33  
(HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saulnier Sophronie | W            | Dec   | 1847 | 53  | Canada (Fr)   | MA          |
| — Albina           | D            | Nov   | 1874 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Delphina         | D            | July  | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Eva              | D            | Nov   | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also see card  
 for  
 Saulnier William

X Undecipherable H W

A-18

5496  
Silver William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 103

SHEET 19 LINE 19

W Mar 1872 28 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Fairhaven Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
East Bridge Road  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silver Mary A.</u> | <u>Wf</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>England</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>George W.</u>      | <u>Sf</u>    | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Robert E.</u>      | <u>Sf</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5476

Silberthorn, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87

E.D. 1626

SHEET 15

LINE 30

W  
(COLOR)Feb.  
(MONTH)1825  
(YEAR)75  
(AGE)England  
(BIRTHPLACE)C.A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Gardner Town  
(IN C.D.)Pearl  
(STREET)J.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silberthorn, Mary H. | W            | Sept. | 1835 | 64  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5716  
Silvery William  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

78

E.D.

1434

SHEET

10

LINE

79

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

AL  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(U. S. P.)

Parker  
(STREET)

612  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goetz, Elizabeth  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Selfridge, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *60* E.D. *1258*

SHEET *4* LINE *14*

*10* *Nov* *1874* *25* *Maine*  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Boston* *25*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Selfridge, Mabel</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Maine</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E.D. 701

SHEET 12

LINE 82

W. Aug. 1855 44 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Thorncliffe

(STREET)

95

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sleeper, Theresa W.   | Wife         | May   | 1857 | 43  | Maine       |             |
| Bardwell, Harriet     | Daughter     | Oct.  | 1845 | 54  | Maine       |             |
| Ellis, Peter, Michael | Son          | Apr.  | 1854 | 46  | Switzerland |             |
| Thurston, Mahel       | Son          | Apr.  | 1859 | 41  | Maine       |             |



5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sleeper, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44

E.D. 82-9

SHEET 3

LINE 37

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Hornwood

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR  |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Rebecca L. | W            | Apr   | 1835- | 65  | Maine         |             |
| Quinnell, Annie     | Bo           | Sept  | 1877  | 22  | New Hampshire |             |
|                     |              |       |       |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |       |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |       |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |       |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5416

Silver William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1239

SHEET 14 LINE 30

H

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

C

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Bertha | H            | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | England       | N.R.        |
| Bela           | D            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

546  
Silvernail William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 2 E.D. 64

SHEET 6 LINE 22

W. Sept. 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(LOCAL) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield O. note  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silvernail, Rose W. |              | May   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

54  
*Silver, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *74* E.D. *1369*

SHEET *10* LINE *89*

*W* *Sept* *1881* *18* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

*Boston* *P* *132*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Bamberg, Fred*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son in law*

REMARKS *Apparently step son*

5416

*Silver, William*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*30*

E. D.

*555*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*78*

*15*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1896*

(YEAR)

*4*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hampton*

(COUNTY)

*Longmeadow Iron*

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

7  
ENUMERATED WITH

*Starnes, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Slaber, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E. D.

1419

SHEET

11

LINE

23

W. Jane

1838

61

Pennsylvania

(CLERK)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Supper

(CITY)

Boston

Calver

(B. C. D.)

75

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Slaber, Augusta | W            | May   | 1848 | 52  | Germany    | N. R.       |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5416

Silver, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 F.D. 402

SHEET 5 LINE 64

W. July 1871 28 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Gardiner

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

97

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Laura | W            | May   | 1869 | 31  | Canada        | N.R.        |
| - Mabel A.    | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Florence    | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| - William D.  | S            | Aug   | 1900 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |

3416  
Silver William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29

E. D. 536

SHEET 5

LINE 99

W. July 1874 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Scotland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Spampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Commercial

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

64

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Jane   | W.           | Mar.  | 1875 | 25  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Silver, Jane   | D.           | Dec.  | 1899 | 5/2 | Massachusetts |             |
| Keeler, Robert | F. L.        | Mar.  | 1839 | 61  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Anna           | M. L.        | Jan.  | 1833 | 66  | Ireland       | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671



841  
Sleeper, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 759

SHEET 17 LINE 22

Bl Mar. 1895 4 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex Frammingham Town  
(COUNTY) (M.C.S.)  
Clinton 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cody, Catharine  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE nephew

REMARKS

5416

Silver, Wm A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 E.D. 1257

SHEET 7 LINE 43

W Sept 1858 41 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Washington

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

406

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silver, Oscar       | S            | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Frederick, Edward E | Bo           | May   | 1872 | 28  | —             |             |
| — Mabel C           | —            | June  | 1877 | 22  | —             |             |
| Palmer, Cecil       | —            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | —             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* supplied from back

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11291

S416

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silvermail, William G. VOL. 8 E.D. 153

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

13 LINE 65

M Aug 1872 27 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fall River Rock 175

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowen, Sarah D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodgers

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11670

5416

Silvernail, William A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E. D. 156

SHEET 12 LINE 87

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

New York.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Full River

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

671

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silvernail, Florence <sup>m</sup> | W.           | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Raymond W.                      | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

<sup>5416</sup>  
 Sleeper, Wm C  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 410

SHEET 16 LINE 83

W Dec 1825 74 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Essex Methuen town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Pleasant Valley 35

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper, Harriet J | W            | Dec   | 1844 | 55  | Massachusetts |             |
| Harriet A          | A            | Oct   | 1886 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

and 3 servants / Boarder

5476

Sleeper, Wm. E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.O. 1020

SHEET 11 LINE 6

W July 1856 43 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Norfolk (COUNTY) Brookline Town  
 (CITY) Addington Road 17  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleeper Cora A. | W            | Sept  | 1856 | 43  | Maine         |             |
| Hazel P.        | S D          | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Johnson, Emma   | Se           | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Sweden        | NK          |
| Madden, Jennie  | Se           | May   | 1878 | 22  | Sweden        | NK          |

5410  
 Sloper, William F  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE 48 VOL. 48 E.D. 885  
 SHEET 6 LINE 46  
 W Aug 1840 49 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Natuck Town  
 (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
 Pond 91  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sloper, Martha A  | W            | April | 1856 | 44  | Mass       |             |
| " Frank L         | S            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Mass       |             |
| " Nettie C        | D            | April | 1880 | 20  | Mass       |             |
| " Olive B         | D            | July  | 1882 | 18  | Mass       |             |
| Sloper, William A | S            | March | 1896 | 4   | Mass       |             |

Sue Sheper, William F A-18

5416

Schlehuber, William S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

2

E.D.

34

SHEET

18

LINE

44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

Feb

1874

26

Montana

(COUNTY)

Berkshire

(CITY)

(CITY)

Great Barrington

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dickinson, Caleb

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hostler

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570



## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1766SHEET 12 LINE 24Silver, Wm H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)W Sept 1859 40 Canada (Eng) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester South Buffum 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11079

S416  
Silverthorn, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 87 E.D. 16 26

SHEET 15 LINE 25

W Jan. 1865 35 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Gardner town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— Pearl N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP     | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                                |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silverthorn, Lillian L.</u> | <u>W</u>         | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>                       | <u>Snoble C.</u> | <u>June</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>                       | <u>Harold B.</u> | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>                       | <u>Alice C.</u>  | <u>May</u>   | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

5412  
*Silver, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *22* E.D. *411*

SHEET *2* LINE *87*

*W.* (COLOR) *Mar.* (MONTH) *1840* (YEAR) *60* (AGE) *Massachusetts* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Cuss* (COUNTY) *Methuen Town* (M. C. D.)  
*Ingall* (CITY) (STREET) *7* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Silver, Harriett</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1837</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Hampshire</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

5416

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sleeper, William H*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

78

E.D.

1298

SHEET

6

LINE

47

*W. Dec. 1873*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

26

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Columbus Ave 361*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>and 1 Lodge</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5476

Silver, William J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 50 E.D. 939

SHEET 10 LINE 23

w Aug 1894 8 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Somerville Cross  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

546  
Slaver, William J.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 ED. 1016

SHEET 9 LINE 96

W Mch 1836 64 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Longwood Ave 76

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| Slaver, Martha D. | W            | Jan   | 1848 | 52  | Massa<br>Chusett |             |
| — Caroline A.     | D            | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Massa<br>Chusett |             |
| — Robert C.       | S            | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Massa<br>Chusett |             |
| — Alice           | D            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Massa<br>Chusett |             |

5476

Selfridge, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 878SHEET 5 LINE 20

St. Dec 1860 39 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Morse Pearl  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Selfridge, Mabel E.</u> | <u>St.</u>        | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |                  |
| <u>Earl M.</u>             | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Lord, Martin V.</u>     | <u>F.S.</u>       | <u>July</u> | <u>1833</u> | <u>66</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |                  |
| <u>Sarah A.</u>            | <u>M.H.</u>       | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1834</u> | <u>66</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |                  |

5416

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 47

E. D. 882

SHEET 11

LINE 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silver, William J. | Head         | Feb.  | 1838 | 62  | New York   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Silverman, William M. **MASSACHUSETTS**  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 59 E.D. 1074

SHEET 11 LINE 50

W Oct 1896 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Stoughton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

5416

MASSACHUSETTS

Silvernail William P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 3

E. D. 64

SHEET 1

LINE 80

21

July

1830

64

New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Canota

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silvernail Amanda | W            | Aug   | 1842 | 57  | Mass.      |             |
| Erasmus           | D            | Sept  | 1872 | 22  | Mass.      |             |
| Walter A          | S            | July  | 1870 | 19  | Mass.      |             |
| Robert A          | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Mass.      |             |

5416

Silver, William P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 939

SHEET 10 LINE 92

W Feb 1863 37 Portugal M  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Somerville Cross 115  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

5416

Sullivan Millie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 134

SHEET 10 LINE 73

W June 1895 2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Fall River Fourth 421  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Fields Godfrey  
Grand Son.

REMARKS

10 420

**Sealed**  
by  
[Signature]

Transmitted by  
U.S. AIR MAIL

A. J. [Name]  
and Family, [Address]  
[City, State, Zip]

8

5420

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Seales, Abbie J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

32

E.D.

594

SHEET

2

LINE

57

Oct. 1834 to Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Florence

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wellworth, Mary E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676

5420  
Sales, Abbie T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 54 E.D. 1003

SHEET 1 LINE 55

W Jan 1831 69 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Woburn Pleasant 65  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sales, Fannie O. | D            | Dec   | 1850 | 49  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Abbie M.       | M. D.        | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| -                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
| -                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
| -                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
| -                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
| -                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

<sup>S. 4-2</sup>  
Selig, Abraham  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

78

E. D.

1291

SHEET

6

LINE

78

W Mar 3 1857

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

43 Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Newman Block

(C. D.)

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |                       | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE                       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR                  |           |                                  |             |
| <u>Selig, Nannie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>6</u> <u>1854</u>  | <u>46</u> | <u>Massa</u><br><u>achusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Henry</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>23</u> <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massa</u><br><u>achusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Moses</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>23</u> <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massa</u><br><u>achusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Isaac</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>22</u> <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massa</u><br><u>achusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Rebecca</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>19</u> <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massa</u><br><u>achusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12227

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871



STATE

Selig, Abraham  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|--------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH  | YEAR |     |               |             |
| " Theodore | S. ✓         | Oct 9  | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Joseph   | S            | Feb 25 | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Samuel   | S            | Jan 9  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Mary     | S            | May 2  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE # 2 200 #1  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-114

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11-2011

3420  
Slack, Addie H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1405

SHEET 5 LINE 79

W mar 1846 54 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Hearsarge Avenue 11  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Slack, Caroline M | L            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Vermont    |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

*Lillas* *Addison P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15* E.D. *269*

SHEET *6* LINE *59*

*W* *Oct* *1874* *25* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Essex* *Dunvers Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Cross* *5*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Lillas, Grand</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Claude E.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5420

*Schultz, Adolf*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *2* E.D. *23*

SHEET *18* LINE *54*

*14* *14* *1874* *25* *Austria*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire* *Blaine Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*—* *Hearne Lane* *3*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*32 Murook, Louis*  
*Brother-in-law*

5420  
Schub, Adolph.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E. D. 1032

SHEET 3 LINE 11

W Oct 1831 68 Germany M  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk (COUNTY) Dedham Town (CITY)  
Whiting (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schub, Caroline | W            | Jan   | 1842 | 58  | Germany       | N.R.        |
| Adolph F.       | S            | Jan   | 1861 | 39  | Massachusetts |             |
| Georgine        | D            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Adelaide E.     | D            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Carl F.         | S            | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |

5420  
*Schilzig, Adolph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *17* E.D. *321*

SHEET *25* LINE *3*

*W. May* *1840* *60* *Germany* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lawrence* *Union* *120*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Schilzig, Mary W.</i> |              | <i>June</i> | <i>1838</i> | <i>61</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |

3420  
Sawalsky, Agnes  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1516

SHEET 7 LINE 31

W July 1899 1 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffack  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Walter 18  
(CITY) (PRESTY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saper, Conrad

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

WINTER SPRING

Sileski, Albert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 91

E.D. 1695

SHEET 18

LINE 17

H. April 1863 35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland, Conn.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Character

(CITY)

Warren, Supp Town

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nowak, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170



3420  
Schulz, Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

26

E. D.

472

SHEET

6

LINE

61

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1874  
(YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

York State  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)

Buckland Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, Edward C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11306

5420  
Scales, Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 967

SHEET 8 LINE 45

W Nov 1848 51 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Townsland Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Scales, Harriet M | W                 | May   | 1858 | 42  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Wilbur H        | S                 | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Warner, Ardelia J | S <sup>IL</sup>   | Jan   | 1856 | 44  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Scales, Cynthia   | M                 | June  | 1810 | 89  | New Hampshire |                  |

5420  
Selig, Albert.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 546

SHEET 10 LINE 6

20 May 1872 28 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Dwight 10-6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boardman, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

342  
Sellick Albert

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

29

E.D.

524

SHEET

1

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Woburn

(CITY)

Washer

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

August, Edward F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boomer

REMARKS

5420

Schall Albert B

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 931SHEET 9 LINE 6W. July 1890 7 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Hammond

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holt, Homer C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

# MASSACHUSETTS

5420  
*Salace, Albert H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *32* E.D. *594*

SHEET *12* LINE *61*

*June* *1894* *55* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hamden*  
(COUNTY)  
*Springfield* *Central* *18*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Salace, Mary R.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Albert H.</i>       | <i>B.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Robert C.</i>       | <i>B.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

5420  
Sayles, Albert R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 93

SHEET 20 LINE 85

W Feb 1874 26 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Attleboro Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
- Holman  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

3420  
Scales, Albert S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 197

SHEET 2 LINE 10

W. 1896 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

New Bedford Baker  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



Silck, Albert W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64

E.D. 1154

SHEET 6

LINE 21

W. June 1873 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Central Square 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silck, Delia</u>       | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Harry W.</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Connolly, Margaret</u> | <u>M L</u>   | <u>May</u>  | <u>1843</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

542

*Selick Alcin B*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STA **MASSA** HOUSE **113**

VOL *47* E.D. *827*

SHEET *14* LINE *96*

*21* *dec* *1881* *18* *Canada (Can)* *N.R.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
 (COUNTY)

*Milrose* *Stemont* *194*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Boardman, George S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS





5420

Shales, Alfred

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1380

SHEET 10 LINE 80

75 Jan 1860 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(W. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Linden

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro.-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-41870

<sup>S420</sup>  
 Schoales, Alfred B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 688

SHEET 9 LINE 90

N- May 1850 50 New Brunswick N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 Cambridge  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Broadway  
(STREET)  
 81  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schoales Sarah J. | W-           | July  | 1863 | 36  | New Brunswick | N.B.        |
| Herbert           | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Walter            | S            | June  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sarah J.          | D            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Manford           | S            | Sept  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

*Sales, Alice*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*7*

E.D.

*135*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*22*

*W. May 1842 58 England*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol*  
(CITY)

*Massachusetts*  
(STREET)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*N.R.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sales, William H.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |

5420  
*Shells, Alice*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *10* E.D. *189*

SHEET *10* LINE *77*

*W* *May* *1865* *35* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*New Bedford* *Eight*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11270



342  
Scales, Alice M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

17

E.D.

318

SHEET

13

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Ipswich Town

(IN C. D.)

Elm

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Scales, Lena E. | D            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Rhode Island |             |
| — Luke          | B            | Jan'y | 1872 | 28  | England      | N.R         |
|                 |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |              |             |

3425  
Scales, Alonzo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 967

SHEET 5 LINE 24

W. May 1822 78 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Townsend Town  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Scales, Sarah J</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1828</u> | <u>71</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

542  
Sales Alvina

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 714

SHEET 10 LINE 54

W. April 1859 41 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge Magazine

(M. C. D.)

146

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sales Mary     | Si.          | July  | 1848 | 51  | Massachusetts |             |
| Eckert, Bertha | Da.          | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420  
Gayles, Amara  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 91 E.D. 1693

SHEET 4 LINE 85

W Nov. 1849 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Uxbridge Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Gayles, Horatio</u> | <u>B.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>52</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Caroline</u>        | <u>Si</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1846</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

Schule, Andrew STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 3 E. D. 62  
W May 1841 59 Germany na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
 (COUNTY)  
Pittsfield Chatam (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 79  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schule Amelia | D            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| " William     | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Matthew     | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420

Solis, Andrew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 911

SHEET 5 LINE 79

w Mar 1865 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Newton Oakleigh Rd no  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Solis, Emma M | w            | Nov   | 1875 | 24  | Pennsylvania |             |
| Hughes, Mary  | se           | Sept  | 1869 | 30  | Ireland      | NR          |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |

5420  
 Sayles, Andrew J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E. D. 1776

SHEET 5 LINE 73

W. Sept. 1849 50 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Pleasant  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
 55  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sayles, Ida M. | W.           | July  | 1858 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| Richard        | S.           | Jan.  | 1890 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| Est. Melina    | M. L.        | Aug.  | 1834 | 65  | Massachusetts |             |
| Ellis to Lodge |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420  
Sallee, Angelatomid  
INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 45 E. D. 834

SHEET 23 LINE 27

W Nov. 1864 35 Italy AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walden —  
(COUNTRY) (H. C. B.)

Walden Commercial 196  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Petros, Angelo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



5400  
*Squiski*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

MASSACHUSETTS

30 E.D. 3-5-6

2 LINE 9

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-2

Shalke, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 612

SHEET 2 LINE 32

W. Nov. 1859 40 Germany N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington New Springfield  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Newton N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11576

5430

Shulz, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 869

SHEET 7 LINE 23

(COLOR) N. (MONTH) May (YEAR) 1868 (AGE) 32 (BIRTHPLACE) Germany (CITIZENSHIP) N.R.

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Medford

(CITY)

Winthrop

(STREET)

321  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Duffer, Luther N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11579

<sup>5420</sup>  
*Sheils Anna*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *84*

E.D. *1576*

SHEET *26*

LINE *34*

*W. Feb. 1848*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*52 Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(CITY)

*Revere Town*  
(B.C.D.)

*Broadway*  
(STREET)

*582*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sheils James</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary C.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Slacey, Anna

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E.D.

914

SHEET

6

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Pepperell Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slacey, Edward | S            | May   | 1862 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420  
Schule, Anna B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 08 E.D. 1068

SHEET 20 LINE 83

St July 1870 29 Germany D.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C. D.)

Lynn Lincoln Ave.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Waterhouse, Frank P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—14670

A-3

5420  
Sowles, Anna E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53

E.D. 984

SHEET 13

LINE 19

W Aug 1878 22 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Waltham Robbins  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Shelley Anna E

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

62

E.D.

1126

SHEET

14

LINE

92

B

(COLOR)

March 1869

(MONTH)

31

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Hingham Town

(M. C. D.)

Main

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayes Tryphna M  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13870



54-2  
Scholes, Anna H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 58

H. Feb 1854 46 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Park 37  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5420  
Sayles Anna J.  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 187

SHEET 15 LINE 3

W. Feb 1867 33 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford Foster 62  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mechan Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5420  
Schlike, Anne R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68

E. D. 1248

SHEET 3

LINE 54

N Mar 1848

52

Germany

4 R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Elliot

(IN C. D.)

173

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlike, George C | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shelley, Annella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

18

E. D.

322

SHEET

19

LINE

21

W (COLOR) P. B. (BIRTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Poland (Gust.) (BIRTHPLACE) A. B. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mass. (COUNTY) — (C. D.)  
Lawrence (CITY) Common (STREET) 62 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zultovich, Ignacy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

A3

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Sliss, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

29

E. D.

538

SHEET

23

LINE

52

W. Dec. 1880 20 Austria U. S.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Lyman  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
Holyoke Lyman 111  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anemjar, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schistie Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.D. 120SHEET 38 LINE 57W. Feb. 1882 20 Poland (Conn) MC

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Easthampton Town

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

- Union 55

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

542  
*Slack, Annie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL *49* E.D. *917*

SHEET *27* LINE *55*

*W.* *June 1866* *33* *Mass*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex* *Reading Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Village*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Reardon, Timothy*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

542  
Scales, Annie B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL 38

E.D. 695

SHEET 1

LINE 21

B Sept 1867  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Murdoch  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                     |             |
| <u>Scales, Ruth A.</u> | <u>LD</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>Pennsylvania</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |                     |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |                     |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |                     |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |                     |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |                     |             |



5420  
Pilk, Annie C.

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
VOL. 68  
SHEET 9  
E.D. 64  
LINE 2

W. 1873 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Leverett  
(STREET)  
(M. C. D.)  
31  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Murphy, James  
Lodger

REMARKS

5420

Scoles, Annie L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 R.D. 750

SHEET 3 LINE 67

W. Sept. 1859 90 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(CITY)

Everett

(CITY)

Woodville

(STREET)

41

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scoles, William R. | S.           | May   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| — James J.         | S.           | June  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Thomas M.        | S.           | Aug.  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Louisa           | D.           | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Edwin L.         | S.           | Dec.  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1; see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12871



342  
Salvois Antoine

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 145

SHEET 14 LINE 69

W. Dec. 1843 56 Canada (P) AL.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

Full River

Choate

(R. C. D.)

113  
(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salvois, Delvina | W.           | Apr.  | 1846 | 54  | Canada (P)    | N.R.        |
| Henri            | S.           | Aug.  | 1879 | 20  | Canada (P)    | AL.         |
| Millie           | D.           | Aug.  | 1880 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Delvina          | D.           | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Salvois Antoine

95420  
Scholz

Anton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87

E.D. 1626

SHEET 13

LINE 51

W Dec. 1873

26 Germany

N.A.

(COLOR)  
Morristown  
(COUNTY)

(AGE)  
47  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Morristown  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Cherry  
(STREET)

73  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scholz, Elizabeth | W            | Nov.  | 1872 | 27  | New York      |             |
| Lillian           | Da.          | June  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

34  
Skolaski, Antoni  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 63 E.D. 1149  
SHEET 4 LINE 27  
M. Apr 1866 34 Poland (Prov) Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Wareham Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

Salse, Antonio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 699

SHEET 4 LINE 13

W Mar 1856 44 Italy AL  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Cambridge 308  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Salse, Jennie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Italy</u>    | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>— Joseph</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>New York</u> |             |
| <u>— Rocco</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>New York</u> |             |
| <u>— Charles</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>New York</u> |             |
| <u>— Millie</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>New York</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-14

Salse, Antonio

STATE

Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| - Angeline   | D                 | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | New York      |                  |
| - Marguerite | D                 | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Francisco  | D                 | July  | 1875 | 2   | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Rosie      | D                 | Sept  | 1899 | 8   | Massachusetts |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 ser #1

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



# MASSACHUSETTS

3440  
Shace, Angelo  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15 E.D. 222

SHEET 17 LINE 63

28 (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 54 (AGE) Italy (BIRTHPLACE) 100 (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lawrence (CITY) Lawrence (STREET) 15 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Shace, Mary</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Italy</u> | <u>100</u>  |
| <u>Longoria</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Italy</u> | <u>100</u>  |
| <u>Longoria</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Italy</u> | <u>100</u>  |
| <u>and 6 brothers</u> |              |            |             |           |              |             |

Schulz, Arthur

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80

E.D. 1496

SHEET 4

LINE 82

W May 1872 28 Germany

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

Center

(STREET)

(C.D.)

312

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schulz, Katie | W            | July  | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Hulda       | W            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Richard     | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Macke, Conrad | F            | Nov   | 1849 | 50  | Germany       | Na.         |
| - William     | S            | May   | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |

STATE Massachusetts

#### MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2022#1

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Slack, Arthur L.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

47

E. D.

873

SHEET

15

LINE

82

NW Aug. 1875-24 Massachusetts

(SECTION)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Medford

(CITY)

Marion

(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

R. oop, Christopher L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14870

Scalee, Arthur L.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E. D. 677

SHEET 3

LINE 9

10 Apr 1873 27 Maine

Middlebury

Cambridge Cambridge

1588

ENUMERATED WITH Milliner, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Slack, Asa

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 705  
SHEET 5 LINE 95

W. Jan 1855 45 Canada (Eng.) Ala.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Cambridge Gore 111  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilson, George L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5420  
*Sellig, August*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *92* E.D. *1700*

SHEET *29* LINE *17*

*H.* *Apr.* *839*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*61* *Germany*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Woburn*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sellig, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>843</i>  | <i>57</i> | <i>Germany</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Alfred</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>871</i>  | <i>29</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Addie</i>        | <i>D.L.</i>  | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>875</i>  | <i>24</i> | <i>Rhode Island</i>  |             |
| <i>Louis</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mamie</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>879</i>  | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

5420  
Selig, August  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 3 E. D. 62

SHEET 5 LINE 100

W May 1863 37 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield Chatham  
(CITY) (STREET)

Ma  
(CITIZENSHIP)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Selig, Sophia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>New York</u> |             |
| <u>Lottie M</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Mass</u>     |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



<sup>S 420</sup>  
Sawalsky August J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E. D. 1516

SHEET 16 LINE 3

W Nov 1838 61 Germany Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
Boston Walter 69  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sawalsky, Maria</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1837</u> | <u>63</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>Nat</u>  |
| <u>— Herman</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>Al</u>   |
| <u>— John L</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>Al</u>   |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |

*Slego, Augusta*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *35* E.D. *646*

SHEET *11* LINE *92*

*Oct. Aug 1852 48 German*  
(MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire South Hadley Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Grant*

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Slego, Lena</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>William</i>     | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Conn.</i>   |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |

*Sulis, Avery H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *40* E.D. *751*

SHEET *12* LINE *42*

*W.* *Nov.* *1865* *34* *Canada (Eng)* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex.*  
(COUNTY)

*Everett.* *Linden.* *17*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Sulis, Ida L.</i>   | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Canada (Eng)</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>— Avery Harriet</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Canada (Eng)</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                     |             |

B



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rushmore Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,502 | 1,494,062 |
| 1,507,200  | 1,455,604 |
| 1,500,519  | 1,481,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

3420  
 Sauls, Bartholomew  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 441

SHEET 9 LINE 13

20 Apr 1853 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sauls, Thomas | S.           | Apr.  | 1820 | 30  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Micheal       | S.           | Nov.  | 1873 | 24  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Catherine     | D.           | Feb.  | 1822 | 22  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3420  
Schach Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1439

SHEET 7 LINE 83

W Sept 1864 35 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston French Terrace  
(CITY) (STREET)  
na  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
2  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schach Lizzie | W            | Sept  | 1857 | 42  | Germany    | NR          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Leis, Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.O. 489SHEET 11 LINE 4

Q April 1851 49 Canada Eng NY  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Washington 23  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Leis, Hannah</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Canada Eng</u>    | <u>NY</u>   |
| <u>Mrs. Elmer</u>   | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>MA</u>   |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

L 9420

Slack, Benjamin H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 36 E.D. 667

SHEET 5 LINE 20

W. Mar. 1830

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Billerica Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Mary E. | W.           | Mar.  | 1835 | 65  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871



5420  
Soule, Benjamin P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL 19  
SHEET 3  
E.D. 240  
LINE 49

W Feb 1830 70 Canada (Fr.) Na.  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dukes  
(COUNTY)  
Cottage City Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Soule, Lora B. | W            | Apr   | 1824 | 76  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

See also Soule, Benjamin P.

3420

MASSACHUSETTS

Silk, Bernard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

90

E.D.

1278

SHEET

30

LINE

16

M. Rev. 1848

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

52 Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norwich

(COUNTRY)

Southbridge

(B. C. P.)

Macy

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silk, Mary | 2d           | June  | 1853 | 46  | Ireland    |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

5420

Selig Bertha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

76

E.D.

1424

SHEET

9

LINE

47

W  
(GOLD)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1833  
(YEAR)

66  
(AGE)

Prussia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

MA  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(O. C. B.)

Hammond  
(STREET)

25  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marrie, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13070

Sholes, Bertina M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 263

SHEET 16 LINE 50

21 May 1879 21 Canada Engl N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Beverly Cabot 506  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hill, Hugh

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

9400  
Scales Bessie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E. D. 197

SHEET 2 LINE 77

W June 2 1892 57 Ireland N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford Allen 121  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|--------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH  | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scales, John G. B. | H            | Jun 27 | 1892 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |        |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |        |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |        |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |        |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |        |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |        |      |     |               |             |

5420  
Sulis, Bessie S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1731

SHEET 18 LINE 53

W May 1874 26 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Grafton  
(STREET)

190  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Slocumb, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5420

Scales, Betsey

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

85

E.D.

1579

SHEET

5

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Ashburnham Town

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scales, Charles H. | S            | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3420  
Sholes, Betsy K  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E. D. 13

SHEET 5 LINE 44

June 1830 69 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Provincetown Town  
(CITY) (N. E. S.)  
Commercial  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



5420  
Schlauch, Blasius  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1494

SHEET 1 LINE 62

W April 1863 37 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Porter  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M.C.D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlauch, Rattie | W            | Feb   | 1864 | 31  | Germany       | NR          |
| John J.          | S            | June  | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary K.          | D            | March | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mena             | D            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie A.         | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

S 420

Salaski, Boleslav

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 704

SHEET 7 LINE 7

W. May 1872 28 Poland Russia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Bridge

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

194 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salaski, Rosalia W. | W.           | Apr   | 1875 | 25  | Poland     | Russ.       |
| — Lewan             | S.           | June  | 1895 | 4   | Penn       |             |
| — Marta             | D.           | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Penn       |             |
| — Stephen           | S.           | June  | 1899 | 1/2 | Mass       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ada

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871

# MASSACHUSETTS

Shelley Bronislaw  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 322

SHEET 19 LINE 72

W 11-11 1883 17 Poland (Part) N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence Common  
(CITY) (STREET)

62  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dulwich, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5440  
Sileski, Bronislav  
MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 91 E.D. 1695  
SHEET 18 LINE 16  
W. Feb. 1874 26 Poland, al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Haverhill  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nowak, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

*Silck, Callie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *53* E.D. *983*

SHEET *3* LINE *39*

*W* *Apr* *1861* *38* *Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

*Waltham* *Alder* *84*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Whitten, Berry A*  
*Daughter*

Sliskie Carl  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1737

SHEET 21 LINE 30

W May 1868 32 Poland Russia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Millbury 81  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Catchmerik Valentine  
Boarder

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

July Paul E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

53

E. D.

988

SHEET

LINE

10

25 (COLOR) Blue (HAIR) 1872 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Worcester (BIRTHPLACE) English (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester (COUNTY) Worcester (CITY) Boylston (STREET) 1 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paul E. Paul E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

under July Paul E

June 1899  
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11890

5430  
Scelzi, Carmeline  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 94 E.D. 1733

SHEET 1 LINE 53

24 1 1865 35 Italy Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester Shrewsbury 127  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Scelzi, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>N.H.</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Italy</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>Louise</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massa</u> |             |
| <u>Michael</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massa</u> |             |
| <u>Antoni</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massa</u> |             |
| <u>Louis</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massa</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



X Undecipherable - N.H.

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



5420

Seales, Carmi H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1646

SHEET 22 LINE 22

W. 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Leominster Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Morton

(CITY)

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Seales, Mattie L. | W            | may   | 1858 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420  
Soles, Carolynne  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 998

SHEET 3 LINE 72

W Feb 1858 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Woburn Richmond Park 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| ✓ Soles, Leland | S.                | July  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |                  |
| ✓ Harold        | S.                | June  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

542  
Sallows, Carrie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E. D. 460

SHEET 14 LINE 75

W. July 1896 3 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) CITIZENSHIP

Salem Halter  
(CITY) (TOWN) (W. C. D.)

20  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pepper, Walter A.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

5420

Sawyer, Carrie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1511

SHEET 2 LINE 5

H July 1891 9 Mass  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Canterbury  
 (STREET)  
 750  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

H. Kittermore, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

5420  
Sayles, Carrie M. MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 1 E. B. 11  
SHEET 10 LINE 99  
W Dec 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Norwich Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Phillips, Henry K.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

*Scaler, Carrie M.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *52* E. D. *967*

SHEET *1* LINE *16*

*W* *Sept* *1879* *20* *Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Townsend Town*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Warner, Eliza*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*2<sup>nd</sup> Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11870

5420  
Schleich, Cathrine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1019

SHEET 4 LINE 5

W June 1852 48 Germany NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. B.)  
Harvard Place 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5420  
Layles, Charity B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

M. May 1857 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River  
(CITY)

(M. C. R.)

Crane  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11676



3444  
*Sayles, Charles F.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *2* E.D. *22*

SHEET *2* LINE *46*

*W* *Apr.* *1837* *63* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Berkshire*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Adams Town*  
 (M. C. D.)  
*Liberty*  
 (CITY)  
*7*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sayles, Maria S</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Batchelder, Ernest</i> | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Vermont</i>  |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Saluskie, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 25 E.D. 463

SHEET 24 LINE 91

W MR MR 23 Poland AL  
(COLOR) (METH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Saugus Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Shaker, Patrick  
Boarder

5420

Shales, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

67

E. D.

1282

SHEET

9

LINE

39

St. May 1877 23 Poland (Aust.)  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Harrison Avenue  
(STREET)

517  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Storn, Regina  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

S 420

July Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

26

E. D.

1930

SHEET

22

LINE

26

20 Jun 1860  
(COLOM) (MONTH) (YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Canada Bay  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Roxbury St  
(STREET)

81  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                   |                  |
| <u>Leung, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Canada Bay</u> | <u>al</u>        |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |

5420 MASSACHUSETTS  
 Selleck Charles  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE  
 VOL. 22 E.D. 463  
 SHEET 8 LINE 46  
 W. June 1876 24 Canada (Eng) no.  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Langue Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH <sup>E</sup> Walden, Abram  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

54  
*Schulze, Charles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *31* P.D. *572*

SHEET *9* LINE *#11*

*W. Dec.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1863*

(YEAR)

*36*

(AGE)

*Germany*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pa.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hammer*

(COUNTRY)

*Springfield*

(CITY)

*Int.*

(STREET)

(H.C.D.)

*127*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Schulze, Annie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Germany</i>       | <i>N.A.</i> |
| <i>Elsa</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Schulz, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3a E.D. 559

SHEET 5 LINE 94

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1877

(AGE)

23

(BIRTHPLACE)

Germany

(CITIZENSHIP)

al

(COUNTY)

Hampden

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

Springfield

(STREET)

Main

(HOUSE NO.)

592

ENUMERATED WITH

Neubauer, Christ

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—11070

5420

Schulze, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 59

SHEET 14 LINE 4

26

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schulze, Josephine | 4            | Feb.  | 1860 | 28  | Prussia    | na          |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11471



5930

Sellig

Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92

E.D. 1700

SHEET 27

LINE 97

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

A

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Webster Town

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sellig, Mary | W            | May   | 1849 | 51  | Ireland       | A           |
| Henry        | S            | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles Jr   | S            | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie        | D            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mamie        | D            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2/10/1902

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12871



5420

Schloss, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E. D. 826

SHEET 11 LINE 89

H. Aug. 1879 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Rogers

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

536

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mulcahy, Hilfred  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3426  
Hack, Chas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1209

SHEET

2

LINE

14

14 May 1833

66

Wellington Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wellington

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Thain

(M. C. D.)

3/5

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                 |             |
| Hack, Francis E    | H            | Oct   | 1842 | 5   | Wellington Mass |             |
| Morrill, Alfred    | S            | Aug   | 1816 | 13  | Mass            |             |
| Carey, A           | M            | Aug   | 1812 | 16  | Mass            |             |
| Sutherland, Jane M | S            | Aug   | 1813 | 26  | Peru Ill        |             |
| Dunroughs, Isaac A | S            | Oct   | 1834 | 65  | Massachusetts   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11371

5420

Sulis, Chas. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47

E. D. 864

SHEET 9

LINE 71

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Canada (French)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Medford

(CITY)

Salem

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

366

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sulis, Charlotte L. | W            | Aug   | 1845 | 54  | Canada, Eng.  | N.B.        |
| — Charles F.        | S.           | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Ely, L.           | D.           | July  | 1879 | 20  | Canada, Eng.  | N.B.        |
| — Margaret J.       | D.           | July  | 1882 | 17  | Canada, E.    | N.B.        |
| — Caleb B.          | S.           | Dec   | 1884 | 16  | Canada, E.    | N.B.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54571

#1 see #2

Sulus, Chas. A.

UNION OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

德、魯、巴伐利亞與薩克森國王 普魯士國王與奧地利皇帝 俄國沙皇

13-14571

#2 see #4

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Schultz, Charles A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31* E.D. *667*

SHEET *10* LINE *92*

*W. Feb. 1858 46 Sweden Na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex Ballerica Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Schultz, Anna</i>                | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Sweden</i>        | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>Ellen E.</i>                     | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Augustus A.</i>                  | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Helena C.</i>                    | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Carl A.</i>                      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Also see Schultz, Charles A.</i> |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-55875

#1. See 2





*34*  
Slack, Charles A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 51 E.D. 953  
 SHEET 5 LINE 20

*W* Jan 1851 49 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville Edin 51  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Slack, Hattie L.</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sep</u>  | <u>1852</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Louisiana</u>     |             |
| <u>Bessie L.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Grace T.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Temple, Cynthia W.</u> | <u>M L</u>   | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1824</u> | <u>76</u> | <u>Louisiana</u>     |             |
| <u>and 2 boarders.</u>    |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5420  
Sheels, Chas A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 277

SHEET 1 LINE 29

It Mar 1855 45 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
 (COUNTY)  
Springfield Gale  
 (CITY) (STREET) 47  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sheels, Nellie M.</u> | <u>M</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Estuade E.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ethel M.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Nellie O.</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Miner, Amelia</u>     | <u>GM</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1826</u> | <u>73</u> | <u>Vermont</u>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

<sup>5440</sup>  
*Sayles, Charles B.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *10* E.D. *180*

SHEET *7* LINE *33*

*W. Aug 1832 37 Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
 (COUNTY)  
*New Bedford* *Lycamore*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. S.)  
*70-*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sayles Sarah C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Harry D.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Clarena E.</i>      | <i>N.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

<sup>342</sup>  
Soules, Charles B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 33 E.D. 602

SHEET 2 LINE 87

W Dec. 1861 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Folland Town  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Soules, Nellie H. | W            | Sept. | 1864 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Lena M.         | D            | Dec.  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Charles H.      | S            | Oct.  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Alden J.        | S            | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Ruth L.         | D            | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*12222

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Soules, Charles B.

STATE

Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |                 |               |             |
| Wilcox, Frank B. | B            | May   | 1863 | 37              | Massachusetts |             |
| — Carrie J.      | Si           | Feb   | 1857 | 42              | Massachusetts |             |
| Clark, Leon      | Bo           | Sept  | 1894 | 5               | Massachusetts |             |
| Gisby, Jerry     | Bo           | Mar   | 1850 | 50              | Massachusetts |             |
| John, Foyler     | Se           | May   | 1894 | 8 <sup>10</sup> | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |                 |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |                 |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |                 |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |                 |               |             |

3420  
Shoales, Charles D  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1174

SHEET 2 LINE 29

W Spa 1874 25 Canada Eng al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Boston Marine 103  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Atwood, William E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodge

REMARKS

5400  
Lulis, Charles E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 190

SHEET 8 LINE 36

B. May 1850 50 Canada Eng Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Aristol

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Elm

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

193

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Lulis, Mary | W.                | Sept. | 1850 | 49  | Canada Eng | N.R.             |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Selbeck, Charles B.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *23* E.D. *163*

SHEET *8* LINE *48*

*W.* *Nov* *1899* *7/2* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Saugus Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (U. S. C.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Walden, Abram G.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grand Son.*

REMARKS



S 420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sawalsky, Charles F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E.D. 1321

SHEET 20 LINE 6

W. June 1873 24 Germany No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Capen  
(STREET)

(M. C. O.)

133  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sawalsky, Eva E.    | W.           | March | 1884 | 27  | England       | N.R.        |
| Christen C.         | S.           | Sept  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles R. S.       | S.           | March | 1898 |     | Massachusetts |             |
| Sumner, Fannette L. | Da.          | May   | 1893 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571

5420  
 Sales, Chas. B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 71 E.D. 1326  
 SHEET 2 LINE 7074

W. May 1853 46 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Folk  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

North West Dechan  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Sales, Etha | W.           | July  | 1852 | 47  | March Carolina |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |

3420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Seelig, Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74

E.D. 1380

SHEET 15

LINE 72

W June 1856  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)44  
(AGE)Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Silver  
(STREET)

372

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| Seelig, Julia A. | W            | July  | 1859 | 41  | New<br>Hampshire |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                  |             |

<sup>542</sup>  
Silk, Charles H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 288

SHEET 14 LINE 47

W Aug. 1893 6 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Groveland town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adams Olive A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand-Son

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

3440  
 Seales, Charles H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 76 E.D. 1421  
 SHEET 15 LINE 1  
 B Mar 1865 35 South Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Camden  
 (CITY) (STREET) (W. C. D.)  
 12  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Seales, Mary E | W.           | Feb   | 1860 | 40  | Maryland   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

542  
Salca, Charles J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E. D. 110

SHEET 8 LINE 87

W mar 1859 41 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Hall River Hamlet  
(CITY) (STREET)  
147  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Salca, Elizabeth</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>NK</u>   |
| <u>Forbury, Esther</u>  | <u>SD</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>NK</u>   |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |

<sup>SHIP</sup>  
Sayles, Charles N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1646

SHEET 34 LINE 21

W. May 1872 28 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Leominster Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Beacon 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|--------------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |                    |             |
| Sayles, Minnie | W            | May   | 1872 | 28    | Massa-<br>chusetta |             |
| Mildred R.     | D            | Sept  | 1899 | 9 1/2 | Massa-<br>chusetta |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |                    |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |                    |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |                    |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |                    |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |                    |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |                    |             |

5426

Slack, Charles P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

63

E. D.

1151

SHEET

65

LINE

50

M. May 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tampa, Florida

(BIRTHPLACE)

Th

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Whitman, Iowa

(IN. C. D.)

Washington

(STREET)

863

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |          | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|----------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR     |     |            |             |
| Slack, Alice M. | M.           | M.    | May 1852 | 20  | Florida    | N.R.        |
|                 |              |       |          |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |          |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |          |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |          |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |          |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |          |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |          |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |          |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |          |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11571



S479

Slack, Charles I.

MASSACHUSETTS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W.

June

1865

34

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Hall House

(CITY)

Osborn

(STREET)

(H.C.B.)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Charles I. | S.           | May   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| James W.          | S.           | July  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

5420  
Selleck, Charles W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E. D. 895

SHEET 2 LINE 73

W Mar. 1846 34 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Newton Clyde 34  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP  |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <u>Selleck, Helena R.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>New York</u> | <u></u>      |
| <u>Murray, Bridget</u>    | <u>Se.</u>   | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1844</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Ireland</u>  | <u>N. P.</u> |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |              |

34-2  
 Shellie Chauncey  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1559

SHEET 13 LINE 2

Ch  
 (COLOR) 17  
 (MONTH)

1857 42  
 (YEAR) (AGE)

Massachusetts  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chelsea  
 (COUNTY)  
 (CITY)

West Street  
 (STREET)

60  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shellie Josephine | W            | Nov   | 1867 | 32  | Canada Eng    | N.R.        |
| Blanche           | D            | Nov   | 1889 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Oliver M          | D            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Angus Fred C      | Bo           | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Canada Eng    | al          |
| Ernest W          | Bo           | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

5420

Shellhouse, Christina

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1561

SHEET 11 LINE 49

W June 1873 26 Maryland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Willow

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buchanan, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-Law

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5420

Slack Clara M

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68

E.D. 1247

SHEET 9

LINE 18

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Warrenton

(VILLAGE)

68

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young Women's Christian Association

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Member

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13476

3420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Slack Clara M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48

E.D. 899

SHEET 8

LINE 4

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1855 44

(YEAR)

Vermont

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Newton

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

287

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cutler, Frederic R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5420  
Salls, Clesen P  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E. D. 822

SHEET 1 LINE 21

W 7/4 1854 45 Canada W  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
 (COUNTY)

Lincoln 17  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Salls, Eliza E</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Canada</u>        |             |
| <u>Grady, William E</u> | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Canada</u>        | <u>W</u>    |
| <u>Frank</u>            | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

542  
Sollman, Clifford  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 755  
SHEET 7 LINE 55

W. Jan. 1889 11 Canada (Eng.) N.E.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wadsworth Everett Richman 13  
(CITY) (H. C. N.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5420

MASSACHUSETTS

*Salem, Connecticut*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

E.D. *119*

SHEET *7*

LINE *53*

*M.* *April* *1876* *24* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol*  
(CITY)

*Fall River*  
(CITY)

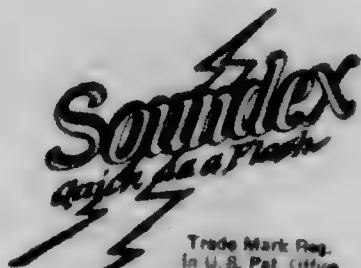
*Barner*  
(STREET)

*67*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Salem, Millie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Canada</i>        | <i>N.A.</i> |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Conneline</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

D



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,668 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,666 |
| 1,221,819  | 1,451,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

Salle, Daisy E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 440  
SHEET 3 LINE 47

W. Feb. 1890 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Salem Elm 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried female

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31679

5420

Shaller, Daniel P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88

E. D. 1644

SHEET 5

LINE 15

M. Nov. 1852

47

Vermont.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

Leominster Town.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Summer.

(H. E. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

72

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shallis, Annie C. | W.           | Dec.  | 1847 | 52  | Vermont       |             |
| Berry, Mattie     | L.           | April | 1877 | 23  | New Hampshire |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420  
Sawler, Lennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 329

SHEET 9. LINE 0

Mar. 1890 10 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)  
Beverly Main 211  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Elizabeth House for Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

54-20  
*Slack, David*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E. D. *133*

SHEET *1* LINE *44*

*W* *Aug* *1866* *33* *England*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol* *al*  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Fall River* *Morgan* *82*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Living alone</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11871

5420

Slack, Dean

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

42

E.D.

768

SHEET

13

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Mt.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lexington Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peter, Adam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11578

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Scaley, Melia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 94 E.D. 1745

SHEET 12 LINE 64

W. May 1881 20 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Roxchester  
(COUNTRY)

Roxchester Suffield 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Telhan, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE W.R.

REMARKS



MASSACHUSETTS

Slack, Dexter P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 50 E.D. 941

SHEET 2 LINE 87

W June 1841 38 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Somerville Bonair 63  
 (CITY) (WYLET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Melvin, Sarah E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

<sup>5420</sup>  
Suhlke, Dalph.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88

E.D. 1648

SHEET 18

LINE 61

W. Oct. 1881 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Leominster town  
(M. C. D.)

Spring  
(CITY) (STREET)

31  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Suhlke, Dora</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

MASSACHUSETTS

5420  
Squillace Domenico  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W. July 1872 27 Italy  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Saratoga  
(STREET)  
15  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12895

A-3

5420  
Silk, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 218

SHEET 8 LINE 85

W. May 1911 19 Russia N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Doner  
(STREET)

123  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peskin Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ child shown

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-31870

5420  
*Sayles, Dwight M.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *36* I. D. *665*

SHEET *5* LINE *75*

*M. Mar. 1869 31 Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex Belmont Town*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sayles, Eliza M. W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>setc</i> |
| <i>Living M. S.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>setc</i> |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

342  
Slack, E. J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E. D. 1079

SHEET 22 LINE 41

W. E. 1880 19 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Portsmouth Wellsley Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Wood Cottage  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wellsley College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

3 children

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11678

*Saliz*

*E. M.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*63*

E.D.

*1141*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*49*

*M.*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1875*

(YEAR)

*24*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Plymouth*

(COUNTY)

*Plymouth Town*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*South Green*

(STREET)

*4*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Saliz</i>  | <i>M.</i>    | <i>June</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|               |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|               |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|               |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|               |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|               |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

5420  
Scales, Earnest

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1328

SHEET 9 LINE 49

W apr 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Dorchester

(CITY)

Pembroke

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

67

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nye, Asa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS



Schulz, Earnest L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89

E.D. 1652

SHEET 1

LINE 4

N.A.  
(COLOR)

Nov.  
(MONTH)

1859  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Milford Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Spruce  
(STREET)

23  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Schulz, Maggie V.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
| <u>Henry L.</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |

Selig, Edith B.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 39 E.D. 716

SHEET 11 LINE 69

W. Oct. 1874 25 Canada Eng. NR.

Middlesex Chestnut Cambridge (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 220

ENUMERATED WITH Heisler, William E. SISTER.

REMARKS

342  
Scholey, Edmund  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

6

E. D.

112

SHEET

13

LINE

77

W Sept 1865 32 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Buffington

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

280

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Scholey, Mary A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Etta M</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massa</u>   | <u>MA</u>   |
| <u>Mabel G</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massa</u>   | <u>MA</u>   |
| <u>Bertha A</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massa</u>   | <u>MA</u>   |

5442  
Scholz Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 402

SHEET 16 LINE 75

W May 1870 30 Germany NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Temple Place 26  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11129

5420  
Slack, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1952

SHEET 9 LINE 54

W. Feb 1845 51 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Needham Heights  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Pine Grove

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Slack, Francis W. | H.           | July  | 1843 | 3   | Ireland    | nc          |
| " Annie E.        | D.           | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Mass       |             |
| " Beatrix B.      | "            | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | "          |             |
| " Arthur E.       | S.           | Sept. | 1890 | 9   | "          |             |
| " Leroy J.        | "            | June  | 1894 | 5   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-43873

x Supplied from title

Scholls Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 130

SHEET 1 LINE 34

W McK 1849 51 England al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

Fall River Tecumseh 319  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abraham, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3420  
Scales, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E. D. 1328

SHEET 9 LINE 48

W Jan 1844 56 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Pembroke  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. NO.)  
67  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21870

9420  
Scales, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1644

SHEET 5 LINE 13

W. Mar. 1865 35 Massachusetts.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester. Leominster Town.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

- Summer. 68  
(CITY) (SEASON) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Aldrich, Mark W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Podger.

REMARKS



5420  
*Scales, Edward A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *43* E.D. *788*

SHEET *10* LINE *4*

*W Oct 1846 63 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Laurel* *Ralph* *28*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Scales, Sarah C</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>" Ellen F</i>       | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1820</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

3450  
Sellers, Edward B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 535

SHEET 24 LINE 76

W. Feb. 1869 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
Holyoke Northampton 499  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sellers, Frances | W.                | Feb.  | 1869 | 31  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Edmund           | S.                | Oct.  | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Potwin, Sophia   | M.L.              | Nov.  | 1843 | 57  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

3425  
Scales, Edward B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 892

SHEET 2 LINE 4

7 July 1831 68 New Hampshire  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Newton Center 475  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Scales, May B.</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1864</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>George C.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Nellie E.</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Luther D.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Carrie L.</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

servant

A-1a

9420  
Sholes, Edward C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E. D. 950

SHEET 5 LINE 50

W. Feb. 1840 60 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Somerville Cypress 2  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sholes, Martha</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1843</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Edward P.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Harry H.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5420

Shack, Edward M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1541SHEET 16 LINE 43W Oct. 1875 24 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

453  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilman, Carrie S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11270

5420

Shallies, Edward M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E. D. 1570

SHEET 7 LINE 13

W Nov 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

47 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Carey Avenue

(STREET)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shallies, Anne M. | W            | Dec.  | 1855 | 44  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11671

5420  
Souchis

Edward N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

48

E. O.

891

SHEET

2

LINE

25

N. Aug 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

48 Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Fayette

(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. C. B.)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Souchis, Eliza N. | W.           | Aug   | 1858 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| -                 | Maid         | Oct   | 1851 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3420  
Sally Edwin S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57

E.D. 159

SHEET 11

LINE 920

M. Mch. 1846 54 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville  
(CITY) Kingston  
(STREET)  
33  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sally Elizabeth W. | W.                | Dec.  | 1856 | 43  | Canada     | W.               |
| Mary W.            | W.                | June  | 1890 | 9   | Mass.      | W.               |
| Frances E.         | W.                | June  | 1897 | 20  | Mass.      | W.               |
| Harriet M. W.      | W.                | Feb.  | 1820 | 80  | Vermont    | W.               |



<sup>3470</sup>  
Slack Edwin H  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47

E.O. 875

SHEET 3

LINE 55.

H. Dec 1848 51 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Medford  
 (CITY)

Monument  
 (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

99.  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Spason Adie F</u>     | <u>Si.</u>   | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1847</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Vermont.</u>      |             |
| <u>Collins Louise H.</u> | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>June</u> | <u>1830</u> | <u>69</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Green Mamie E</u>     | <u>W.R.</u>  | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |             |
| <u>- Ralph P</u>         | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Pearson Fannie</u>    | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Connecticut</u>   |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

*5122*  
*Solomon, Effie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *41* E.D. *255*  
SHEET *7* LINE *34*

*n* *Oct* *1883* *16* *Canada Bay* *ny*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*  
(CITY) (IN. C. D.)

*Beaumont* *Arthur* *12*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Bridget, Thomas L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter by marriage*

REMARKS

5420  
Schlich Edo.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E.D. 1414

SHEET 4 LINE 20

W. Law 1874 26 Germany AL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Shenwood

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlich, Hugu | W            | May   | 1872 | 28  | Germany       | NR          |
| — Herbert     | L            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Anne        | W            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Charles     | L            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

S 428

MASSACHUSETTS

Sayles, Eleanor E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

35

I.D.

648

SHEET

7

LINE

15

H

Nov.

1878

21

New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

South Hadley High

(H. C. D.)

College.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mt. Holyoke College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X student.

REMARKS

X supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11879

5400

*Saloir, Eli*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *18* E.D. *1371*

SHEET *10* LINE *41*

*22* July *1855* *46* *Canada French* *70*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Cire*  
(COUNTY)

*Lawrence*  
(CITY)

*Valley*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*52*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Saloir, Melina</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Canada French</i> | <i>70</i>   |
| <i>Kelia</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1880</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Anna</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1873</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Eda</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

#1 all #2

A-1a

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## DATA

Salais Cl

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2-20271

A-1 b

社、官、公の三民制を以て、その第一の要、第二の要、第三の要とす。

11-13271

542  
Soula, Clara  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E. D. 291

SHEET 20 LINE 7

W Oct 1871 28 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cass  
(CITY) (B. C. D.)

Haverhill Merrimac 166  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Calburn Lizzie  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

5420

Schools, Eliza  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1046

SHEET 5 LINE 23

W. McK 1840 60 Newberry  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Somerset Medford  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (W. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Schools, Arthur</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Lewis, D.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Warren, J.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Abby, L.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary, P.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#/222  
F2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571





942

## MASSACHUSETTS

Solis, Eliza J.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 53 E.D. 989SHEET 8 LINE 52

W July 1839 60 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Watertown Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN)  
Barnard Ave.  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.) N.R.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Easterbrook, Julia R. | D            | Nov.  | 1876 | 23  | New York      |             |
| — Edwin               | S            | Nov.  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Connelly, Mary        | Se           | Mar.  | 1870 | 30  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |

542  
Silas Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 6-5

SHEET 23 LINE 35

A Un Un Un Canada Eng NR  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Arlington Low  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Lake 51  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mungrore, George H  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

**542**  
**Schooleh, Elizabeth**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 41 E.D. 877

SHEET 16 LINE 23

W. May 1835 66 German Ad.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Worcester 182  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Schooleh, Jacob</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Elizabeth</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Bryant, Elizabeth</u> | <u>S. L.</u> | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1832</u> | <u>67</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

Schulz Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1437

SHEET 1 LINE 54

W July 1846 53 Germany 76 R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Wigglesworth 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mayerger Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M<sup>r</sup> in Law

REMARKS

544

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Slack, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 63 E.D. 1153

SHEET 13 LINE 31

24. Jan. 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Whitman town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Franklin 413  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lurray, Elbridge

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

Selleck Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E. D. 175

SHEET 4 LINE 47

W Om 1849 51 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford City

(CITY)

New Bedford Clark

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

8

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Leary, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sis-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—44879

342  
Soules, C. Ellsworth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 235

SHEET 3 LINE 13

W. Only 1879 20 Canada Eng. N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Chelsea 122  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fisher, William L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS



5420  
Slack, Elwen m  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 46 E.D. 845

SHEET 9 LINE 32

w July 1869 30 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Malden Granville Ave 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Genevieve A | w            | March | 1869 | 31  | Vermont       |             |
| Brighan, Diana m   | L            | Dec   | 1841 | 58  | Vermont       |             |
| Exbett, Lucy       | B            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5440  
Slack, Emelia A. P.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

13

E. D.

244

SHEET

3

LINE

83

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1830

(AGE)

70

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(CITIZENSHIP)

NA

(COUNTY)

Dukes

(CITY)

Lisburn town

(CITY)

(STREET)

Main

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Mary A. D.     |              | Sept. | 1864 | 35  | England       | NA          |
| Branscomb, John S. L. |              | April | 1841 | 59  | Massachusetts |             |
| Berthia, B. D.        |              | June  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Silvia, John F.       |              | Aug.  | 1861 | 38  | Portugal      | NA          |

392  
*Scholes, Emily*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17

E.D. 321

SHEET 30

LINE 95-

*W.* *Oct.* *1848* *51* *England*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lawrence*  
(CITY)

*Newbury*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*83-*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Scholes, Emily N.</i> |              | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

*Scholes Emma*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E.D. *130*

SHEET *1* LINE *36*

*W* *Nov* *1878* *21* *England* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*Fall River* *Recumseh* *319*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Ashworth Samuel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS *Daughter of Mary Scholes*

34  
Shellhouse, Emma  
(PREVIOUS)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1561

SHEET 11 LINE 48

N May 1969 31 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Chelsea Willow 85  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11600

9420  
Sawles, Emma F

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1511

SHEET 2 LINE 7

W Sept 1896 4 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Canterbury

(STREET)

750

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W Littlemore, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

5420  
Sayles, Ernest P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E. D. 908

SHEET 6 LINE 27

W Sept 1870 29 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Newton  
(CITY)

Devon Road  
(STREET)

20  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

5420

Sally, Esther

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 36 E.D. 672

SHEET 12 LINE 18

W. June, 1896 3 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Cambridge Mt. Auburn

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Iron Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11878



5420

Silk, Eugene  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL 84 E.D. 1840SHEET 1 LINE 69

W. Feb. 1873 28 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Banks

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Private

REMARKS

Co. F 7th Artillery  
x shipped from ditto

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

344  
Sells, Eulalia A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E. D. 1599

SHEET 1 LINE 11

W. Aug 1869 30 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Walnut 101  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
25-11570

3420  
Scales, Eunice R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 665

SHEET 4 LINE 84

W. Apr. 1841 59 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlerex Belmont Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Eaton, Alice L.  | Do                | Sept. | 1874 | 25  | Vermont       |                  |
| Allen, Mercie A. | Do                | Sept. | 1858 | 41  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

3424  
Slack, Euphemia A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1063

SHEET 1 LINE 68

W June 1873 28 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Quincy Independence ave 33  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bert Wm L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-in-law ✓

REMARKS

S 420  
Slack, Eva

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1063

SHEET 1 LINE 69

W Jan 1877 23 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Quincy Independence ave 33  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hart Wm C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-in-law ✓

REMARKS

542  
Laylin, Ezekiel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 945

SHEET 21 LINE 81

W Mich 1828 72 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Stonewall Tennyson 82  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ladd, Edward B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in Law

REMARKS

5420  
**Slack, Ezra**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 55 E.D. 1019

SHEET 13 LINE 44

H. May 1852 48 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Honolulu Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (C. D.)  
Harvard 198  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Addie H. | H.           | Sept  | 1852 | 47  | Vermont       |             |
| - Amy H.        | D.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | New Hampshire |             |
| - Beatrice      | D.           | Mar.  | 1886 | 14  | New Hampshire |             |
| - Helen         | D.           | July  | 1898 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Howard D.     | S.           | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

business and  
 2 Servants.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671

F



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,562 | 1,435,683 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,684 |
| 1,203,819  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Shillsey, Fannie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL *45*

E. D. *829*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*36*

*W* *Nov* *1861* *38*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell*  
(CITY)

*Gorham*  
(STREET)

*962*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cushing, Amelia L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

3420  
Soles, Fannie D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 541 E.D. 998

SHEET 1 LINE 32

W May 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Woburn Sturges  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Soles, Clifford    | S.           | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Frank              | S.           | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Stearns, Catherine | M.           | Apr   | 1891 | 64  | Massachusetts |             |
| Knight, Nancy      | G. M.        | Mar   | 1803 | 95  | Massachusetts |             |

5420

Salois, Ferdinand  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 345

SHEET 5 LINE 28

W June 1853 46 Canada na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Salis Lawrence Chandler  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Salois, Edna</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Vermont</u>       |             |
| <u>Albert</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5420  
Sulis, Flora K.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 993

SHEET 18 LINE 87

W Sept 1866 33 New Brunswick N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Weston Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fiske, Charles H. Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5420  
Payles, Florence A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E. D. 184

SHEET 15 LINE 2

W. Jan. 1856 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

New Bedford Foster 62  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Meehan, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5400  
Slack, Frances M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 679

SHEET 8 LINE 51

W Feb 1835 65 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge (CITY) Wendell (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) 10  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Slack, James P. W.  | B.                | Mar   | 1839 | 61  | New York      |                  |
| John L.             | B.                | Feb   | 1833 | 67  | New York      |                  |
| Mr King, Charles H. | Bo.               | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Maine         |                  |
| Agnes G.            | Se                | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Massachusetts |                  |

5420  
Sales, Francis H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1333

SHEET 3 LINE 86

B Aug 1839 60 Washington C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston East Lenox 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reddick, Andrew J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Slack, Francis H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E. D. 1829

SHEET 1 LINE 9

m Jan 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taunton Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Officer

REMARKS



342  
 Francis H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 734

SHEET 10 LINE 3

1854 45 Massachusetts  
 (EDLR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Mary J.    | W.                | Jan.  | 1808 | 30  | Mass.      |                  |
| Elizabeth  | D.                | Dec.  | 1810 | 5   | Mass.      |                  |
| Francis H. | S.                | Mar.  | 1840 | 14  | Mass.      |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

85420  
 Sayles, Francis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44 E. D. 121

SHEET 6 LINE 69

W. July 1839 60 New Hampshire  
(COLORADO) (MONTH) (YEARS) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury Lowell Chelmsford  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. C.)

439  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Young, Alice |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*342*  
*Sayer Francis M.*  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *71* E.D. *1320*

SHEET *2* LINE *30*

*B* *July* *1851* *48* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Boston* *Mountfort* *5*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Wallis Frederick E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

342  
Swales, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 404

SHEET 22 LINE 62

W. Sept. 1871 28 England al  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Manchester  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3420  
5  
Lawalaky, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 1516

SHEET 7 LINE 29

W Aug 1869 30 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lynnfield  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Boston Walter 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sister, Conrad

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

3420  
Scalisa, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 67 E.D. 1241  
SHEET 3 LINE 87  
21 Apr. 1883 17 Italy  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Elm P. 34  
(CITY) (W. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870

A-2

5420

Silas, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 328  
SHEET 11 LINE 35

W. Dec. 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence Exeter (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 123  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silas, Annie | W.           | Oct.  | 1874 | 25  | England       | W.          |
| William      | S.           | Oct.  | 1899 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |

342  
 Scale, Frank  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5-1 E.D. 93-9  
 SHEET 17 LINE 33

w. Sept. 1860 39 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Gloucester (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scale, Nellie | W            | Aug   | 1866 | 33  | Maine         |             |
| Marion B.     | D            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Walter J.     | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |



## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

S 420  
Slack, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

49

717

27

58

W. Aug. 1893 b Mass.  
Middletown Reading Town.  
Village  
Reardon, Timothy  
Grand-son

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5420  
 Laules, Frank  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 58

SHEET 14 LINE 53

W Aug 1857 42 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 High Chure  
 (COUNTY)  
 North Adams Chestnut  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 12

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Laules, Alice | W.           | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | New York      |             |
| Carl          | S.           | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | New York      |             |
| Frank         | S.           | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Rost, Burton  | N.           | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | New York      |             |

5420  
Sallewski, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 86 E. D. 1597

SHEET 12 LINE 37

W Aug 1881 18 Poland P N. R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Iowa  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)  
- Green 138  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 2 E.D. 35-

SHEET 15- LINE 22

Individual

W July 1968 31 Poland (Russia) Al.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire Great Barrington Town

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Wanbeck 14

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3420

Slack, Frank E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E. D. 269

SHEET 2 LINE 69

W  
(COLOR)NR  
(MONTH)1889  
(YEAR)11  
(AGE)N. Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Lexington  
(T. C. D.)

Town

Bedford  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hourse, Edward J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder  
A.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Slack, Lawrence M. W. |                   | Apr.  | 1871 | 29  | Mass.      |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

3420  
Slack, Frank H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 79 E. D. 1485  
SHEET 11 LINE 95

24 (COLOR) May 1857 (MONTH) 42 (YEAR) Vermont (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk (CITY) Boston (CITY) Walnut Ave (STREET) 278 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

5420  
Slack, Frank J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1354

SHEET 10 LINE 19

15 Oct 1872 27 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk Boston West Second 397  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Slack, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>John M</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Mass</u>    | <u></u>     |
| <u>Frank J</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Mass</u>    | <u></u>     |
| <u>Stephen</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Mass</u>    | <u></u>     |

3420

Solis, Frank J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 989

SHEET 9 LINE 45

W Mar. 1869 31 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex Watertown Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Spring 51  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Solis, Sara B. | W            | Nov.  | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Goussa         | D            | May   | 1900 | 0   | Massachusetts |             |
| Haley, Kate    | Sr           | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5420  
Slack, Frank L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 749

SHEET 13 LINE 98

W. Jan. 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Everett

(CITY)

Waverly

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

118

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Slack, Christia | W.           | June  | 1861 | 38  | Maine      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420  
Silk Frank L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E. D. 228

SHEET 14 LINE 48

W Sept 1899 8 1/2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Groveland town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

School Street, W. R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

57

E. D.

1046

SHEET

LINE

12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Charles Elizabeth W. | Wife         | May   | 1871 | 24  | Canada Eng.   | N.R.        |
| Robert S.            | Son          | June  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Harold E.            | Son          | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

13429  
Scholz Frank R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 209

SHEET 30 LINE 40

W. Feb 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Princeton North Andover Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

West 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scholz Mattie W | W            | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420

Schleeweiss, Franz W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E. D. 15-61

SHEET 3 LINE 49

W May 1866 34 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Chelsea Central  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hutchinson, Chas. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Salais, Fred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E. D. 221

SHEET 10 LINE 54

W April 1860 39- Canada French No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cox  
Lawrence  
(COUNTY) (CITY) Valley (M. C. R.) 81  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salais, Odellie | W            | June  | 1865 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Arthur        | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Henry         | S            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Potter, Annie   | Ad 10        | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | New Hampshire |             |

3400

Silkey, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 609SHEET 2 LINE 47

W. Apr 1882 18 Germany Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Westfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Granville Road N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Hallbourg, Frank  
Boarder

3400  
Salvois, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 26 E.D. 484

SHEET 3 LINE 58

W July 1887 12 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Heath Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lamb, Christiana  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11250



342  
Silck, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E. D. 983

SHEET 3 LINE 40

W Jan 1859 41 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Waltham Alber 89  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

342  
Slack, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 917

SHEET 27 LINE 56

W. May 1866 34 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Reading Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
- Village  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Readon, Timothy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

5420  
Slack, Fred B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60

E. D. 1897

SHEET 2

LINE 75

W. Oct. 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

31 Canada  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)

Brockton  
(CITY)

Columbia  
(STREET) (W. C. D.)

26  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Slack, Isadore M.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mildred F.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5420  
Scales, Fred S.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E. D. 996

SHEET 18 LINE 29

W Nov 18 64 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex Winchester Town  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (TOWN)

Francis Circuit 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scales, Clara R | W            | Nov   | 1875 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Annie B       | Si           | July  | 1862 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |
| Forbes, Annie   | Se           | NR    | NR   | NR  | NR            |             |
| Dakin, Lucy     | Bo           | May   | 1880 | 80  | Canada (Eng)  | NR          |
| — Reginald R    | Bo           | Nov   | 1876 | 24  | Maine         |             |

3420  
Schlaugh, Frederic  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 599

SHEET 3 LINE 76

W. NR. NR. NR. Germany al.  
(COLOR) (TOWN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
Cambridge Fifth  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlaugh, Margaret | W.           | Mar   | 1850 | 50  | Germany       | NR.         |
| — Emma             | D.           | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Frederic W.      | S.           | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Margaret         | D.           | Dec   | 1899 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Julia Frederic C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E.O. 12813

SHEET 1

LINE 1

91 (COLOR) 56 (MONTH) 1859 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) New Brunswick N. B. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hofale. (CITY) Weymouth Mass (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | OTHER SHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |            |
| Lewis, Helen M. | 24.          | Jan   | 1862 | 3   | Mass       |            |
| - Florence G.   | 40.          | Jan   | 1884 | 10  | Mass       |            |
| - Helen L.      | 40.          | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Mass       |            |
| - George F.     | 2.           | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Mass       |            |
| - Stanley B.    | 2.           | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Mass       |            |

5420  
 Sellig, Frederick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 22 E.D. 1700  
 SHEET 30 LINE 64  
 W Jan 1843 57 Germany Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Webster Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sellig, Alice   | W            | Aug   | 1844 | 55  | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Julia         | D            | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Lizzie        | D            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary A        | D            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Harley, William | Bo           | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Rhode Island  |             |

5420

Siles, Frederick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 701

SHEET 13 LINES 38

W. (Oct. 1866 33 Germany

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Spring

(STREET)

89

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Siles, Mary | W.           | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | Germany       | N.R.        |
| — Helma     | D.           | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Erick     | S.           | June  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Carl      | S.           | July  | 1881 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |



*Sulkey, Frederick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL.

*65*

E. D.

*1187*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*23*

*W. Nov. 1841*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*58*  
(AGE)

*Germany*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*na.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Monument*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*70*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sulkey, Margaret W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1848</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Philip J.</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Frederick</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>                | <i>D.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>                | <i>S.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

31-22671



*Charles Frederick*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *68* E. D. *189*

SHEET *1* LINE *27*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1876 23*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Maine*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Plymouth*

(COUNTY)

*Wilmington Town*

(R. C. D.)

*North Ave*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*M<sup>c</sup>Donald May*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

3420  
Soles, Frederick E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 998

SHEET 4 LINE 4

W June 1841 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Woburn Lawrence  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 25

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| ✓ Soles, Lillian B. | W.           | Sept  | 1859 | 40  | Massachusetts |             |
| Pyder, Clara        | Bo.          | Apr   | 1873 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Minster, Charles    | Bo.          | May   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Kilcup, Percy W     | Bo.          | Jun   | 1878 | 22  | Canada Eng.   | Na          |
| Beaton, Flora       | Se.          | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Canada Eng.   | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S 420

Suhlke, Frederick J. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 89 E.D. 1646SHEET 5 LINE 44

w June 1855 45 Germany No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Leominster Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Walnut 63  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Suhlke, Anna E.</u> | <u>w</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1856</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Germany</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>- Fred. W.</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Germany</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>- Herman A.</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Anna E.</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Elsie R.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51873

#1, sec #2.



5420

Silk, Frederick M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

43

E. D.

788

SHEET

8

LINE

34

June 1872 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Va

(CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Royal

(H. C. D.)

7c

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Jefford, Maria V. | Wife         | Mar   | 1844 | 39  | Vermont       |             |
| " Harriet         | Son          | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Emily A.        | "            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Herbert F.      | "            | June  | 1892 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Victor          | "            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

5420

Silk, Frederick J<sup>T</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E.D.

67

SHEET

5

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

mar

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Wellington Ave

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nolan, James J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11879



5400

Silk, Fredrick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

95

E. D.

1755

SHEET

10

LINE

34

M. Apt. 1843

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Chelsea

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

Ma.

(CITIZENSHIP)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silk, Lincoln J. |              | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21671

Solles, Fredrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4

E. D. 82

SHEET 10

LINE 82

10 March 1833

(CONGR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Sheffield

(IN. C. D.)

Free

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Hulth, Anne E.</u> | <u>Se</u>    | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Jackson</u>      | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Edna A</u>       | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>June</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

6



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,565 | 1,435,565 |
| 1,307,396  | 1,435,604 |
| 1,333,619  | 1,481,766 |

Made in U.S.A.

5420  
Sales, Geo.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

69

E.D.

1283

SHEET

7

LINE

97

B.

(COLOR)

D.R.

(BORN)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Y. ✓

(MARRIAGE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Branford

(M. C. R.)

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Greswold Area

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11000

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Shales, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31 E.D. 571

SHEET 15 LINE 74

w. Dec. 1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton

(COUNTY)

(S. C. S.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

54

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wetmore, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-22879

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Selleck George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 692

SHEET 14 LINE 34

Th Apr 1864 36 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Cambridge Essex  
(CITY) (STREET)  
27  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Selleck, Cydney | Th           | Oct   | 1864 | 35  | England    | Th          |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3420  
Slough, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 746

SHEET 15 LINE 25

W. Jan. 1848 52 England Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Everett Clifton Avenue 34  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Slough, Clara | W.           | June  | 1854 | 46  | Pennsylvania |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |

*Slack, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *22* E.D. *409*

SHEET *9* LINE *25*

*W.* *Oct.* *1865* *34* *England* *Pa.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Coxs* *Methuen town*  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (CITY)

*Ashland Avenue* *11*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Slack, Ada</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>— Albert</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>— Thomas</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>— William</i>  | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>England</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>— George</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*Sheet # 2.*

A-1a





5420

Swalls, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1687SHEET 13 LINE 16W. Dec 1873 25 England al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Sturbridge Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)    
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Le Quinn, Florence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3424  
**Scales, George**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 94 E.D. 1728

SHEET 9 LINE 77

W Aug 1849 50 Ireland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
 (COUNTY)  
Worcester Foster 148  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Scales, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>52</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>George F.</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John J.</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>James E.</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

#1 See #2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 51-23571



5420

Slack, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73

E. D. 1356

SHEET 13

LINE 17

W Sept 1869 30 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
Boston  
(CITY)East Third  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

510  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Slack, Mary | W            | Jan   | 1871 | 29  | Canada     | Eng. N.R.   |
| + Mary      | D            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Massa-     |             |
| + Gladys    | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Massa-     |             |
| + George    | S            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Massa-     |             |
| + Stanley   | S            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Massa-     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11571

54  
Sheils, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 16 E.D. 299

SHEET 7 LINE 53

W. Mrs. 1850 50 Marie  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Danvershill East Broadway  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Waplington, Arthur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11370

S420  
 Seelig, George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E. D. 75

SHEET 4 LINE 91

W. Mich 1865 35 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire  
 Pittsfield (COUNTY) (CITY) Linden (M. C. D.) (STREET) R151 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Seelig Ella      | W.           | Feb.  | 1866 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| Seelig George H. | S.           | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Seelig Olive M.  | D.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

<sup>5422</sup>  
Slack, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 236

SHEET 31 LINE 98

W Nov 1880 19 Massachusetts  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Taunton Propect Hill 142  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Stone, Eva  
Boarder



3420  
Sallows, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 24 E.D. 45-0

SHEET 7 LINE 70

W. Oct 1892 2 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Salem Carpenter 7  
(CITY) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un-named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS



5420  
Schalk, George R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 681

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W. Oct. 1847 52 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Cambridge Kirkland, Cambridge Quay  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Head of help.

REMARKS

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. 39 E. D. 716  
 SHEET 11 LINE 70  
Selig George B.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
W. (COLOR) Ans. (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Canada Eng. (BIRTHPLACE) Al. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex (COUNTY)  
Cambridge (CITY) Chestnut (STREET) 220 (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Holmes, William E.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother.  
 REMARKS

5420  
 Slack Geo E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 52 E.D. 971  
 SHEET 27 LINE 31

W July 1849 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlebury  
(COUNTY)  
 Wakefield Town  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Stedman  
(STREET)  
 nB  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack Helen B | W.           | July  | 1850 | 49  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Elsie       | D            | Mar   | 1881 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420  
Sayles, George F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
STATE

VOL. 91 E.D. 1680

SHEET 3 LINE 97

H May 1841 59 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Southbridge Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sayles, Mary J.</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1853</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |             |
| <u>- Mary</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Carrie P.</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

<sup>5440</sup>  
Silk, George F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 402

SHEET 20 LINE 29

W June 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn Arthur  
(CITY) (STREET) 6  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silk, Mary A.        | W            | June  | 1865 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| Isadore M.           | D            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Shepherd, William L. | S            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5430  
Sally, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 29

SHEET 10 LINE 92

W Dec. 1869 30 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Wallon Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
Housatonic  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sally, Loretta M. | W            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Mass       |             |
| Ralph E.          | S            | Jan   | 1900 | 12  | Mass       |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |



542  
 Saylor, George H. MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 89 E.D. 1646  
 SHEET 6 LINE 92

W Oct 1862 37 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Leominster Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Richardson 15

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Saylor, Margaret | W            | Aug   | 1871 | 28    | Canada (Eng)  | N.Y.        |
| Marguerite M.    | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6     | Massachusetts |             |
| Ida M.           | D            | Feb   | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |

5420  
Sellock George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E. D. 657

SHEET 20 LINE 36

W Mar 1872 28 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Burlington  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Massachusetts Ave 223  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

9422

*Black George L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *53* E. D. *984*

SHEET *9* LINE *57*

*W* *Am* *1860* *40* *Maine*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Waltham* *Waltham* *23*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Hebster - John P.*  
*Lodge*

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Sollace, George J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31 E.D. 568

SHEET 4 LINE 83

W. April 1833 67 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
Springfield  
(COUNTY) (CITY)John  
(STREET) (H. C. D.)64  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sollace, Catherine | W.           | Jan.  | 1849 | 59  | Massachusetts |             |
| George             | S.           | July  | 1878 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Murphy, Ella       | N.S.         | John  | 1869 | 31  | New York      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

<sup>5420</sup>  
Schools, George W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1014

SHEET 12 LINE 68

W May 1866 34 Canada Irish na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Braintree Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schools, Josephine W | W            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Virginia      |             |
| - Bethel M           | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Helen J            | D            | Mar   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| - George J           | S            | July  | 1899 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Schools, Elizabeth L | Li           | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Maine         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
 See #2

A-10



5420

Sauls, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E.D. 1120

SHEET 7 LINE 39

W. Jan. 1855 45 Massachusetts  
 (CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth Hanson Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sauls, Annie T. | W.           | Apr.  | 1855 | 45  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sumner W. L.    | D.           | Apr.  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Marcia T.       | D.           | Mar.  | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Schools, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

57

E.D.

1046

SHEET

2

LINE

9

(COLOR)

25

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1888

(AGE)

39

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Norfolk

(M. C. D.)

Medfield Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schools, Elizabeth W. | w.           | Apr   | 1885 | 35  | New Hampshire |             |
| Anna May              | D.           | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Henry A.              | S.           | July  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| George L.             | S.           | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And 2 Boarders

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14071



5420

Jack George W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E. D. 1889SHEET 2 LINE 87

W Mar 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Brighton Town  
(COUNTY) (P. O. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21670

*Sholia George W.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *22* E.D. *399*

SHEET *10* LINE *21*

*W* *Exc* *1865* *34* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Quincy*  
(COUNTY)

*Lynn* *Cedar* *25*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5420

Shalluck, Geo W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 663

SHEET 2 LINE 18

Dec 1841 58 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Pleasant  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shalluck, Sarah R. W. |              | April | 1847 | 53  | New Hampshire |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Silk, Gerald A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 9 E.D. 1652

SHEET 9 LINE 2

W Jan 1900 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Spencer Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— Summer —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Slack, Geraldine M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

32

E.D.

589

SHEET

1

LINE

75

24

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Traverse

(STREET)

184

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Houghton, Edward S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

5420  
Sayles, Gerrit  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E.D.

71

SHEET

5

LINE

41

W Dec 1823 76 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pittsfield Appleton Ave  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
136  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sayles, Margaret | W            | Dec   | 1823 | 76  | New York   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420

Lealissi Giovanni

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

67

E. D.

1233

SHEET

6

LINE

26

W.

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

AL

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(N. C. B.)

Boston

(CITY)

Richmond

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Funai, Michele

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11496

5426  
Scavo, Guetona  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E. D. 59

SHEET 1 LINE 90

W June 1853 46 Italy al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire -  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

North Adams West Main 74  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scavo, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bosses

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870



540  
Sellers, Guile  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1183

SHEET 7 LINE 69

W Apr 1871 29 Portugal AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Marion  
(STREET)  
177  
(HOUSE NO.)

"True Copy"

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sellers, Nellie | W            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Portugal      | N.B.        |
| — Mamie         | D            | Feb.  | 1900 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Marie         | Si.          | May   | 1861 | 39  | Portugal      | N.B.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Sellers, Guile A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

5420  
Schulze, Gustave O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1576

SHEET 12 LINE 40

W Feb. 1868 32 Germany Me.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Revere Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (T. C. D.)

20  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schulze, Gertrude M. | W            | Apr   | 1871 | 29  | Connecticut   |             |
| - Arthur H.          | S            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5430

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schulz, Gustave J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1513

SHEET 11 LINE 41

W Aug 1861 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Luffall  
(COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY) Crom (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.) 24 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schulz, Lolia A | W            | May   | 1865 | 35  | Ireland       | Nat         |
| — Marie A       | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Frank C       | S            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420

Schulz, Gustav

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

74

E. D.

1373

SHEET

3

LINE

17

22

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NP

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

Newman St

(S. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schulz, Katharine | W            | Feb   | 1873 | 30  | Germany       | NP          |
| Walter            | S            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Esther            | D            | July  | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10871

5420

Saliz, Halbert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1141

SHEET 4 LINE 52

W Feb 1867 33 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(CITY)

Plymouth Forge

(N. C. D.)

South Green

(STREET)

H.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saliz, Carrie L | W            | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| —, L. Fred      | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| —, MYRON        | S            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| —, Myron W      | S            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5420  
*Swails, Hannibal*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*W* *Sept* *1845* *54* *England*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*Fall River*  
(CITY)

*Fifth*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*241*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Sagles, Henrietta*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *2* E. D. *22*

SHEET *7* LINE *84*

*W* *June* *1825* *74* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Berkshire* *Adams Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*-* *Summer* *21*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11676



5420

Schalk, Harriet C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 231

SHEET 9 LINE 5

W.  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1883  
(YEAR)17  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Somerville  
(CITY)Hammond  
(STREET)5  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holt, Homer C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

*S. Skelsky Harris*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

*64*

E.D.

*1169*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*43*

(COLOR)

*Mar. 1838*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Russia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Christie St.*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Skelsky Sarah</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1838</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Russia</i>   | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>James</i>         | <i>Son</i>   | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>       | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>        | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Arthur</i>        | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—22871

*Sholenshia Harris*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. *83*

E.D. *1560*

SHEET *1*

LINE *83*

*W* *June* *1869* *30*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Russia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pa*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Waltham*  
(CITY)

*Chelsea*  
(CITY)

*West Third*  
(STREET)

*97*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Sholenshia Blum K</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Sholenshia Max</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Sholenshia Nathan</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Sholenshia Jacob</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Sholenshia Harris*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5420

Seale, Harrison J. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

10

E. D.

190

SHEET

7

LINE

45

B.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Middle

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

316

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Seale, Esther J. | W.           | Mar.  | 1852 | 48  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mariam L.        | D.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Harrison A.      | S.           | Sept. | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles F.       | S.           | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

5420  
Soolich, Harry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1082

SHEET 12 LINE 61

W Apr 1879 21 Armenia ac  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Weymouth town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Madison Ave —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3420

*Leely, Harry*  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 58 E.D. 1059  
SHEET 1 LINE 25

W June 1888 11 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Quincy Washington 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Harriet Maria*  
*Grandson*

6440  
Scales

Harry A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17

E.D. 318

SHEET 8

LINE 53

W.

Mar.

1870

30

England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Spencer

(C.D.)

Poplar

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scales, Sarah | W.           | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | England       | N.R.        |
| Harry A.      | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts | N.R.        |
| Sadie         | D.           | June  | 1900 | 12  | Massachusetts | N.R.        |
| Loor, William | Bo           | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | England       | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

5420  
Slack, Harry C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E.D.

1308

SHEET

1

LINE

29

W

Nov

1869

30

Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Duffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Pinckney

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Mary B   | W            | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | New York      |             |
| — Robert C      | S            | June  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Collins, Mary J | Se           | May   | 1876 | 24  | Ireland       | NR          |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |



342  
Slack, Harry G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E. D. 1525

SHEET 22 LINE 1

W. June 1864 35 Sherman  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Templeton  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (C.D.)  
57  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Slack, Delphine</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ernest H.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Sherman</u>       |             |
| <u>Eva Agnes</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Sherman</u>       |             |
| <u>Blanche H.</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Clarence M.</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

MASSACHUSETTS

Black, Harry J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 994  
SHEET 12 LINE 8

W Apr 1878 22 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wilmington Wilmington Town  
(CITY) (N. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rogus, William H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B - in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21678

Sells, Harry S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E. D. 943

SHEET 4 LINE 84

W Dec 1875 24 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Somerville Marshall 79  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Forbush, Horace A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

71

E.D.

1311

SHEET

10

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Anderson

(STREET)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

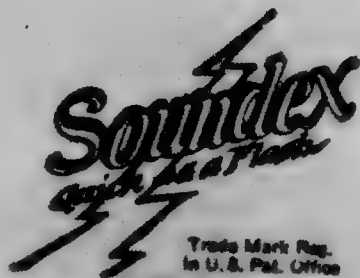
M<sup>c</sup>Lauley, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

Helen



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Rosenberg Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,528 | 1,434,848 |
| 1,507,385  | 1,435,554 |
| 1,508,515  | 1,435,944 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*Sculski, Helen*

(NEAR OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66* E.D. *1102*

SHEET *10* LINE *49*

N.R. *May* *1900* *40* *Poland (Conn)* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Plymouth* *Green Place* *29*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sculski, Bronislaw</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Poland (Conn)</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>—, Wladyslaw</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Poland (Conn)</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Platusce, Henry</i>    | <i>Do.</i>   | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Poland (Conn)</i> | <i>al.</i>  |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13671

# MASSACHUSETTS

Shields, Helen A 7

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 200

SHEET 12

LINE 55

77 Oct 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Amesbury Town

(TOWNSHIP)

Highland

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Shields, Annie M</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Alice M</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Marthy D</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Marjorie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>            | <u>F.L.</u>  | <u>June</u> | <u>1820</u> | <u>79</u> | <u>Scotland</u>      | <u>NA</u>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

3440

*Silk, Helen M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *96* E.D. *1765*

SHEET *7* LINE *11*

*W Mass 1863 27 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester Worcester Sutton Lane 2*  
(CITY) (CITY) (M. C. R.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silk, Frank M.</i> | <i>I</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |



5420  
Slack, Helen M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E. D. 1083

SHEET 1 LINE 25

W May 1844 56 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Weymouth Town  
(CITY) (TOWN) (M. C. D.)  
Broad (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Alice L. | 8            | apr   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

MASSACHUSETTS

Shaler, Helena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 78 E. D. 1466

SHEET 6 LINE 18

W. Feb. 1862 38 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Hopestill  
(TOWN)

(COTIER MARKS)

8  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dittmer, C. L.<sup>M</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Schubert Helene  
(SUFFIX)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 488

SHEET 7 LINE 82

W N.R 1876 24 Germany N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Montague Town  
(CITY) (IN. C. D.)

High  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burnett, Charles M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dashel

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11679

3420 MASSACHUSETTS

Head of Family Frank Yennietta STATE MA VOL. 60 E.D. 1173

Wm. Yennietta SHEET 11 LINE 40

(NAME) Wm. Yennietta (MONTH) 1 (YEAR) 1847 (AGE) 52 (BIRTHPLACE) Massachusetts (CITIZENSHIP) U.S.

(COUNTY) Suffolk (M. C. D.) 5

(CITY) Dorchester (STREET) W. 1st St. (HOUSE NO.) 5

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Frank Yennietta</u> | <u>Head</u>  | <u>May</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Wm. Yennietta</u>   | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Wm. Yennietta</u>   | <u>Son</u>   | <u>May</u> | <u>1903</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Wm. Yennietta</u>   | <u>Son</u>   | <u>May</u> | <u>1930</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |

Scale Henrietta J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 35 E.D. 650

SHEET 9 LINE 65

W Jan 1847 53 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hampshire Ware town  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Eddy 14  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Malboen, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5420  
Scales, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 79 E.D. 1485  
 SHEET 6 LINE 37  
11 Oct. 1843 56 England Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Washington 2166  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Scales, Caroline</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1843</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>England</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Hellen</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Selig, Henry  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 92 E.O. 1700

SHEET 30 LINE 21

N July 1837 62 Germany N  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Walsh Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>George, Anna</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

542  
Salvia Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 66 E. D. 1916

SHEET 8 LINE 56

24 April 76 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Massachusetts State Prison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS



MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Seals, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

69

E.O.

1283

SHEET

7

LINE

61

B.

(COLOR)

D.B.

(BIRTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bradford

(STREET)

(R. C. B.)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill, Jas. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

A-2

Shellen, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1029

SHEET 26 LINE 80

Mr July 1876 23 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Cohasset Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Sarah R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Soling, Henry A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

21

E. D.

1323

SHEET

6

LINE

22

W. (COLOR) 31 (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 Boston (CITY) Massachusetts Ave. (STREET) 496 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Louise, Mary | Daughter     | May   | 1861 | 39  | Ireland    | N.B.        |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13371

*Scales, Henry A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *40* E.D. *743*

SHEET *1* LINE *61*

*B* *Mar. 1853* *47* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Everett* *Broadway* *93*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Scales, Mattie H.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Georgia</i>       |             |
| <i>Henry A.</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary P.</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Leah</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Slack, Henry B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *57* E. D. *1085*

SHEET *18* LINE *7*

*21 Dec 1842 57 Nova Scotia NR.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk Sturmouth Maine*  
(COUNTY) (IN C. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Slack, Margaret</i> | <i>21</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Maine</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |

344  
Sawley, Henry C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1511

SHEET 2 LINE 6

W Jan 1894 6 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Boston Canterbury 75  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whittmore, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

3420  
Silck, Henry D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1158

SHEET 11 LINE 35

W June 1861 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY) Lepington (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) 208  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silck, Isabella T.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Scotland</u>      | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Margarette T.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Irene H.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S 420

Slack, Henry C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

48

E. D.

893

SHEET

11

LINE

6

(COLOR)

W May 1864 36 Vermont

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.B.

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

West

(STREET)

(P. C. D.)

98

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Slack, Nellie | W            | June  | 1860 | 39  | Ireland    | N.B.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



3420  
 Sayles, Henry F.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1587  
 SHEET 14 LINE 24

W Dec. 1845 54 Rhode Island  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Blackstone Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 — Main —  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sayles, Helen L. | W            | March | 1847 | 53  | Rhode Island  |             |
| Jennie M.        | D.           | Feb.  | 1873 | 27  | Rhode Island  |             |
| Helen F.         | D.           | Aug.  | 1883 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Edwin C.         | F.           | Sept. | 1819 | 80  | Rhode Island  |             |

342  
 Soules, Henry H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1056

SHEET 20 LINE 2

W. Apr. 1857  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

43  
 (AGE)

Canada Eng. Alb.  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
 (COUNTY)

Quincy  
 (CITY)

Whitnell  
 (STREET)

(IN C. D.)

68  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Soules, Eliza M. | W.           | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Canada Eng. | N.R.        |
| — Leroy G.       | S.           | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Mass        |             |
| — Carrie F.      | D.           | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Mass        |             |
| — Myrtle L.      | D.           | Nov   | 1899 | 6   | Mass        |             |

3420  
Slack, Henry V.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 1018

SHEET 1 LINE 41

W. Oct 1850 49 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk  
(COUNTY)  
Brookline Town  
(M. C. D.)  
Longwood Ave  
(STREET)  
199  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Josephine G. | W.           | July  | 1858 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Evelina V.        | D.           | March | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Charles W.        | S.           | May   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Edwin L.          | D.           | June  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Henry G.          | S.           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Sholes, Herbert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89 E. D. 1661

SHEET 2 LINE 9

W. Mch. 1874 26 Conn.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Northbridge town  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)  
 (CITY) Maple (STREET) 19  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870

Shalluck, Herbert

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 664

SHEET 13 LINE 61

W Aug 1874 25 Massachusetts \_\_\_\_\_  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Midway Bedford Town \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Greeley, Charles E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5570

Shales, Herbert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

96

E.D.

1766

SHEET

12

LINE

50

Mar 1871 39 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTRY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Lake

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shales, Ella | W            | July  | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mabel      | D            | July  | 1872 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Bertha     | D            | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Walter     | S            | Jan.  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

3425  
*Shollie Herbert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *96* E.D. *1779*

SHEET *11* LINE *39*

*W* *like* *1854* *46* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*1572 Center* *Stammut* *6*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Shollie, Adelaide</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |



542

Louis Herbert C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 234

SHEET 1 LINE 79

(COLOR) *W.* (MONTH) *May* (YEAR) *1886* (AGE) *27* (BIRTHPLACE) *Nova Scotia* (CITIZENSHIP) *na*

(COUNTY) *Suffolk* (M. C. D.)

(CITY) *Boston* (STREET) *Victoria* (HOUSE NO.) *79*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Louise Annie P</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Nova Scotia</i>   | <i>AK</i>   |
| <i>Arnold G</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Hilbert J</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

Sally, Herbert H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 E.D. 1113

SHEET 14 LINE 53

N Feb 1868 32 Canada (Fr) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Brockton Montello 112  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Marshall, Leon J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

3420  
Sholes, Herbert L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 178

SHEET 9 LINE 54

W June 1877 28 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford (CITY) N.Y. (STREET) (P. O. BOX)  
320 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sholes, Anna | W            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Barr, Martha | Da           | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Barr, Fizzie | Da           | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sayles, Herbert R.  
(NEAR OF FAMILY)

## DATA

VOL. 24

E.D. 1688

SHEET 2

LINE 25)

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1892 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 W. (COUNTY) Y. (CITY) bridge (STREET) Town (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Lydia Emogene | W.           | Jan.  | 1850 | 50  | Philadelphia |             |
| Herbert M.    | S.           | Aug.  | 1874 | 25  | Philadelphia |             |
| Stanton H.    | S.           | Nov.  | 1876 | 23  | Philadelphia |             |
| Arthur E.     | S.           | Feb.  | 1881 | 17  | Philadelphia |             |
| Sarah E.      | D.           | Nov.  | 1858 | 18  | Philadelphia |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aids

總 經 理 公 司 總 經 理 公 司 總 經 理 公 司

1997

STATE OF California

#### MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

A-116

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1253

5420 MASSACHUSETTS  
 Sallis Herbert S. STATE 76 VOL. 76 E.D. 1438  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 2 LINE 40  
 24. Feb. 1872 39 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY)  
 Langwood Ave (STREET)  
 308 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sallis, Phosie | 34           | Feb.  | 1878 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420  
Seile, Herman  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1356

SHEET 10 LINE 8

W Oct 1859 40 Germany NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Boston Emerson 116  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ctl. Carl

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5430  
Selig Herman  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 209

SHEET 30 LINE 91

W Sept 1839 60 Germany al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol North Attleboro Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Park  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22--11670



3420

MASSACHUSETTS

Skelabin, Herman

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 69

E.D. 1270

SHEET 18

LINE 57

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(W. O. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

5440  
Santa Herman  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 3 E. D. 57  
SHEET 1 LINE 13  
11 Sept 76 23 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
North Adams Summer 74  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Willie Chan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Schulz, Herman P. VOL. 74 E.D. 1388  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 15 LINE 49  
 21 Jan. 1850 50 Germany Pa.  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Carson (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Schulz, John | H            | May   | 1852 | 44  | Germany N.P. |             |
| Ellen        | W            | May   | 1852 | 44  | Germany N.P. |             |
| Herman       | S            | Oct   | 1890 | 16  | Germany N.P. |             |
| Henry C.     | S            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Germany N.P. |             |
| Ellen        | S            | July  | 1886 | 14  | Germany N.P. |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12671

5420  
Selisa, Hohannes  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1539

SHEET 13 LINE 77

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 19 (AGE) Turkey (BIRTHPLACE) alb (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk (COUNTY)

Boston (CITY) Hopedale (STREET) 5-3 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Seliam, Aredis B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5420

Scholer, Howard K.

MASSACHUSETTS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E. D.

167

SHEET

6

LINE

183

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Massfield Town

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scholer, Abby | W.           | Oct.  | 1817 | 72  | Rhode Island  |             |
| Alice         | Daughter     | July  | 1860 | 39  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

<sup>5420</sup>  
Sheils, Hugh

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 688

SHEET 8 LINE 1

W Feb 1872 28 Ireland AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Cambridge Sixth  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
245  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sheils, Mary A. | W            | NOV   | 1873 | 26  | Ireland    | N.B         |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420  
Sybil, Ida H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1728

SHEET 6 LINE 83

B Nov 1877 22 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Worcester Exchange Place 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Radigan, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

3420  
*Sulik Ignac*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 626

SHEET 15 LINE 5

W Jan. 1874 26 Poland - Prus AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire* *Hatfield Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sulik Theresa</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Poland - Prus</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Prochanth Agnes</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Poland - Prus</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Bosko Peter</i>     | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Poland - Prus</i> | <i>AL</i>   |
| <i>Kaculik Joseph</i>  | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Poland - Prus</i> | <i>AL</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16



*Sole's L*  
(PERSONAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *31* E.D. *522*

SHEET *3* LINE *92*

*12 July 1848 51 Vermont*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

*Springfield Greenwood*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) *136*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Pick George Jr.  
Jr. Law*

3421  
Savala, Irene  
(ORIGINAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1516

SHEET 7 LINE 30

11 Apr 1897 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Walter 18  
(CITY) (WEDD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

A-2

5420  
Sayles, Irving B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 89 E.D. 1658  
SHEET 3 LINE 2

A. Dec. 10 1839 60 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haverster Millbury Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
North Main  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH   | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Campbell, Harriet E. | W. L.        | Sept. 4 | 1860 | 39  | New York      |             |
| Sayles, Ethel        | D.           | Sept. 8 | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Keon, Maggie A.      | Da.          | Nov. 12 | 1877 | 22  | Ireland       | XR.         |
|                      |              |         |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |         |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |         |      |     |               |             |

3420  
Slack, Irving W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1668

SHEET 22 LINE 90

W Nov 1866 33 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Oxford Town (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Nellie W. | W            | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | Maine         |             |
| Joy, Gertrude    | Bo           | Sept  | 1895 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5480

Silk, Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

45

E.D. 827

SHEET

4

LINE

92

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1868

(AGE)

31

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pa

(COUNTY)

Middlesex

(CITY)

Lowell

(W. C. D.)

Perry

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

231

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Silk, Janet | W.                | May   | 1872 | 28  | Scotland      | W.               |
| - Adam      | S.                | Feb   | 1890 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |
| - James B.  | S.                | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571

5420

Silk Isaac

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

E.D.

1275

SHEET

2

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Harrison Ave

(STREET)

331

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goldberg Morris

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

3422

Silk, Isabella P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52

E. D. 966

SHEET 2

LINE 71

W. Silk 1858 42 England NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Temesbury Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silk, Hyatia | W. D.        | Jan   | 1872 | 18  | England       | NR.         |
| Clarice      | S.           | Feb   | 1885 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Jack         | S.           | Apr   | 1891 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Corrus       | S.           | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Harrist      | D.           | July  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-55871

*Lilk Isabella P*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

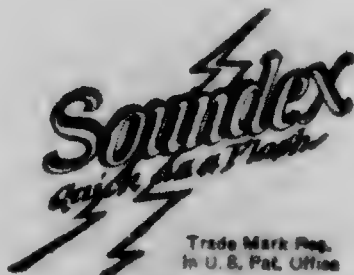
STATE *Massachusetts*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Lilk Gerald R</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Percy B</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Nelson M</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Barker, Ada</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>Ans.</i> |
| <i>Erik H</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Evelyn L</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



J



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Ramington Rand Inc.

### Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,405,608 |
| 1,307,230  | 1,435,684 |
| 1,333,319  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

5440  
Sails,

Jacob  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 480

SHEET 12 LINE 43

W Nov 1824 75 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)

Greenfield Town  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

Chesapeake  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sails, Mary J   | II           | Nov   | 1863 | 36  | Massachusetts |             |
| Karber, Frank S | S            | June  | 1853 | 46  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420  
Sillikee, Jacob W  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 844

SHEET 12 LINE 84

W Aug 1876 23 Canada Eng al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middletown  
(COUNTY)  
Malden Orient  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sillikee, Hattie | W            | mch   | 1876 | 24  | Canada Eng    | N.R         |
| — Edward E       | S            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| — William E      | S            | Feb.  | 1900 | 3/2 | Massachusetts |             |
| Ellis, William H | B.L.         | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Canada Eng    | N.R         |
| — Bertha M       | Sis.         | May   | 1884 | 16  | Canada Eng    | N.R         |

*Sligo, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *28*

E.D. *514*

SHEET *14*

LINE *23*

*W* *May* *1870* *30*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Conn.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hamden*  
(COUNTY)  
*Chicopee*  
(CITY)

*Muzzey*  
(WILEN)

(M. C. D.)

*146*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sligo, Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Scholar, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E.D.

202

SHEET

10

LINE

24

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan.*  
(MONTH)

*1840*  
(YEAR)

*40*  
(AGE)

*England*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*W*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*New Bedford*  
(CITY)

*Harmony*  
(STREET)

*4*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Scholar, Elizabeth W</i> |              | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>W</i>    |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                |             |

15420  
 Shallis, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. July 1853 46 England  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lowell (CITY)  
 Sagamore (STREET)  
 21 (HOUSE NO.)  
 BY MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 44 E.D. 821  
 SHEET 1 LINE 89  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shallis, Margaret E | W            | July  | 1855 | 44  | England       | N.A.        |
| Henry J             | S            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | England       | N.A.        |
| Charles             | D            | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | England       | N.A.        |
| Lilly               | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |

342  
**Scholes, James**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **4**

E. D. **131**

SHEET **8**

LINE **1**

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. N.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <b>Scholes, Ann</b> | <b>Wife</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>1842</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>England</b> |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*S 420*  
*Scholar, James*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

*95*

E.D.

*1761*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*43*

*W.* *Oct.* *1850* *49*  
 (COUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*England*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Ma.*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
 (COUNTY)

*Worcester*  
 (CITY)

*Cambridge*  
 (STREET)

*133*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Scholar, Bessie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Lucy</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Nettie</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Alice</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |



5420  
Swales, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1292

SHEET 10 LINE 93

W May 1847 53 England AL.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
Boston (CITY)  
Fayette (STREET)  
62 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                    |                  |
| Swales, Robina | W                 | June  | 1859 | 40  | Massachusetts      | N.R.             |
| - Cecil E.     | S                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | England            | N.R.             |
| - Joseph T.    | S                 | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| - William      | S                 | Jan.  | 1872 | 8   | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| - Ruth         | D                 | Apr.  | 1896 | 4   | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |

STATE Massachusetts

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 acc 21/

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

542

Sales, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 D. 782

SHEET 17 LINE 16

W Sept. 1867 32 Green al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Danvers Market 622  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH no head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silke James

VOL.

19

E. D.

346

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

6

LINE

80

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1901

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silke James | W            | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | England       | N.R.        |
| James C.    | H            | June  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Pat         | H            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary C.     | H            | Dec   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

*Silk James*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*91*

E.D.

*1652*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*29*

(COLOR)

*W*

(MONTH)

*Nov*

(YEAR)

*1839*

(AGE)

*60*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ireland*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Na*

(COUNTY)

*Worcester*

(M. C. D.)

*Spencer Town*

(CITY)

*Bill*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silk Anna</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR.</i>  |
| <i>Mary E.</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William J.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Ellie W.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Agnes</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*See*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

STATE

*Silk, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11271

544  
Silk, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 20 E.D. 378

SHEET 5 LINE 100

W Mar 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Union 29  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patten, Ada F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5420  
Schulz, James  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E. D. 1597

SHEET 6 LINE 22

W. Aug. 1871 28 Russia Al  
COLOR MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP

Worcester Clinton Town  
COUNTY TOWN

Green 123  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schulz, Francis | W            | April | 1877 | 23  | Austria       | N.R.        |
| Philomina       | D            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Edward          | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

And 4 boarders



3480  
 Sligh, James B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 32 E.D. 385  
 SHEET 15 LINE 85  
 Mo. July 1843 56 Scotland Pa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire  
 Springfield (CITY) Westminister (STREET) 39 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTY) (C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sligh, Helen M.  | H            | July  | 1845 | 54  | New York   |             |
| George D.        | S            | June  | 1874 | 25  | New York   |             |
| Walter O.        | S            | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Chesapeake |             |
| Sligh, Elizabeth | Sr           | NR    | NR   | NR  | Ireland    | NR          |

5420  
Shepley,

James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 60

E.D. 1185

SHEET 1

LINE 2

W. Nov. 1864 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Brockton  
(CITY)  
Lawrence  
(STREET)  
39  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shepley, Hannah J. | W.           | Feb.  | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary             | D.           | Aug.  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Marion           | D.           | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Craker, Alexander  | S.           | Nov.  | 1827 | 72  | Massachusetts |             |
| Craker, James E.   | S.           | Mar.  | 1839 | 61  | Massachusetts |             |

5420  
 Salls, James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 410

SHEET 7 LINE 75

W Feb. 1853 47 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Methuen town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Stevens  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 28  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salls, Emma M. | W            | July  | 1854 | 45  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Carrie L.    | D            | Aug.  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| - J. Chester   | S            | Sept. | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Daisy E.     | S            | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Carl A.      | S            | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |

MASSACHUSETTS

Silk James M.  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 91 E. D. 1682  
SHEET 8 LINE 105

W Aug 1894 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Spencer Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)  
Summer  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-51870

5420  
Silk, James<sup>3</sup> N  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 67

SHEET 5 LINE 89

W Oct 1894 5 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield  
(CITY)

Stellington Ave 56  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Nolan, James J  
Y<sup>✓</sup> nephew

5420

Scales, James W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E. D. 1728

SHEET 9 LINE 85

W Sept 1869 30 Ireland Ir  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Worcester Proctor 148  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scales, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

5420  
Sulliaso, Tancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1635

SHEET 18 LINE 94

W N.R. N.R. N.R. Italy N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Hardwick Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pelagimie John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

TEXAS

*Scalor Jennette*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *3*

E.D. *57*

SHEET *5*

LINE *63*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*- 80*  
(YEAR)

*19*  
(AGE)

*NO. Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire*  
(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

*North Adams*  
(CITY)

*Quincy*  
(STREET)

*66*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Richmond, Clinton*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3



5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 L. D. 57

SHEET 1 LINE 84

(INDIVIDUAL)

W Oct 26 23 Rhode Island

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wentworth

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

North Adams Summer 79

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. H. Chase

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

5420

Sulin, Jennie M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1297

SHEET 11 LINE 79

W. Dec 1853 46 Can. Eng. N.H.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Dartmouth 19  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sulin, Howard L. | S            | Jun.  | 1884 | 16  | Mass.      |             |
| Sulin, Albert W. | S            | Mar.  | 1885 | 15  | Mass.      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and to subject's servant

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

5420

Shooley, Jennie M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65

E.D. 1174

SHEET 2

LINE 100

W (COLOR) M 1876 (BIRTH) 24 (AGE) Canada Bay (BIRTHPLACE) W. A. (CITIZENSHIP)

S. L. L. (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Boston (CITY) Manville (STREET) 103 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Atwood, William E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

54-2  
Silk, Jerry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 288

SHEET 14 LINE 45

W Sept. 1868 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Groveland town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adams, Olive A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-In-Law

REMARKS

5420  
 Sayles, Jesse

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 6

E.D. 108

SHEET 6

LINE 89

W May 1846 54 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Tower

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sayles, Annie | wife         | June  | 1855 | 47  | England       | nat         |
| Joseph A      | S            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Elizabeth     | D            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Arthur        | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

3420  
 Shalek, Is  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1558

SHEET 1 LINE 83

MR NR 1854 45 Russia Pa  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Chelsea (CITY)  
 Auburn (STREET)  
 135 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shalek, Ida | W            | NR    | 1854 | 45  | Russia     | NR          |
| - Lena      | D            | NR    | 1877 | 22  | Russia     | NR          |
| - Sarah     | D            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Russia     | NR          |
| - Rhea      | D            | May   | 1884 | 15  | Russia     | NR          |
| - Ida       | D            | Apr   | 1888 | 11  | Russia     | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2

A-1a

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS.—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-400-11871

3440

MASSACHUSETTS

Slinski, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91

E.D. 1695

SHEET 22 LINE 17

W. (COLOR) Feb. 1878 22 (AGE) Poland (BIRTHPLACE) Mass. (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
 Worcester (COUNTY) Warren (TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nowak, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



# MASSACHUSETTS

Sligo John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67 E.D. 1227

SHEET 2 LINE 77

Wh Nov 1868 32 Austria al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Margaret 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5420  
Sells, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 69 E.D. 1242  
SHEET 3 LINE 81

H. Allen 1857 42 Belgium Pa.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Laconia  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. S.)  
16  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buckley Annie  
Lidger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11470

A-2

5420

Schalt, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 411

SHEET 21 LINE 58

W. Mar 1847 53 England na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex (COUNTY) Methuen Town (INC. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

52  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Schalt, Mary A. | W.                | Aug   | 1857 | 48  | England    | N.R.             |
| Mary J.         | D.                | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | England    | N.R.             |
| Martha          | D.                | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | England    | N.R.             |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

Scales, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E. D. 1288

SHEET 10 LINE 67

11 Dec 1841 58 England No  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

|         |           |        |           |               |               |
|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| (COLOR) | (MONTH)   | (YEAR) | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)  | (CITIZENSHIP) |
|         | September | 1918   | 21        | Massachusetts |               |
|         | (COUNTRY) |        |           | (S. C. D.)    |               |
|         | Boston    |        | Sherridan |               | 96            |
|         | (CITY)    |        | (STREET)  |               | (HOUSE NO.)   |

[illegible]

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

5420

Slack, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E. D. 1167

SHEET 18 LINE 51

W June 1869 30 England Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bennington

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

683

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Lucien | W            | Sept. | 1869 | 30  | England       | N. R.       |
| - Isabel M.   | D            | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

9429  
Swales, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 411

SHEET 15 LINE 80

W. July 1856 4/3 England Ma.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cox Methuen Town  
(CITY) (IN C. D.)

Jenny 30  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Swales, Jenny | W.                | Oct.  | 1859 | 41  | England    | N.R.             |
| Edith         | D.                | Jan'y | 1863 | 17  | Denmark    |                  |
| Ellen         | D.                | Jan'y | 1885 | 15  | Denmark    |                  |
| Jenny         | D.                | Dec.  | 1881 | 13  | Denmark    |                  |
| Freud         | S.                | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | Denmark    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

5420  
Salca, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 6

E. D. 110

SHEET 2

LINE 57

W Sept 1854 45 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
Fall River  
(CITY)

Lee  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

30  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salca, Mary | W            | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| John        | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |

Slack, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

85

E. D.

827

SHEET

9

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Concord

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

329

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

|       | NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|       |          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack | Mary     | W            | Mar   | 1850 | 50  | New Brunswick | RR          |
| —     | Mary     | D            | May   | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| —     | Ellen L  | D            | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| —     | Agness F | D            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| —     | Frank    | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



STATE Massachusetts

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #1

A-1 b

第 2. 号の電報は、第 1. 号の電報の OFFICE

11-11872

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Sells, John  
(NAME)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1329

SHEET 13 LINE 56

M Aug 1854 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Salt Lake  
(COUNTY)

Proton  
(CITY)

Shawmut Road  
(STREET)

490  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kalbskopf, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5420  
Sauls, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 40 E.D. 781

SHEET 10 LINE 88

21 Mar 1864 32 Irish al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Barnett Jefferson 716  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Saurines, Herman  
Grandson

5420  
Silk, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 50 E.O. 941

SHEET 10 LINE 16

W Mar 1860 40 Ireland al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Somerville Bonair 13  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Silk, William | B                 | July  | 1868 | 31  | Ireland    | na               |
| Michael       | B                 | June  | 1880 | 20  | Ireland    | al               |
| Silk, Celia   | Si.               | June  | 1871 | 28  | Ireland    | n.r.             |
| 4 Boarders    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 1 Servant     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

S 420

Sheals, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 176

SHEET 6 LINE 57

W Mar 1868 32 Ireland No.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)New Bedford Weld 193  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mcadden, Maria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

S 420  
Salaggi John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58

E.D. 1065-

SHEET 8

LINE 85-

W.

Mar.

1855

45

Italy

Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(CITY)

Tilbert

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

NR.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salaggi Belora | W.           | Feb.  | 1868 | 40  | Italy         | NR.         |
| Jonnie         | D.           | Dec.  | 1880 | 19  | "             | NR.         |
| Angele         | S.           | Dec.  | 1896 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| John           | S.           | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | "             |             |
| Ernest         | S.           | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | "             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 Bondage

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3420  
Slack, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 68

E. D. 1261

SHEET 14

LINE 23

4 July 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Cambridge  
(CITY) (STREET)  
39  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

S 420

Shelby, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 94 E.D. 1729

SHEET 6 LINE 57

W May 1872 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Front 121  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dragon, Frank  
Brander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-1



5420  
**Scales, John**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **66** E.D. **1203**

SHEET **2** LINE **7676**

**W** **Mar** **1877** **23** **Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Suffolk**  
(COUNTY)  
**Boston** **Main**  
(CITY) (STREET)

**452**  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |               | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Scales, Willie</b> | <b>W</b>      | <b>OCT</b> | <b>1878</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Mary E</b>         | <b>D</b>      | <b>FEB</b> | <b>1896</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>White, Ella V</b>  | <b>S.I.L.</b> | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1875</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Hattie</b>         | <b>ni</b>     | <b>aug</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silk, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

3

E. D.

62

SHEET

10

LINE

86

W Feb 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OFFICE/SHIP)Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)Pittsfield Crane Ave N. A.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barber, Abigail K

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1179





# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sluskey, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*86*

E.D.

*1598*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*41*

*W*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1852*

(YEAR)

*48*

(AGE)

*(Russ) Poland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*al*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Clinton Town*

(M. C. D.)

*Acres*

*20*

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Sluskey, Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Poland Russ</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Joseph</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Poland Russ</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Poland Russ</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Edw</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Poland Russ</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Thomas</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Georgia</i>     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THINC. SHIP

*#1 Jan 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13071

STATE *Massachusetts*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967-11-11

3420  
 SELLAS, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 10 E.D. 1507  
 SHEET 13 LINE 92  
 W Apr 1855 45 Scotland na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Alwood Square  
 (STREET)  
 19  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sellars, James | S            | Feb   | 1847 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Christina    | D            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Isabella     | D            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Charles      | S            | June  | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Selina       | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Servant

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

5430  
Sayles, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1495

SHEET 10 LINE 55

B June 1860 N.R. Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Notre Dame 29  
(CITY) (U. S. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sayles, Harriet A</u> | <u>Si</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Virginia</u>      |             |
| <u>— Arthur</u>          | <u>N</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Ethel</u>           | <u>Ni</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Mary</u>            | <u>Ni</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |



5429  
*Sayles, John A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *12* E.D. *215*

SHEET *3* LINE *10*

*W* *Jan* *1826* *74* *Connecticut*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Bristol* *Somerset Town*  
(COUNTY) (T.C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sayles Mary E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1827</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Maril M</i>       | <i>GC</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1841</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5420  
Sawles, John A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1511

SHEET 2 LINE 3

W Feb 1865 35 Eng. Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (RESIDENCE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Canterbury  
(CITY) (STREET)

750  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W Hittemoore, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-Law

REMARKS

3420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Scholz, John A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1513

W Aug 1834 65  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 16 LINE 32

Germany Ma  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)Newbern 38  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scholz, Johanna E | W            | Jan   | 1837 | 63  | Germany       | Ma          |
| — Mary E          | D            | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Anthony J       | S            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| — August H        | S            | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John A          | S            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |



5420  
 Sayles, John B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 210

SHEET 1 LINE 41

W June 1842 57 Germany Md  
(MOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol North Attleboro town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. C.)  
 Mt Hope Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sayles, Luise | W            | Jan   | 1838 | 48  | Germany       | Md          |
| Otto          | S            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | New York      |             |
| Matilda R     | d            | June  | 1877 | 23  | New York      |             |
| Pauline S     | d            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | New York      |             |
| John Jr       | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |

STATE *Massachusetts*

END OF TAP 1 - CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

總、發、售、處、華、南、電、訊、有、限、公、司、中、央、印、刷、廠、印、刷、廠、印、刷、廠、印、刷、廠

11-11271

3422  
*Shelley John C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *35* E.D. *640*

SHEET *8* LINE *63*

*W* *Dec* *1870* *29* *Pennsylvania*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampshire*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

*Northampton* *Prospect* *19*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Shelley Lizzie M</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i>  |             |
| <i>Milred</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5420

Saylor, John E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

11

E.D.

1693

SHEET

12

LINE

28

W

Sept

1854

45

Massachusetts

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

W. Bridge

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saylor, India E. | W            | Dec.  | 1815 | 45  | Free Colon    |             |
| Laura J.         | D            | July  | 1834 | 65  | Massachusetts |             |
| Elbitts, Harry   | S            | Jan   | 1870 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5420  
Swales, John F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 1511

SHEET 2 LINE 4

W Mar 1890 10 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Canterbury 150  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whittemore, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

3420

MASSACHUSETTS

Silk, John F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1520SHEET 7 LINE 95

W Aug 17 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

Boston Freeport 343 1/2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH           |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH           | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Silk, Elizabeth M.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June 14</u>  | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>Silk, Edward F.</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>April 25</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Silk, Katharine F.</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>April 9</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Silk, Bessie M.</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct 9</u>    | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Mass.</u>   | <u>U.S.</u> |

S430

Schulz, John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1514

SHEET 1 LINE 74

W June 1847 53 Germany Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Boston Suffolk Metcalf 20  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schulz, Ernestine W. | W            | Sept  | 1850 | 49  | Germany       | N.C.        |
| — Minna H.           | D            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Germany       | N.C.        |
| — William C.         | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Germany       | N.C.        |
| — Edith H.           | D            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Fritz W.           | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 See #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12873



542  
Schloss, John J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 65

SHEET 51 LINE 31

W. Apr. 1890 10 NR NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Amherst Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Bay Road  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

<sup>5494</sup>  
Silk, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21

E.D. 383

SHEET 11

LINE 59

W Feb. 1852 48

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Church

(S. C. D.)

(STREET)

109

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silk, Bridget</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>- Mary E.</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Agnes J.</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Rose</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

3420  
Scales, John J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1739

SHEET 2 LINE 76

Apr. 1871 29 Ireland  
(BORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester (CITY)  
Jefferson  
(STREET)  
25  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scales, Nellie    | W.           | Dec.  | 1867 | 30  | Ireland       | N.A.        |
| Wary E.           | D.           | Feb.  | 1890 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine         | D.           | Sept. | 1899 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Spicoll, Cornelia | W.           | Apr.  | 1872 | 26  | Ireland       | N.A.        |
| Wary, John        | C.           | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Ireland       | N.A.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





Silk, John L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 67

SHEET 5 LINE 88

W June 1891 8 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield Hellington Ave 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nolan, James J  
4th nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21876

3420  
 Sayles, John P  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4

E.D. 71

SHEET 5

LINE 43

W June 1855 44 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire  
 (COUNTY)

Pittsfield  
 (CITY)

Appleton Ave  
 (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

136  
 AR  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sayles, Lodema C | W            | Sept  | 1860 | 39  | New York      |             |
| — Virginia I     | D            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Myron E        | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Carrie P       | D            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Margaret       | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-25674

9420

*Salls, John R.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *2* D. *1594*

SHEET *7* LINE *37*

*W. Aug. 1872 27 New Boston*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Horscenter*

*Clinton Town*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Main*

(CITY)

(STREET)

*752*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Salls, George H.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Mass (Eng) MA.</i> |             |
| <i>Maudie L.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i>  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

5440  
Lilka, John S  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1815

SHEET 5 LINE 46

W Wm Wm 42 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boston Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + inmate

REMARKS + supplied

S 420

Scholes, John T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E. D.

136

SHEET

1

LINE

27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scholes, Frank B | 10           | Mar   | 1897 | 11  | Mass.      |             |
| Scholes, John    | 10           | Jan   | 1887 | 11  | Mass.      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Slack, John T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

73

E. D.

1366

SHEET

1

LINE

25

W. aug

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

K

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

124

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Lena M. | W.           | aug   | 1868 | 31  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Hermon L.      | S.           | June  | 1891 | 8   | Vermont       |             |
| John W.        | S.           | June  | 1891 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420  
 Slack, John H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1151

SHEET 8 LINE 50

H. Sept. 1840 59 Nova Scotia Pa.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth Whitman Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Cornelia | H.           | Oct.  | 1846 | 53  | Nova Scotia   | N.S.        |
| Frank B.        | S.           | Mar.  | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie F.        | D.           | June  | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Stella M.       | D.           | Mar.  | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| Adeline F.      | D.           | July  | 1880 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 7

E. D. 1

SHEET 39

LINE 1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| John H. Silk      | H            | Sept  | 1857 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
| George H. Silk    | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Frederick H. Silk | S            | Aug   | 1885 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Emily M. Silk     | D            | Oct   | 1886 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Joseph

Joseph



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Hemington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,643 |
| 1,207,230  | 1,435,644 |
| 1,208,510  | 1,435,645 |

Patent Office

MASSACHUSETTS

5446  
Salck, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

29

E. D.

534

SHEET

12

LINE

51

M. May 1875  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Orland Ave.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

M.B.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Franklin  
(CITY)

Orland  
(STREET)

11  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ficathaloi Michel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

3420  
 Slowik Joseph  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 624

SHEET 5 LINE 81

W Feb 1874 26 Poland (land) AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire Greenwich Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Slowik, Hordind | W            | NR    | 1876 | 24    | Poland (land) | NR          |
| John            | L            | Sept  | 1894 | 5     | Massachusetts |             |
| Katie           | D            | Apr   | 1897 | 3     | Massachusetts |             |
| Anthony         | L            | June  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |

5420

Salosky, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

12

E.D.

226

SHEET

7

LINE

99

w. July 1863 36 Austria (Pal) Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Middleboro

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

39

(ROOM - 191)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                  |
| Salosky, Leona | W.                | Nov   | 1867 | 32  | Austria Pal. N.R. |                  |
| - Susana       | D.                | May   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts     |                  |
| - Francis      | D.                | Un    | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts     |                  |
| - John         | S.                | July  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts     |                  |
| - Helen        | D.                | Oct.  | 1899 | 3/4 | Massachusetts     |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

to Boarders

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13671

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Salois, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E.D. 33SHEET 2 LINE 27

W June 1846 53 Canada French Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence Lowell 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE                       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                                  |                  |
| <u>Salois, Angie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1846</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>Massa</u><br><u>achusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Delia</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1819</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massa</u><br><u>achusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Mary</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1830</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massa</u><br><u>achusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Fannie</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massa</u><br><u>achusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Annie</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massa</u><br><u>achusetts</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And 1 Boarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

5420

Skylock Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E. D. 782SHEET 15 LINE 64

W Apr 1856 44 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (N. E. D.)

Lynn Pleasant Street Court 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M. Govern, Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

5420  
**Slack, Joseph**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. 6 E. D. 116  
 SHEET 4 LINE 25  
 M. Feb'y 1840 60 England Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 Fall River N. H. 611  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Jane | W.           | Apr'l | 1837 | 63  | England       | N. H.       |
| Frank H.    | S.           | Jan'y | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sales Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47

E.D. 863

SHEET 3

LINE 4

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

M

(CITIZENSHIP)

Widdler

(COUNTY)

Maynard Town

(M. C. D.)

Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sales Maria | W            | Nov   | 1862 | 37  | England       | N.B.        |
| - Florence  | W            | June  | 1882 | 14  | England       | N.B.        |
| - Mary      | W            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5420  
*Scales, Joseph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *11* E.D. *199*

SHEET *3* LINE *75*

*w* *Feb* *1835* *65* *Duland* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *New Bedford* *S. Water* *779*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Scales, Eliza</i>     | <i>w</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Duland</i>        | <i>Al</i>   |
| <i>Temple</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Duland</i>        | <i>Al</i>   |
| <i>Dr. Bloom, Edward</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

3420  
 Solioco Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1224

SHEET 6 LINE 11

Jan 1866 34 Italy al  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston  
(CITY)  
 Thoster  
(STREET)  
 R-18  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Solioco, Maria | W                 | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | Italy         | NR               |
| Mary           | D                 | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Italy         | NR               |
| Michael        | S                 | Aug   | 1890 | 6   | Italy         | NR               |
| Antonio        | S                 | May   | 1893 | 1   | Massachusetts |                  |
| and 2 Boarders |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

S 420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Scalise, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 304

SHEET 9 LINE 14

W NE 1861 39 Italy  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Essex  
(COUNTY)Newhill  
(CITY)Essex  
(STREET)A-10  
243  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scalise, Rosa | W                 | Dec   | 1843 | 36  | Italy      | NE               |
| " Laverio     | S                 | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Italy      | NE               |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

and 4 boarders

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21271

5420  
 Scalise, Joseph  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 TIME [REDACTED]  
 VOL. 83 E.D. 1727  
 SHEET 6 LINE 7  
 W. June 1874 25 Italy Al  
 Worcester  
 Worcester  
 Worcester  
 Cullen Court 3  
 Parganz, Joseph  
 Boarder

542  
 Shelsley, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 75

SHEET 13 LINE 57

W. Jan. 1841 59 Italy  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
 Pittsfield Columbus  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
 297  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shelsley, Mary | W.           | Jan.  | 1865 | 35  | Italy         | N.R.        |
| Danuel         | S.           | May   | 1885 | 15  | Italy         | N.R.        |
| Patrick        | S.           | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Theresa        | D.           | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary           | N.           | Jan.  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |



542  
Schoole, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1054

SHEET 19 LINE 53

W. Aug 1869 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Norwood  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kelly, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

3420  
 Schig, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1326

SHEET 4 LINE 57

Dec 18 59 40 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 RR Sharon  
 (STREET)  
 1  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schig Emma | W            | Apr   | 1860 | 40  | New York      |             |
| — Herman   | S            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Helen    | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Theresa  | D            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Marcie   | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2222

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
 13-11673





<sup>542</sup>  
Scholaska, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 483

SHEET 2 LINE 38

W June 1876 23 Poland (Rus) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Hawley Inn  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12270

S420  
Sick Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 69 E.D. 27P

SHEET 8 LINE 84

W. June 1873 26 Russia Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Dover  
(STREET)

123  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Perkins Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Saleskiery Joseph*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *94* E.D. *1737*

SHEET *21* LINE *62*

*74* *Mar* *1864* *36* *Poland Russia* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Worcester* *Millbury* *123*  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bunocklie Adam*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—13479

542

MASSACHUSETTS

~~REDACTED~~

Silski, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 28

E. D. 519

SHEET 15

LINE 1

Wh. Brn  
(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Poland (Rus)  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Wampoa  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Chicago  
(CITY)

Rockford  
(STREET)

15  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bignell, Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5420

Salack, Joseph

INDIVIDUAL

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 18

E.D. 322

SHEET

22

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Poland (Russ)

(BIRTHPLACE)

B.K.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Common

(STREET)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grudzinski, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

9420

Slose, Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

42

E.D.

775

SHEET

3

LINE

81

W. Oct. 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Scotland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.H.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Merrimack

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

258

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slose, Alice       | W.           | July  | 1866 | 33  | Ireland       | N.H.        |
| James Alexander S. | S.           | Dec.  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420  
 Sayles, Joseph. B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5- E.D. 100  
 SHEET 11 LINE 35-

W Feb 1862 38 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol Dighton Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sayles, Minnie B.  | W                 | Apr   | 1873 | 21  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Gournerney, B.     | S                 | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Gordon, Sarah B.   | A                 | Mar   | 1818 | 82  | Massachusetts |                  |
| And three servants |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |



5420

MASSACHUSETTS

*Shallies, Joseph H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *51* E.D. *952*

SHEET *5* LINE *84*

*W* *Apr* *1850* *62* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Somerville* *Boylston St*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Shallies, Ida E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Frederick H.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William Joseph</i>   | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1835</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Maine</i>         |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Skalak, Joseph H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

57

E.D.

1054

SHEET

23

LINE

31

M. April 1823 27 S. Dakota

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marfalk Newwood Town

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beadle, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3420  
**Slack, Josiah B.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 60 E.D. 1089  
 SHEET 23 LINE 20  
 W Jan 1844 56 Nova Scotia Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth Abington Towne  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Jane B. | W            | May   | 1847 | 53  | Nova Scotia   | NR          |
| — Albert J.    | S            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Judson C.    | S            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Edgar P.     | S            | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Nellie M.    | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |

3420

MASSACHUSETTS

Sally Judson M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

53

E. D. 1095

SHEET

7

LINE

65

W. H. M. 1866 34 Canada Engl. il.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Clinton Mass.  
(CITY) (STATE)  
High 129  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sally Eula A.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Kallisk, Julia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

2

E. D.

23

SHEET

7

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Adams Town

(M. C. D.)

George

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Philip Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5420  
Squiski, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 30 E. D. 534

SHEET 21 LINE 98

11-18-1837 Austrian A. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wampden Ludlowtown  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11830

5420

Sayles Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 677SHEET 5 LINE 56

13 July 1882 17  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mainland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Cambridge  
(STREET)

1657  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hedley, Augusta. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

3420  
Slack, Julia A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 53

SHEET 12 LINE 11

W Dec 1846 53 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

North Adams Gallup  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Griffin, Mary S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

A-3



5420  
Sielicki Karimicz  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 440

SHEET 10 LINE 52

W Aug 1876 33 Poland (Russia) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Salem Union 58  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kowalski, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5420  
*Slocy, Kate*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. *91*

E.D. *1294*

SHEET *6*

LINE *60*

*Mr. Wm. Wm. 80 Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Worcester Webbridge*  
(CITY) (C.D.)  
*Carney*  
(STREET)

*M. J.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sawalsky, Kate  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1516

SHEET 7 LINE 28

W Nov 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)Boston Walter 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lader, Conrad

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

5420  
Slack, Kate I  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASS CHUSE

VOL. 41 E.D. 756

SHEET 6 LINE 22

W Oct 1841 58 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex Framingham Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

Elm NA  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Hyde, J. A.</u>        | <u>HK</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1833</u> | <u>66</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Warfield, Caroline</u> | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

9422

Silky, Kate P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 1601

SHEET 10 LINE 51

W May 1868 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. T.)

— Pine 00  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Silky, Michael J  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11876

A2

<sup>3420</sup>  
Slack, Kendrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88

E. D. 1633

SHEET 13

LINE 43

M. Oct. 1859

40

Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

Worcester

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Mary | M.           | Mar.  | 1861 | 39  | Massachusetts |             |
| North       | D.           | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| Eva         | D.           | Sept. | 1872 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| William     | S.           | Jan.  | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret    | D.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

5420  
*Slack, Kindue*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *92* E. D. *1703*

SHEET *23* LINE *9*

*M* : *Oct* : *1855* *44* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Westboro Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*West Main*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3420  
Steele, Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 213 E. D. 426

SHEET 8 LINE 85

W Nov. 1829 70 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Newburyport North Atkinson 2 P.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11679



Selig, Laura E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 716

SHEET 13 LINE 48

W. July 1876 23 Canada Eng. N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Cambridge Chestnut 222  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11870

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Black, Lena

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89 E.D. 571SHEET 10 LINE 31W Aug-1875 24 Canada (Eng) N.Y.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester Clark Avenue 20

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5420  
 Skeels, Lena  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 105

SHEET 13 LINE 57

W. Feb. 1855 45 Canada (Eng) N.B.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
 Fall River Ames  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Skeels, May J. | D.           | Jan.  | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Ida          | D.           | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Edith        | D.           | Oct.  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Nellie       | D.           | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Edmund R.    | S.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; Reel #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12  
 11-21873

STATE Massachusetts

## HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2, 200 #1

A-1b

[illegible]

44-11131

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

S Lillich, Lena M

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

72

E. D.

1335

SHEET

16

LINE

19

W July 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

New England Conservatory of Music  
Pupil

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3

11-11579

5420  
**Salois, Leon.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 8 E.D. 198

SHEET 12 LINE 60

W. June 1847 52 Canada. (Fr)  
(CO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River. Flint.  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.)

22  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salois, Mary. | W.           | Dec.  | 1845 | 54  | Canada (Fr)   | N.R.        |
| — George      | S.           | Oct.  | 1880 | 19  | Canada (Fr)   | Al.         |
| — Wilfred.    | S.           | May.  | 1884 | 16  | Rhode Island. |             |
| — Alex.       | D.           | July. | 1887 | 12  | Rhode Island. |             |
| — Ozarias.    | S.           | May.  | 1873 | 27  | Rhode Island. |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Pelley, Lewis B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 1801

SHEET 1 LINE 47

W Jan 1823 27 Canada al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Halifax  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Mass School for Feeble Minded

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 1 attendant

REMARKS 1 supplied

5440  
Shorles, Lizzie F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 847

SHEET 10 LINE 57

14 July 1858 41 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden Montrose Avenue 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Shorles, Lizzie L</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Carl B</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



5430  
*Saloi, Lignont*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *18* E.D. *331*

SHEET *11* LINE *26*

*W* *Mar* *1871* *29* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lawrence* *Valley* *99R*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Saloi, Gentie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Harry</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Brown, Mary</i>   | <i>R</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Ireland Eng</i>   | <i>N.B.</i> |

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E. D. 967

SHEET 1 LINE 17

Salem Lara E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Mar. 1887 13 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Townsend Town  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warner, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

MASSACHUSETTS

Shales Louis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 78

E. D. 1466

SHEET 6

LINE 19

W. Apr. 1850 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

Hopestill  
(STREET)

8  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dittmer, C. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

5446  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Selig, Louis S.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *75* E.D. *399*  
 SHEET *13* LINE *9*  
*4* Dec. *1865* *34* *Mass.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Maryland*  
(CITY) (STATE) *102*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Selig, Nellie</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
| <i>Albert H.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph C.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Mass.</i> |             |
| <i>William M.</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Mass.</i> |             |

342

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lelig, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E.D.

921

SHEET

9

LINE

58

(COLOR)

H. Oct

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

(M C D J)

Austin

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lelig, Joseph | H.           | July  | 1865 | 37  | Canada     | Na          |
| Mary A.       | W.           | July  | 1869 | 32  | Canada     | Na          |
| H. m. C.      | S.           | June  | 1871 | 28  | Canada     | Na          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3420

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Julia Fournier*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *53* E.D. *988*  
SHEET *1* LINE *99*

*W* (COLOR) *W* (HEIGHT) *180* (YEAR) *57* (AGE) *Worcester* (BIRTHPLACE) *W* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* (COUNTY) *Waterbury* (M. C. D.)

*Worcester* (CITY) *Worcester* (STREET) *9* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*True Copy*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

5420

Sayles, Lucretia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1603SHEET 19 LINE 78W  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1821  
(YEAR)78  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)Douglas Brown  
(C. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown William C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Soules, Lucy M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 41 E. D. 753

SHEET 14 LINE 50

W. Nov. 1869 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH, AGE) (SETLERSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Everett Summer  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



MASSACHUSETTS

Solch, Ludwika  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29

E. D. 539

SHEET 12

LINE 42

M. Solch 1880 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Poland Ave.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

DK  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden  
(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Holbrook  
(CITY)

Oliver  
(STREET)

11  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Piccolabai, Michel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

3420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shullis, Lyman H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E. D. 3

SHEET 2

LINE 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shullis, Mary | Wife         | 10    | 1871 | 34  | New York   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11171

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,435,443 |
| 1,507,220  | 1,435,444 |
| 1,509,519  | 1,401,744 |

Patented in U. S. A.

*Sallock M. V.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *59* E.D. *1079*

SHEET *24* LINE *24*

*W. Lee* *1880* *19* *Illinois*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Marble* *W. H. Kelley - Brown*  
(SOCIETY) (M. C. D.)  
*College Hall*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1180

A-2

5420  
Silk, Mabel A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E. D. 288

SHEET 14 LINE 46

W April 1869 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Greenland town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11276

# MASSACHUSETTS

5420  
 Slack Mable L.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 VOL. 92 E.D. 1703  
 SHEET 16 LINE 14

W July 1878 21 Pennsylvania  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Westboro Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. R.)  
 South 65  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mitchell, Harry S.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-Law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

542  
Scailes, Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 181

SHEET 10 LINE 56

W May 1872 28 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

New Bedford Merrimac 138  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Powers, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Spawls, Marcelline M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82

E.D. 1244

SHEET 1

LINE 28

*W* *May* *1860* *40* *Russia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Market*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*375*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Spawls, (Mrs)</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Spawls, Anthony</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Spawls, Stephen</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Spawls, Isaac</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Russia</i>        | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Spawls, John</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5571



3420  
Silk, Margaret  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E.D. 1398

SHEET 1 LINE 18

W NR 1840 60 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston Randlett Place 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420

Silk Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E. D. 29SHEET 12 LINE 22

W NR NR 54 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire Dalton Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)

— East Main —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chamberlin, Ansel E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

5420  
Shelton, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E. D. 1072

SHEET 14 LINE 24

W May 1875 30 Kansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phymouth Bedford  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Bedford  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576

3420  
Sholan, Margaret  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E. D. 1053

SHEET 1 LINE 20

W. Oct 1860 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Norfolk Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (N. C. D.)  
Commonwealth  
(STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |          | AGE | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----|----------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR     |     |                      |             |
| <u>Ballou, Austin B. Sep</u> |              | <u>1844</u> | <u>5</u> |     | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                              |              |             |          |     |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |          |     |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |          |     |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |          |     |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |          |     |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |          |     |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |          |     |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |          |     |                      |             |

MASSACHUSETTS

Shalck Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

72

E. D.

1329

SHEET

4

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

West Concord

(STREET)

142

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>c</sup> Martin, Helen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11676

5420

Sheels, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 176

SHEET 6 LINE 61

W Mar 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

New Bedford Weld 193  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mcadden, Maria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

MASSACHUSETTS

Scale, Margaret

STATE

VOL.

50

E. D.

936

SHEET

3

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

185049

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville School

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

81

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Copithorne, John B.  
Wife in Law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3420  
*Scalo Margaret*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *57* E.D. *1047*

SHEET *29* LINE *29*

*W.* *July* *1821* *78* *Ireland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Medway* *Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Scalo Margaret</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Scalo John</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |             |             |



5420  
 Seals, Margaret  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 402

SHEET 5 LINE 53

W. Feb. 1847 53 Canada Eng. N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn  
(CITY)

Gardiner  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Seals, Louis F | D            | June  | 1874 | 25  | Canada Eng. | N.R.        |
| - Beatrice     | D            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Canada      | N.R.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |

|                       |                 |               |               |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| 342                   |                 | MASSACHUSETTS |               |
| Shooby, Maria M.      |                 | VOL. 34       | E.D. 621      |
| (INDIVIDUAL)          |                 | SHEET 4       | LINE 49       |
| m.                    | Oct. 1828       | 71            | Connecticut   |
| (COLOR)               | (MONTH)         | (YEAR)        | (AGE)         |
| Hampshire             |                 | Esfield       |               |
| (COUNTY)              |                 | (TOWNSHIP)    | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| (CITY)                |                 | (STREET)      | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH       | Hunt, Joseph W. |               |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE | Sister in law.  |               |               |
| REMARKS               |                 |               |               |

54  
*Scholz Martha*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. *2* E. O. *23*  
 SHEET *18* LINE *57*  
*1* *1879* *20* *German* *187*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Mass. Town*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Worcester* *3*  
 (CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

A-2

34  
Salles, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 606

SHEET 2 LINE 10

W Sept. 1879 20 Poland Russia N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Westfield Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. N.)

Cowles Court 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mazajko, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Shields Martin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 E.D. 978

SHEET 19 LINE 11

W NR NR 38 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Waltham Willow 163  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Shields Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>NR</u>  | <u>NR</u>   | <u>50</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mary E.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Hannah</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Margaret</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

#120 #2



Silk, Martin

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 36

E.D. 665

SHEET 10

LINE 2

W. Apr. 1880 20 Ireland Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Belmont Town

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burke, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5570

3420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sylaga Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

91

E.D.

1695

SHEET

19

LINE

31

W. May 1879 21 Poland Ave. N.H.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Warren

(M.C.B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zahaba John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11470



Sholes, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 14 E.D. 260

SHEET 14 LINE 25

St. Aug. 1873 36 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Beverly Balch  
(CITY) (STREET) 134  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Raymond, John St.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Scholes, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 7 E.D. 130

SHEET 1 LINE 35

W Jan 1850 50 England N. R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Tecumseh 319  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH As hworth, Samuel  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS apparently  
Wife of (Scholes, Edward)

<sup>3420</sup>  
Swales, Mary

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 389

SHEET 2 LINE 95

W Aug 1840 59 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn Western Avenue 354  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Swales, Emma | D                 | Oct   | 1868 | 31  | England    | NR               |
| - Richard    | S                 | Mch   | 1871 | 29  | England    | NR               |
| ✓ Charles    | S                 | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | England    | NR               |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

9420  
Schulke, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 321

SHEET 15 LINE 73

W W 1843 56 Germany W  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Lawrence Union 181  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                      |             |
| <u>Schulke, Arthur</u> | <u>S. S.</u> | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-31671

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 635

SHEET 1 LINE 85

Taylor, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)W Oct 1880 19 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)Northampton South  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mary, Harriet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

342  
Silk, Mary  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 VOL. 25 E.D. 1594  
 SHEET 7 LINE 5

W. N.R. 1838 62 Ireland N.R.  
 (COLOR) (METH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Town  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. C.)  
Main 712  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silk, Mary</u>   | <u>D</u>     | <u>M.R.</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Craft, Harry</u> | <u>S.L.</u>  | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Margaret</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Fanny</u>        | <u>S.D.</u>  | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Gertrude</u>     | <u>S.D.</u>  | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| MONTH             |    | YEAR          |      |
|-------------------|----|---------------|------|
| Craft, Marguerite | 28 | Aug           | 1897 |
| 2                 |    | Massachusetts |      |

#2 see #1

[illegible]

11-1671

*Schouër, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *76* E. D. *14 20*

SHEET *11* LINE *57*

*W* *May* *1850* *50* *Ireland* *N. R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Newbern* *30*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Yarnley, Mary*  
*Lodger*



3420

Shiels, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71

E. D. 1308

SHEET 10

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1815

(YEAR)

85

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Louisburg Square

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



5420

# MASSACHUSETTS

William Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15 E. D. 102

SHEET 1 LINE 2

11 (COLOR) 183 (BORN) 26 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) 11 (BIRTHPLACE) 11 (CITIZENSHIP)  
11 (COUNTRY) 11 (M. C. D.) 11 (CITY) 11 (STREET) 11 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH     | YEAR      |           |            |             |
| <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>    | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>  | <u>11</u>   |
| <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>    | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>  | <u>11</u>   |
| <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>    | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>  | <u>11</u>   |
| <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>    | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>  | <u>11</u>   |
| <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>    | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>  | <u>11</u>   |
| <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>    | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u>  | <u>11</u>   |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

STATE 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466

## HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**A-1 b**

第 10 卷 第 1 期 1982 年 1 月

22-11071

5420

Slack, Mary  
(LINE OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 1339

SHEET 17 LINE 35

H. Apr 1834 66  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.B.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Lenth Street Place  
(STREET)12  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack, Stephen | S            | June  | 1872 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Silk, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E. D. 201

SHEET 4 LINE 47

W Jan 1839 61 Ireland RR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

New Bedford Second 476  
(CITY) (WYSEY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clanchflower, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

372  
Silk, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 20 E.D. 378  
SHEET 6 LINE 1

74 Aug 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn Ipswich  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
29  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patten, Ada 7  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5420  
Slack, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1237

SHEET 4 LINE 61

W. Oct. 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Allston  
(CITY) (STREET) HOUSE NO. 23

ENUMERATED WITH ~~T~~owle, Augustine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



*Silka Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *38* E.D. *704*

SHEET *19* LINE *12*

*W Dec. 1861 38 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Cambridge Gore*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) *30*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silka Mary</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Fargy</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Josephine</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Florence</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

|                       |               |               |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 5420                  |               | MASSACHUSETTS |               |
| Sheels Mary           |               | VOL. 10       | E.D. 176      |
| (INDIVIDUAL)          |               | SHEET 6       | LINE 58       |
| W                     | Feb. 1872     | 28            | New York      |
| (COLOR)               | (MONTH)       | (YEAR)        | (AGE)         |
| Bristol               |               |               |               |
| (CITY)                | (W. C. D.)    |               | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| New Bedford           | Weld          | 193           |               |
| (CITY)                | (STREET)      | (HOUSE NO.)   |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH       | Mcadden Maria |               |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE | Daughter      |               |               |
| REMARKS               |               |               |               |

5420

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Silke, Mary R.  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 78

E. D. 1458

SHEET 12

LINE 92

W May 1876 24 Ireland  
(EDGES) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. S. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)Bluehill Ave.  
(STREET)406  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Michael, Nathan  
Help

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11070

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Wyles Mary R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 71E. D. 1926

SHEET

LINE

White May 22 69 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Andover Andover Andover  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Andover Andover Andover  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Harry</u> <u>KERRAN</u>    | <u>L.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Maine</u> |             |
| <u>Charles</u> <u>Wendrop</u> | <u>L.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Maine</u> |             |
| <u>Henry</u> <u>Wendrop</u>   | <u>L.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Maine</u> |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                               |              |             |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Sollis, Mary A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *61* E.D. *1/31*

SHEET *1* LINE *61*

*W.* *Aug* *1843* *56* *Mass*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Plymouth* *Burbury Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Washington*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sollis, William M.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mass.</i>    |             |
| <i>George B.</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Mass.</i>    |             |
| <i>Bensel, Annie B.</i>   | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

5420  
Scales Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E. D. 1549

SHEET 2 LINE 11

4 Nov 888 11 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Chestnut Hill Ave 66  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

34  
Silk, Mary A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 67

SHEET 5 LINE 90

W Dec 1897 2 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Pittsfield Willington Ave 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nolan, James J  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Yr niece

REMARKS

3440  
Lulia Mary E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 43 E.D. 799

SHEET 9 LINE 48

21 May 1865 35 New Brunswick NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex Lowell Central 574  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hasford, Arthur H  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



*Selleck Mary E*  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *10* E.D. *175*

SHEET *4* LINE *48*

*W* *July* *1883* *16* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *New Bedford City*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*New Bedford Clark* *8*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*O'Leary, Mary*  
*Niece*

3420  
Siles, Mary E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 78

SHEET 1 LINE 90

21 Nov 1849 50 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)  
Lower  
(STREET)  
6  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

3420  
Sheils, Mary F  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1495

SHEET 21 LINE 31

W July 1867 22 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Boston NR NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of Notre Dame  
Assistant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

542

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silk Mary G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E.D. 1682

SHEET 9 LINE 1

W Feb 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Spencer Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— Summer —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Master James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of Silk James W.

5420

Slack, Mary J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL 63

E. D. 1157

SHEET 2

LINE 19

St. Dec. 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Norfolk

(BIRTHPLACE)

D.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Whitman Town

(M. C. D.)

Haven Ave

(STREET)

PK

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cravitt, George E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

5420

Silk, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 384SHEET 14 LINE 13

W Jun 1878 22 Ireland 2K  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Summer 171  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

342  
Silk, Mary J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 4 E.D. 67  
SHEET 3 LINE 86

W Nov 1864 35 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Pittsfield Wellington Ave 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

A-2

3420  
Sole, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 11 E. D. 208

SHEET 19 LINE 67

M. May 1847 53 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol North Attleboro town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Hopkin Hill MA  
(CITY) (VILLAGE)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Frank Pyman &  
Mother in Law

REMARKS



# MASSACHUSETTS

Seely, Mary K.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 E.D. 75-

SHEET 9 LINE 21

W June 1836 63 Germany N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield Dewey Avenue 112  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Clark, C. G.

Mother-in-Law

5420  
Sallows, Mary L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24

E.D. 444

SHEET 9

LINE 28

70 April 1865 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dorset  
(COUNTY)  
Sallows  
(CITY)  
Cement  
(STREET)  
15  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sallows, Alice L. | D.           | April | 1881 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Arthur S.         | S.           | June  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Harold F.         | S.           | Oct.  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Grace M.          | D.           | May   | 1891 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Thompson, Mary    | M.           | April | 1891 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

3420  
Black Mary L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 E. D. 1113

SHEET 12 LINE 8

A. Mar. 1849 51 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Brockton Commercial 78  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Byrdon, Alice M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

3420

Selleck, Mary S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 25 E. D. 463

SHEET 8 LINE 47

W. Dec. 1875 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Sanguis Town  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walden, Abram G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

5420

Sales, Matilda M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

65

E.D.

1190

SHEET

3

LINE

44

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1840

(AGE)

59

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Boston

(N. C. D.)

Monument by North Side

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

19

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sales, Chester P | S            | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

5420  
Sauls, Maude  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 3 E.D. 58

SHEET 14 LINE 64

W Feb 1895 15 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

North Adams Chestnut 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Grimes, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

*Silk Maurice*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

LINE

MASSACHUSETTS

72 E. D. 1342

65

W. 1 May 1875 25

Russia

Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lutwick*  
*Boston*

(COUNTY)

*Broadway*

(STREET)

*108*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |               |             |
| <i>Silk Etta</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i>    | <i>Russia</i> | <i>Al.</i>  |
| <i>Catherine</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>     | <i>Mass</i>   | <i>Al.</i>  |
| <i>Marie</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>3 1/2</i> | <i>Mass</i>   | <i>Al.</i>  |

5420  
Silk, May

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1275

SHEET 7 LINE 10

W. Feb. 1873 28 Russia Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

Asylum

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silk, Fannie  | w.           | Mar.  | 1873 | 27  | Russia        | N.R.        |
| Hily          | d.           | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sterne, Becky | se.          | Dec.  | 1891 | 18  | Russia        | N.R.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—21873



5420

Siek. Max

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

E.D.

1275

SHEET

2

LINE

95

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTH PLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Harrison Ave

(STREET)

331

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goldberg Morris.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51870

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Scales, Melora H.C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 967

SHEET 1 LINE 15

W Feb 1842 58 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Townsend Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warner, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54876

5420

Sally, Merritt A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

85

E. D.

485

SHEET

7

LINE

43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

11 Aug. 1839 60 Canada (Eng) na  
 Worcester Clinton South  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Sally, Merritt A. | Wife         | Aug.  | 1839 | 60  | Canada (Eng) | na          |
| Clarence          | Son          | May   | 1879 | 2   | New York     |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13871

3420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sylus, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL: 36 E.D. 666

SHEET 1 LINE 51

W RR 1875 25 Poland Al  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Belmont Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Grady, Martin  
Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

5429  
**Scales, Michael**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **66** E.D. **1203**

SHEET **6** LINE **1**

**W.** **Oct.** **1845** **54** **Ireland** **na.**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Luffolt** **Boston** **Charles Place** **15**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Scales, George</b> | <b>L.</b>    | <b>Apr.</b>  | <b>1875</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Natie</b>          | <b>D.</b>    | <b>April</b> | <b>1879</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Josephine</b>      | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Oct.</b>  | <b>1881</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Elozabeth</b>      | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Sept.</b> | <b>1886</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Francis</b>        | <b>L.</b>    | <b>June</b>  | <b>1888</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |

5420  
Silk, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36

E.D. 665

SHEET 10

LINE 1

W. July 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19 Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Belmont Avenue

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burke, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

9420  
 Silk, Michael  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETT  
 VOL. 25 E.D. 469  
 SHEET 7 LINE 63  
 W Mar. 1858 42 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silk, Catherine | W            | July  | 1866 | 33  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Mary S.         | D            | Nov.  | 1889 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| and 4 Boarders  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |





5420  
Savelikis, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1737

SHEET 6 LINE 62

W. Mar. 1873 27 Poland, Mass. Ill.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester  
(CITY)  
Richland  
(TOWNSHIP)  
2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Silk, Michael F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1601

SHEET 10 LINE 52

W June 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— Pine 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

State  
Sillars, Mildred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 24

E.D. 45-0

SHEET 7

LINE 69

W Aug 1896 3  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. O.)

Saline  
(CITY)

Carpenter  
(STREET)

7  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

3420  
 Scales, Milo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 52 E.D. 967  
 SHEET 7 LINE 78  
 W. Apr. 1827 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Townsend Town  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scales, Martha R. | W.           | Sept  | 1833 | 66  | Massachusetts |             |
| Farrar, Thomas    | Bro.         | Sept  | 1813 | 86  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

*Schlus Morris*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

83

E. D.

1557

SHEET

11

LINE

9

*W*

(COLOR)

*April*

(MONTH)

*1892*

(YEAR)

*28*

(AGE)

*Poland (Pus.)*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*NA*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Luffolt*

(COUNTY)

*Chelsea*

(CITY)

*Walnut*

(C. D.)

(STREET)

*68*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                      |             |
| <i>Schlus Dora</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i>    | <i>New York</i>      |             |
| <i>Imon</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>New York</i>      |             |
| <i>Harsh</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Other</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1900</i> | <i>2 1/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

3420  
**Sayles, Isaac F.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 57 E.D. 1047

SHEET 24 LINE 78

W Apr 1861 39 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worfolk Wetway Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Sanford

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <u>Sayles, Mary A.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Rhode Island</u> |             |
| <u>Isaac F.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Rhode Island</u> |             |
| <u>William L.</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Rhode Island</u> |             |
| <u>Constance E.</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Rhode Island</u> |             |
| <u>Mary C.</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Rhode Island</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 all 2

## STATE

*Snyder, Isaac E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

2000

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

N



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,583 | 1,435,668 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,363,310  | 1,431,744 |

Made in U.S.A.



*Charles Nancy M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5

E. D. 104

SHEET 1

LINE 87

W  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1831  
(YEAR)

68  
(AGE)

Connecticut  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fairhaven Town  
(C. D.)

Water  
(STREET)

56  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Mrs. Lantry Ellen R.</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Linscomb, George</i>     | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

3420  
Julia Nathan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1157

SHEET 11 LINE 67

W June 1835 64 Canada Eng. Ne.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Eutaw  
(STREET)  
80  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Julia Rebecca      | W.           | Jan.  | 1844 | 66  | Canada Eng.   | N.B.        |
| Briggs, Richard W. | S.           | Dec.  | 1863 | 36  | Canada Eng.   | N.B.        |
| Roule, Lillian M.  | S.D.         | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Munroe, Esther L.  | S.D.         | Sept. | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

5420  
Schloss, Nathan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70

E. D. 100

SHEET 9

LINE 35

M. Nov. 1853

(COAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

56 Germany

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

West Newton

(TOWN)

(STREET)

197

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schloss, Sadou | D.           | Oct.  | 1872 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Alice        | D.           | July  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Fannie       | D.           | Feb.  | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Johanna      | Si.          | Jan.  | 1856 | 54  | Germany       | N.Y.        |

3420

Scales, Nathan

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56

E. D. 1032

SHEET 18

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Bedham Town

(R. C. D.)

Bury

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nichols, James A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—11570

5420  
 Seely, Nathan P.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 888

SHEET 15 LINE 38

24 Sept 1829 70 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Melrose West Emerson  
 (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
 105  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Seely, Annie M. | 24           | June  | 1833 | 66  | Expectant     |             |
| Frank E.        | S.           | Oct.  | 1857 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

342  
Bahoe, Nicholas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 430

SHEET 14 LINE 58

W Mar. 1874 26 Greece al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (C.D.)

Basford's Court 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000

5420

Sklos, Nicklos.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1539

SHEET 20 LINE 63

W. May 1879 21 Greece al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk.  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)Boston Western Ave N. 3.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Sperrger, Hanes  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

3420  
Soules, Nicola

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

48

E.D.

893

W.

June

1872

28

Italy

SHEET

27

LINE

47

(CITY)

Madison

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton

(CITY)

Quirk Court

(STREET)

N.B.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Soules, Maggio | W.           | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Italy      | N.B.        |
| Christie       | S.           | Sept. | 1872 | 7   | Italy      | N.B.        |
| Monah, Rebecca | Bro.         | Feb.  | 1874 | 26  | Italy      | N.B.        |



MASSACHUSETTS

Sauls Norman  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 3 E. D. 57

SHEET 1 LINE 83-

H Oct 1946 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

North Adams Summer 79  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walter Chas.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

342  
Salas, Odilon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 712

SHEET 16 LINE 21

It Feb. 1828 42 Canada Fr. Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell (CITY) Myrmach (STREET) 348 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salas, Odilon | 24           | Apr.  | 1860 | 40  | Canada     | N.R.        |
| Joseph        | S.           | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Canada     | Al.         |
| Mary          | D.           | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Canada     | N.R.        |
| Theresa       | S.           | July  | 1883 | 16  | Canada     | N.R.        |
| Regina        | D.           | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Canada     | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

Page 42



5420

*Slack, Orange*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66* E.D. *1201*

SHEET *9* LINE *11*

*W* *May 1878* *22* *Canada (Eng)* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Sussex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Eden* *30*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gile, Edgar S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1286SHEET 3 LINE 17Lola Orville  
(INDIVIDUAL)W Oct 1895 14 Canash Eng NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk Boston Waltham 94  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11470

<sup>5420</sup>  
Schulz, Oscar

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1474

SHEET 4 LINE 32

W March 1865 35 Germany Pa

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Washington

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

2776

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schulz, Clara | M            | May   | 1842 | 56  | Germany    | N.A.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420  
Schulz, Oscar M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 866

SHEET 1 LINE 5

It June 1855 44 Russia Ra  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Medford Central Ave 91  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schulz, Catherine F | It           | May   | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3420

Schulz, Otto P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 1335

SHEET 5 LINE 26

\*  
(COLOR)Feb 1862 38  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Thibford Ave  
(STREET)78  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schulz, Willie M | W            | Apr   | 1859 | 22  | New York   |             |
| Robert L         | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Illinois   |             |
| Conrad, Jockel   | S.L.         | Feb   | 1830 | 20  | Germany    | na          |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |



9420  
 Shoulder, Patremtse O  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 486

SHEET 11 LINE 86

W. Oct 1850 49 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cristobal  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. & D.)

New Bedford Malfield 202  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shoulder, Mabel J  | D            | Nov   | 1881 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
| Cronnell, Martin B | Bo           | May   | 1867 | 33  | New York      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

*Silk, Patrick*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*40*

E.D.

*739*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*35*

*N. N.R. N.R. N.R. Ireland*

*N.*

(BORN)

(MARRIED)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Medley*

*Bracut*

(COUNTY)

(IN C.)

*N.R.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silk, Mary</i> | <i>N.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i>  | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>N.</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>John</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Margaret</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Patrick</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1/22#2*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



3425  
Silke, Patrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 218

SHEET 7 LINE 99

W. Mar. 1865 35 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Taunton Oak 142  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11579

Sheils, Patrick D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 179

SHEET 13 LINE 24

4COLOR 100% 100%

100%

Massachusetts

(TEMPERATURE)

CITIZENSHIP

Crystal

1C-MNTV

New Bedford

86177

*Country*

1870000

$x_1 \sim 2p$

140427 NO. 1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

3420<sup>K</sup>

Sillb Patrick F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1326

SHEET 2 LINE 5

W March 1853 47 Ireland Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

W. Broadway

(STREET)

465  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Frank L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5420  
 Shepley Patrick J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 100

SHEET 1 LINE 9

21. 701 1870 30 Ireland Pa.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth (COUNTY)  
 Braintree (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shepley Margaret | W.           | June  | 1867 | 32  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| Budget           | D.           | Sept. | 1891 | 8   | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| Mary D.          | D.           | Oct.  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Michael          | S.           | May   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| John             | S.           | June  | 1888 | 11  | Ireland       | N.B.        |

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

2

E. D.

23

SHEET

13

LINE

91

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scholz, Paul  | H            | Mar   | 1858 | 32  | Germany    |             |
| Scholz, Maria | W            | July  | 1857 | 32  | Germany    |             |
| Scholz, Emma  | D            | Jan   | 1872 | 8   | Germany    |             |
| Scholz, John  | S            | Feb   | 1877 | 4   | Germany    |             |
| Scholz, Louis | S            | Feb   | 1878 | 4   | Germany    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11673



5440  
Schulze, Paul  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1242

SHEET 15 LINE 7

W Nov 1869 30 Germany Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Dak 29  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (B. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Lynn, Edward O  
Lodger

342  
Schulz, Paul  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

31

13

E.D.

LINE

567

92

N.  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1887  
(YEAR)

12  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield  
(CITY)

Armory  
(STREET)

C. S.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hampden County Truant School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—11878

5422  
Schiske Paul  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1737

SHEET 21 LINE 60

W Un 1879 21 Poland Russia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Worcester Millbury 123  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bunockie Adam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

3420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Solosky, Peter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

27

E.D.

501

SHEET

6

LINE

14

(COLOR)

N

(BIRTH)

N

(YEAR)

1876

(AGE)

24

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russian

(CITIZENSHIP)

N

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Whately Town

(T.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Walter W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

\* Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—15000

*Salais, Peter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 23

E. D. 415

SHEET 12

LINE 57

*W. Nov. 1858*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*41*  
(AGE)

*Canada*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*rel*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cass*  
(COUNTY)

*Quincy, port*  
(CITY)

*Salem*  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

*4*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Salais, Almira</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>XX</i>   |
| <i>Peter B.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>XX</i>   |
| <i>Mary B.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>XX</i>   |
| <i>John B.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>XX</i>   |
| <i>Joseph</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>XX</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1, See #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13071



5420

Sulejski, Peter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 2 E. D. 38

SHEET 16 LINE 83

W July 1877 22 Russian Poland NR  
 Berkshire Great Barrington Town

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hratczyk, Peter  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11670

5420  
Scalco, Peter A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 94 E.D. 1742

SHEET 12 LINE 77

20 July 1862 30 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
 (COUNTY)

Worcester Acton 27  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP     |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |              |                 |
| <u>Scalco, Mary A.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u>    | <u>Massa</u> | <u>Chumsett</u> |
| <u>Franklin S.</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>     | <u>Massa</u> | <u>Chumsett</u> |
| <u>George</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>     | <u>Massa</u> | <u>Chumsett</u> |
| <u>James E.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>     | <u>Massa</u> | <u>Chumsett</u> |
| <u>William S.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>5 1/2</u> | <u>Massa</u> | <u>Chumsett</u> |



5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Seelig Phelix  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 3

E. D. 62

SHEET 3

LINE 79

W Mar 1842 58 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Berkshire  
(COUNTY)Pittsfield Waconah  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. B.)NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-62478

342  
*Sellici Placide*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *67* E. D. *1274*

SHEET *10* LINE *79*

*W.* (COLOR) *Apr.* (MONTH) *1853* (YEAR) *47* (AGE) *Italy* (BIRTHPLACE) *Al.* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk* (COUNTY) *Boston* (CITY) *Prince* (STREET) *104* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| ✓ <i>Sellici, Maria</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Italy</i>         | <i>NA</i>   |
| <i>Concetta</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5420  
Shalles, Rachel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 69 E.D. 7276  
SHEET 11 LINE 57

W. Oct. 1859 40 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
Boston Dover 44  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Anderson George | B.           | July  | 1880 | 20  | Maine      |             |
| " William       | B.           | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Maine      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420  
*Scholes, Rachel*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *57* E.D. *1102*

SHEET *11* LINE *83*

*W* *NR* *NR* *49* *England* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Medfield Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-2

5420  
*Selleck, Ralph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *5* E.D. *92*

SHEET *23* LINE *73*

*W* *May* *1871* *29* *Connecticut*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol* *Attleboro Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Dean*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Selleck, Alice W.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Erminie P.</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Maine</i>         |             |
| <i>Brenough, Wm B.</i>   | <i>F. L.</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1831</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>New Hampshire</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5420  
Sellers, Raymond  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 24 E. D. 450  
SHEET 7 LINE 68  
W. Feb. 1894 6 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex —  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Salem Carpenter 7  
(CITY) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

MASSACHUSETTS

5490  
Shields, Raymond D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 45 E.D. 835

SHEET 17 LINE 76

26 Jan 1896 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden Medford  
(CITY) (STREET) 367  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barron, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11870

3424  
Schulz Reinhold  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 683

SHEET 9 LINE 27

W Mar. 1866 34 Germany na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Winsor  
(STREET)

441  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



*Scholz, Reinhold E*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *62*

E.D. *1124*

SHEET *11*

LINE *24*

*W. May 1845*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*55*  
(AGE)

*Germany*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Plymouth*  
(CITY)

*Hanover Town*  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Scholz, Caroline</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Richard W</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Martha</i>           | <i>D. L.</i> | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Helma M</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Emil P</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>na</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*\* su 2*

## STATE

Scholz, Reinhold C.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

22-1-31051

5449  
Soules, Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STAT MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 4 E.D. 82  
SHEET 34 LINE 20  
24 July 1866 33 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Sheffield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Balmer, George 1  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—51870

9400

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schol, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

E. D.

23

SHEET

13

LINE

2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|-----------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |                 | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schol, Maria | W               | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Germany    |             |
| Joseph       | S               | Nov   | 1899 | 73  | Germany    |             |
| John         | 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Aug   | 1877 | 27  | Germany    |             |
|              |                 |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |                 |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |                 |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |                 |       |      |     |            |             |

*5420*  
**Scotes, Richard**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL.

*27*

E. D.

*485*

SHEET

LINE

*36*

*W. Feb*

*1845*

*55*

*New York*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*

*Seneca St. N.Y.*

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scotes, Phoebe E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Sarah</i>            | <i>A</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

5420  
Black, Richard H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1101

SHEET 5 LINE 31

W. Mar. 1844 56 Canada (Eng.) Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth  
Brockton (COUNTY)  
Third (M.C.D.)  
32 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Black, Margaret A. | W.           | Nov.  | 1846 | 53  | Canada (Eng.) | N.R.        |
| — Ethel M.         | D.           | May.  | 1871 | 19  | Canada (Eng.) | N.R.        |
| Willis, Elizabeth  | Bo.          | Nov.  | 1882 | 17  | Canada (Eng.) | N.R.        |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5422

MASSACHUSETTS

Sayles, Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 71 E.D. 1322  
SHEET 7 LINE 59

B. Jan. 1840 60 Wm.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Boston Concord Place  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lee, Henry  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger.

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

3420  
 Silk, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 411

SHEET 21 LINE 17

W. May 1868 32 England NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Methuen Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
 Broadway 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silk, Martha    | W.           | June  | 1876 | 30  | England       | NR          |
| Robert          | S.           | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| May             | D.           | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Millard, Arthur | Br.          | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | England       | P           |



5420  
Swailles, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E. D.

165

SHEET

18

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Mount Pleasant

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Swailles, Jane W | W            | Oct   | 1875 | 25  | Scotland      | MA          |
| - Horace         | S            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Alice          | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Margaret       | D            | Dec   | 1899 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
| Allison, Mary    | Bo           | Mar   | 1868 | 32  | Scotland      | MA          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11871

5420  
Silk, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 43 E.D. P04

SHEET 10 LINE 08

W. July 1864 35 Ireland Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Lancaster Seventh 8  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silk, Jane</u>  | <u>W.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>England</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>" Fannie A.</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" John</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

3420  
**Shoales, Robert**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**W.**  
(COLOR)  
**May**  
(MONTH)  
**1854**  
(YEAR)  
**46**  
(AGE)  
**Ireland**  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
**Suffolk**  
(COUNTY)  
**Boston**  
(CITY)  
**Goldsmith Place**  
(STREET)  
**7**  
(HOUSE NO.)  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
**VOL. 76**  
**E.D. 1425**  
**SHEET 8**  
**LINE 27**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shoales, Angeline | W.           | May   | 1836 | 44  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| - Benjamin        | S.           | Jan.  | 1874 | 26  | Connecticut   |             |
| - Robert          | S.           | Feb.  | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| - George          | S.           | Apr.  | 1881 | 19  | Connecticut   |             |
| - James           | S.           | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

### LIST OF PARALYTI-CANTHARIDI

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Schulz, Robert

VOL. 59

E. D. 1087

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 72

21 July

1840

57

Germany

H. M.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mifflin

(COUNTY)

Shenandoah town

(M. C. D.)

South

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schulz, Johanna M. | Wife         | Nov.  | 1848 | 51  | Germany       | N. C.       |
| - Hermann          | S.           | Aug.  | 1879 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Robert           | S.           | Sept. | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5426

Schulz, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1031

SHEET 15- LINE 99

(AGE) 46 (YEAR) 1853 (AGE) 46 (BIRTHPLACE) Germany (CITIZENSHIP) NA  
 (CITY) Norfolk (COUNTY) (M.C.S.) Dedham  
 (CITY) Milton (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schulz, Matilda | W            | Aug   | 1864 | 35  | Germany    | NA          |
| Schulz, Robert  | S.           | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Kentucky   |             |
| Bringlel, Mary  | Sis          | Mar   | 1856 | 44  | Germany    | NA          |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

 Sep also  
 Schulz, Robert

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-11671

<sup>3420</sup>  
Scales, Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 99

SHEET 6 LINE 7

W Apr 1876 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Dartmouth Town  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Slocum Rd  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Marcus M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Labor

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

3420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Scaller Robert B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E.D. 532

SHEET 14 LINE 22

W July 1872 28 Scaller  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Washington 740  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Scaller Marguerite | W                 | June  | 1872 | 28  | Rhode Island  |                  |
| Doc, Robert        | F. L.             | April | 1835 | 25  | Massachusetts | na               |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-21671



5420  
Shields Robert C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 16 E.D. 299  
SHEET 6 LINE 60

N. Dec. 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Haverhill Cent Broadway 72-  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

<sup>5420</sup>  
Slack, Robert H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 99

SHEET 13 LINE 14

W Mar 1837 43 New-Hamp  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dorchester Mass  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP   |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |               |
| <u>Slack, Robert H.</u>    | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1856</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Slack</u>  |
| <u>Robert H.</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Slack</u>  |
| <u>Dexter, Theodore E.</u> | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Dexter</u> |
| <u>Wood, Elizabeth E.</u>  | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1825</u> | <u>75</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Wood</u>   |

S420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shulz, Robert H. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 56 E.D. 1031

SHEET 8 LINE 44

W Apr 1866 34 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (DOB) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Dedham Town  
 (M. C. D.)  
 Mt Vernon  
 (STREET)  
 18  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shulz, Louise N. | W            | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| Robert M. S.     | S            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Louise M. S.     | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| George J.        | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Hansberry Julia  | Sc           | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Ireland       | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-32071

# MASSACHUSETTS

3420  
Silk, Roger

VOL 29 E.D. 1787

SHEET 2 LINE 5

W. Sept. 1898 2 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(ROAD)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11570

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

MA

Slusky, Rose  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 12 E.O. 226  
SHEET 15 LINE 90

W. Jan. 1883 17 Pol-Austria N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Taunton Middleboro Ave. N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mialycki, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3400  
Salls, Ruben  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 992

SHEET 22 LINE 18

W May 1850 50 Massachusetts  
Middlesex Westford Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salls, Mary | W            | Apr   | 1850 | 50  | Maine      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420

Slack, Ruth

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1335

SHEET 6 LINE 29

H. Mar 1894 6 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston C. Brookline 14

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dorothea Div. House

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sealer, Ruth J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 493

SHEET 13 LINE 100

*re* *Feb 1834* *69* *Indiana*  
(CO. OR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Orange Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (SHEET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Congress* *35*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Cumming, Charles S</i> |              | <i>July</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i> Iowa</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |



542

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 56 E. D. 1038

SHEET 2 LINE 24

W April 1865 35 Nova Scotia N. D.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Walbrook Town

(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

North Franklin

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Pamie

Enumerated with Pamie, Charles H.

Relationship to above Servant

Remarks

S



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 14,488

1,307,220

1,308,010

1,426,069

1,426,044

1,401,764

Patented in U. S. A.

MASSACHUSETTS

Silk, Sabina A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

E.D. 365

SHEET 11

LINE 47

W March 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Lynn  
(CITY)

Atlantic  
(STREET)

38  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Geer, Charles W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11276

Sholes, Sadie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 582

SHEET 5 LINE 73

W Apr 1894 46 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden Springfield Hight 190  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clement, Frank O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

5920

Syleik Salameja  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 441SHEET 12 LINE 66

W mar 1880 20 Boland Aust n.r  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Salem Derby 170  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paraulias John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11870

3420  
Slack, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 1052

SHEET 10 LINE 53

W July 1847 58 England W  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Newham Town  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)  
West  
(CITY) (STREET)

HOUSE NO. 7

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Slack, Francis W</u> | <u>son</u>   | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

x Supplied from ditto

S420

Scales, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 21

E.D. 395

SHEET 24

LINE 34

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

NR

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

905

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scales, Mary E | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | England       | NR          |
| " Ellen E      | D            | May   | 1900 | 0   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Luke         | B            | Jan   | 1874 | 28  | England       | al          |
| Soar, Ellen E  | Sil          | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | England       | NR          |
| Newbury, James | BO           | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | England       | al          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5420  
Sciles, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 13 E. D. 231  
SHEET 6 LINE 43  
M MR 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (GROWN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(CITY) (B. C. D.)  
Taunton Marble 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11810

A-3



3420  
Salisky, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE VOL. 5-9 E.D. 1075-

SHEET 19 LINE 41

W Dec 1868 31 Russia Poland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Stoughton Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salisky, Annie      | W            | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Germany    | N.R.        |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| See Salisky, Samuel |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420  
Squalls, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E. D. 676

SHEET 14 LINE 67

B Dec 1842 57 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Dyke  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Squalls, Rosanna W | W                 | Nov   | 1857 | 47  | Virginia      |                  |
| Richard            | S                 | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Samuel             | S                 | Jan   | 1880 | 21  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Bertie L           | D                 | April | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |                  |

S 420

Scales, Samuel W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 967

SHEET 5 LINE 21

W. July 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Townsend Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scales, Annie L. | W.           | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | Maine         |             |
| Barbush, Lucy J. | S. L.        | June  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

A-1a

6422  
Schloss Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 615

SHEET 21 LINE 30

W. May 1888 12 NR NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Amherst Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Bay Road  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barber Lucretia M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Ward

REMARKS

542  
Shelasky, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 46 S.D. 847

SHEET 4 LINE 86

26 May 1880 19 Russia N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Malden Milton 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Frederic P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5450

MASSACHUSETTS

VERMONT

Black Sarah A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W Jan 1841 59 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Mansfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

5427  
Skeels, Sarah C.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 251

SHEET 15 LINE 48

W Apr 1837 63 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Amesbury Town  
(COUNTY) (M. F. D.)  
- - -  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.) 315

ENUMERATED WITH

Balch, Judith A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

342  
 Scholes, Shadrach C  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 167

SHEET 16 LINE 89

W. Jan. 1846 34 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol Mansfield Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Scholes, Mary C. | W.                | Oct.  | 1847 | 32  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Mary A.        | D.                | Feb.  | 1871 | 23  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |



3420  
Silas, Sherman

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 108

SHEET 5 LINE 80

W Feb 1826 74 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Weymouth town

(T. C. D.)

Grant

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sherman, Almira

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Husband

REMARKS

also see Sherman, Silas

5420

Salois, Sifrois  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 3/2

SHEET 5- LINE 5-7

N (COLOR) Sept 1864 35- Canada (BIRTHPLACE) No (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex (COUNTY)

 Haverhill  
 (CITY)

 Primrose  
 (STREET)

(IN C. D.)

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Salois, Sarah | N            | Apr   | 1869 | 31    | Canada        | N           |
| — Marion      | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7     | Massachusetts |             |
| — Ezzonne     | D            | July  | 1896 | 3     | Massachusetts |             |
| — Arthur      | S            | Jun   | 1899 | 1 1/2 | New York      |             |

5420  
Soules, Silas S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41

E. D. 766

SHEET 15

LINE 85

11' Aug. 1845 54 Canada English na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middletown Hudson Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Soules, Marion | W.           | Feb.  | 1852 | 48  | Canada English | n.r.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |

349  
 Louisa Simmion L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 N. Oct. 1859 40 Canada Eng. New.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Everett (CITY) Winslow (STREET) 76 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (C. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|---------------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |               |            |             |
| Louisa Ellard | N. Oct.      | 1862  | 37   | Canada Eng.   | New.       |             |
| - Hugh E.     | S. Jan.      | 1889  | 11   | Massachusetts |            |             |
| - Ralph W.    | S. June      | 1892  | 7    | Massachusetts |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |               |            |             |

342  
Julia Simon's  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1050

SHEET 3 LINE 26

M. Sept 1854 45 Nova Scotia N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk (COUNTY) Milton Town (CITY)  
Eliot (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |                  |
| Julia Anna S. | W.                | Mar   | 1866 | 39  | Nova Scotia N.B. |                  |
| Assie S.      | D.                | Dec   | 1863 | 11  | Massachusetts    |                  |
| Nettie M.     | D.                | April | 1865 | 15  | Nova Scotia N.B. |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |                  |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |                  |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |                  |                  |

542  
 Seals, Spencer E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 76 E.D. 1422  
 SHEET 6 LINE 97  
 W Jan 1842 58 Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) Sawyer (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) 66 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Seals, Margaret A. | W            | Jan   | 1853 | 47  | Virginia      |             |
| — Annette E.       | D            | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Byron H.         | S            | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Slawik, Stanislan

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

29

E. D.

539

SHEET

1

LINE

59

24. Feb.

(COLOR)

1877

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Palmer Ave.

(BIRTHPLACE)

W.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(CITY)

Hawthorne

(CITY)

Thorne

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Galicki, Stanislan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bosnian

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-15876

3420

Sliz, Stanislan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E.D.

625

SHEET

17

LINE

63

W. Mch. 1855 45 Doland (Mass) Al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire Hadley Town  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hibbard, Henry C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



5924  
Sule, Stanley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ~~MASSACHUSETTS~~

VOL. 21 E.D. 496

SHEET 11 LINE 46

|                             |                       |                                     |                         |                                      |                            |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>W</u><br>(COLOR)         | <u>Jan</u><br>(MONTH) | <u>1471</u><br>(YEAR)               | <u>29</u><br>(AGE)      | <u>Polems (Russ)</u><br>(BIRTHPLACE) | <u>Al</u><br>(CITIZENSHIP) |
| <u>Franklin</u><br>(COUNTY) |                       | <u>Shelburne Town</u><br>(M. C. S.) |                         |                                      |                            |
| <u>—</u><br>(CITY)          | <u>—</u><br>(STREET)  |                                     | <u>—</u><br>(HOUSE NO.) |                                      |                            |

ENUMERATED WITH Fiske, Francis A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

5420  
Sallies, Stephen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1197

SHEET

7

LINE

45

W

(COLOR)

July 1867 32

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

France

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

Cook

(STREET)

(N. C. O.)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sallies, Maria T    | W            | Dec   | 1857 | 40  | New York      |             |
| Kuelberg, Charles H | S.S.         | June  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Frank T             | S.S.         | Dec   | 1895 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

542

MASSACHUSETTS

Shelley, Stephen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 18 E.D. 322

SHEET 19 LINE 70

W 2 1872 18 Poland (out) 217  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Low \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (H. C. B.)

Lawrence Common 62  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zulkewich, Ignacy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

S 400  
Taylor, Susan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

E.D.

1680

SHEET

3

LINE

31

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1856  
(YEAR)

44  
(AGE)

Rhode Island  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY & STATE)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Springfield  
(CITY)

Mass  
(STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ryan, Michael | Bo           | Feb   | 1860 | 40  | Mass       | Irish       |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420  
Salls, Susie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

4

E. D.

77

SHEET

4

LINE

49

W. Apr. 1874

(COLON)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

26 New-York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beekshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Danields Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bradley, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11875

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Slack, Susan B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

51

E.D.

954

SHEET

11

LINE

54

24 Feb'y 1867 33 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Worcester Street

(STREET)

38<sup>2</sup>

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP      | BIRTH |      | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|---------------|------------|-------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |               |            |             |
| Slack, Clarend M.R. | Hgt               | 1869  | 30   | Vermont       |            |             |
| -                   | Reuben A.P. & Son | 1898  | 1    | Massachusetts |            |             |
|                     |                   |       |      |               |            |             |
|                     |                   |       |      |               |            |             |
|                     |                   |       |      |               |            |             |
|                     |                   |       |      |               |            |             |
|                     |                   |       |      |               |            |             |
|                     |                   |       |      |               |            |             |
|                     |                   |       |      |               |            |             |
|                     |                   |       |      |               |            |             |

5425  
Schulze Theodore  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1473

SHEET 6 LINE 100

W Apr. 1855 45 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk Boston Lambert  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schulze, Clara   | W            | Feb.  | 1858 | 42  | Illinois   |             |
| Schulze, Henry   | S            | July  | 1882 | 17  | New York   |             |
| Schulze, Cecelia | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | New York   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5420  
Schulz, Theodore  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1164

SHEET 3 LINE 30

W. Mch 1864 36 Germany Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Woston  
(CITY)

Eagle  
(STREET)

309  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITY, ZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|---------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |               |
| Schulz, Wilhelmina | W            | Mch   | 1878 | 22  | Germany       | N. B.         |
| - Charles J.       | S            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |               |
| - John W.          | S            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |               |
| - Frederick        | S            | July  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |               |



<sup>3420</sup>  
Salois, Theodore J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 329

SHEET 10 LINE 75

W. Feb. 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

Lawrence  
(CITY)

Easton  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salois, Addie | W.           | June  | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mabel         | D.           | Apr.  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Arthur      | S.           | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Chester     | S.           | Mar.  | 1900 | 3/2 | Massachusetts |             |
| Magee, Delia  | ML.          | Feb.  | 1851 | 49  | Maine         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-22871

5420

Seels, Thomas.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 15 E.D. 280  
SHEET 12 LINE 35  
W June 1854 45 Canada B. A.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Duncan  
(STREET)  
45  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Seels, Mary Anne</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Canada B. M.</u>  |             |
| <u>Matthe M.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Glenn M.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Howard B.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Edward</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (12 Boards)

5420  
Sceles, Thomas

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 283

SHEET 4 LINE 20

W Oct 1892 57 Canadaling 7.2  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Plymouth (CITY)  
Cleveland (STREET)  
(B. C. D.)  
33  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sceles, Annie E.    | W.           | Oct   | 1852 | 47  | Canadaling    | N.B.        |
| " , Elmore E.       | D.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Stevens, Chester H. | S. S.        | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Canadaling    | N.B.        |
| " , Marie E.        | S. D.        | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Canadaling    | N.B.        |
| and 2 Boarders      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

Scholes Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 L.D. 1113

SHEET 15 LINE 10

St Apr 1866 34 England W.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Slymouth —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Brockton Marion 223  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Scholes, Alice</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>Nat.</u> |
| <u>Antoinette</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>Nat.</u> |
| <u>Emeline</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>England</u> | <u>Nat.</u> |
| <u>and 3 Lodgers</u>  |              |             |             |           |                |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sholes, Thos*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *96* E.D. *1772*

SHEET *5* LINE *87*

*W* *July* *1836* *63*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*England* *na.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)  
*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Chandler* *2242*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Sholes, Alma</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Connecticut</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

5420  
*Shales Thomas*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 96 E. D. 1781

SHEET 15 LINE 08

*W. Oct. 1867 32 England*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester*  
 (CITY)

*Worcester* (CITY) *Chandler* (STREET) *205* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |            |                      |             |
| <i>Shales Marie L.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i>  | <i>Connecticut</i>   |             |
| <i>Ladye E.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>1</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Luttrell E.</i>     | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |              |             |            |                      |             |
|                        |              |              |             |            |                      |             |
|                        |              |              |             |            |                      |             |

5420  
 Silk Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTE  
 VOL. 25 E.D. 469  
 4 LINE 64  
 SHEET  
 W Mar 1824 76 Ireland na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex West Newbury town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silk James       | S            | Aug.  | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Buckley, Bridget | Da           | May   | 1855 | 45  | Ireland       | NA          |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420

Silk, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 F.D. 973SHEET 6 LINE 51

10 Jan 1867 33  
(CONGR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland Irish  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Toddington  
(COUNTY)  
Waltham  
(CITY)

Bacon 83  
(M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silk, Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mary G.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John R.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Katharine</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>   | <u>1900</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 122112

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571



STATE

Silk Thomas

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

#7222

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

54  
Shelkey, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

WILMINGTON

VOL. 70 E.D. 305

SHEET 2 LINE 43

W. March 1877 23 Ireland N.P.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Section 12  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (W. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

No Head Shown  
Soldier

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13876

3720  
Shiels, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1832

SHEET 5 LINE 84

W. VR. 1864 36. Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ prisoner

REMARKS

supplied

3120  
Shields Thomas

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 848

SHEET 14 LINE 54

W. Aug. 1864 30 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Malden Ames 26

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shields Ellen | W.           | Nov.  | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Anne C.     | D.           | Apr.  | 1900 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420

Sick

Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

25

E.D.

462

SHEET

LINE

88

(COLOR)

1

(BIRTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1866

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Essex

(U. S. C.)

West

Newbury

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sick, Louie  | W            | July  | 1869 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Alice M.   | D            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Herbert L. | S            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5420

Silk, Thomas

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 88

SHEET 10 LINE 84

21-1-1885 (DATE)  
 51 (AGE)  
 Vermont (BIRTHPLACE)  
 3 (CITY)  
 Shelburne (COUNTY)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Silk, Margaret |                   | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Vermont    |                  |
| Charles        |                   | May   | 1860 | 20  | Vermont    |                  |
| Thomas         |                   | July  | 1884 | 13  | Vermont    |                  |

544  
 Silk Thomas A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 75 E.D. 1399  
 SHEET 4 LINE 1  
 24 Oct 1861 38 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY)  
 Quincy (STREET)  
 102 (HOUSE NO.)  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silk, Margaret J. | W            | May   | 1859 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| — John B.         | S            | Nov   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Arthur T.       | S            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Francis         | S            | June  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary M.         | D            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |





Silk, Thomas C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL.

22

E.D.

402

SHEET

20

LINE

33

W March 1846

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

54 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

(H.C.D.)

800

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silk Alvilda</u>     | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1845</u> | <u>55</u> | <u>Canada Eng</u>    | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Parker, Ethel M.</u> | <u>N.D.</u>  | <u>July</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5420  
Schools Thomas E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E. D. 1246

SHEET 3 LINE 13

W Nov 262 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Marble Medford Leam  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Schools Lippie E</u> | <u>N</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1862</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Lillian D</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

542

Seleg, Thomas J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 913

SHEET 5 LINE 35

W Oct 1831 68 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE (P))

Middlesex North Reading Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Eaton, Elmira D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

3420  
Sallows, Thomas L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 460

SHEET 10 LINE 74

W. April 1872 28 Nova Scotia Ac.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Salem Halter 21  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

344  
Silk, Timothy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E.D. 1398

SHEET 1 LINE 19

W NR 1860 40 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston Randolph Place 3  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| ✓ Silk, Margaret | W            | July  | 1872 | 27    | Ireland       | NR          |
| ✓ Mary J.        | D            | Apr   | 1898 | 2     | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ George L       | S            | June  | 1899 | 11/12 | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |               |             |

442 420

Salpis, U. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 778

SHEET 5 LINE 95

M. Nov. 1866 33 Canada Fr. N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
(COUNTY)  
Fowell Merrimac street 467  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Fringa</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Core</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13420  
Shelock Mmic  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 399

SHEET 15 LINE 58

W Per 1816 54 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) CITIZENSHIP:  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn Boston 349  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3426  
Lulski, Wanda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E. D. 1029

SHEET 11 LINE 62

W. Dec. 1914 25 Germany P.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polish Washington  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



5420  
Shiller, Vincent  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1260

SHEET 32 LINE 22

27 Aug. 1851 48 Italy 26.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk 2 120 118  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Shiller, Mary E.</u> | <u>27</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Florida</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |

34

Lilicky, Vincent

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29

E. D. 536

SHEET 9

LINE 20

M.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Wolpole

(CITY)

R. C. D.

Park

(STREET)

321

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schinadowitz, Vincent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1175

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Schulz, Vloze*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL 18 E.D. 323  
 SHEET 17 LINE 67  
W W 1875 25 Poland W  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mass  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. S.)  
Lawrence Common 62  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Zulkowich, Ignacy*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

W



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemminger Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,435,665 |
| 1,307,250  | 1,435,666 |
| 1,308,210  | 1,431,744 |

Patented in U. S. A.

MASSACHUSETTS

Sayles, W B

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 94 E.D. 1728

SHEET 6 LINE 48

W May 1872 28 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Worcester Waldo 25

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marshall, Wm H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870

3425  
Slack, Wallace

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 282

SHEET 17 LINE 34

W 703 187 23 California  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Gloucester Antennial Row 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hill, Irving R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Scales, Wallie R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

17

E.D.

318

SHEET

13

LINE

82

W Dec 1895 4 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Ipswich Town

(M. C. D.)

Elm

(CITY)

Elm

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ropers, John R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

5420  
Schulz, Walter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78 E.D. 1437

SHEET 11 LINE 56

W Mch 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston Wigglesworth  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schulz Catherine | W            | June  | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5420

Slack, Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W. Dec 1867 32 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

Hall River

(CITY)

Sprague

(N. C. D.)

307  
7A

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slack Mary E. | W.           | apl   | 1872 | 28  | England       |             |
| Percy         | S.           | July  | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Madison       | D.           | apl   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

MASSACHUSETTS

*3420*  
*Sales, Walter E.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

*70*

E.D.

*1307*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*37*

*N. Feb. 1863*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*37 Connecticut*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

*Ontario*  
(STREET)

*8*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Frank, Henry C.*  
*Lodger*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

542  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Sayles Walter F* VOL. *10* E.D. *1500*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *11* LINE *20*  
*W* *Oct* *1858* *41* *R. I.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Calder* *2*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sayles, Frances E W</i> |              | <i>May</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Maine</i> |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |              |             |

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Skolliki, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3 E. D. 23

SHEET 17 LINE 23

W June 1875 24 Austria Island 16  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire Adams Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) George (STREET) 17 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

15

E. D.

278

SHEET

17

LINE

36

54  
Felig William

(INDIVIDUAL)

11 May 1880 20 Canada Eng.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Duncan

(STREET)

93

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miller, Louisa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Felig, William

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

<sup>5420</sup>  
Solis, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1286

SHEET 3 LINE 16

W Dec 1858 4 Canada Eng Pg  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. S.)

Boston Waltham 94  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Joane, Waverley G.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5420  
Slack, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1316

SHEET 3 LINE 18

W Jan 1861 39 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Beacon  
(CITY) (STREET)

182

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Slack, Mary E | W            | Mar   | 1862 | 38  | Canada (Eng) | N.R.        |
| Lillian       | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 16  | Canada (Eng) | N.R.        |
| William Jr.   | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Canada (Eng) | N.R.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |

5420  
 Scholes, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 5 E. D. 105

SHEET 32 LINE 23

W. Apr. 1846 37 England Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (COUNTY)  
 Fall River Stafford Road 134  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Scholes, Hannah W. | W.                | Aug.  | 1845 | 54  | England       | N.B.             |
| " John             | S.                | Feb.  | 1882 | 16  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |



5420

Skeels, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84

E.D. 1661

SHEET 16

LINE 84

(COLOR)

W.

(BIRTH)

Jan.

(YEAR)

1850

(AGE)

50

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.A.

(COUNTY)

Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

Northbridge, Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

Water

(HOUSE NO.)

50

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Skeels, Louisa | W.           | Mar.  | 1842 | 58  | England       | N.B.        |
| Richard        | S.           | June  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas         | S.           | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Betty          | S.           | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| William        | S.           | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sawloz, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7*

E.D. *124*

SHEET *1*

LINE *9*

*W* *June* *1868* *32*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*England*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*al*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)  
*Fall River*  
(CITY)

*Fountain*  
(STREET)

*13*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sawloz, Ellen</i> | <i>w</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>William</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Leo</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5420  
Schells, Wm.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E. D. 1799

SHEET 9 LINE 6

W Aug 1879 20 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Concord Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. P.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Massachusetts Reformatory  
+ Prisoner  
+ Supplied from Ditto.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5420  
 Schulz, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E. D. 15-48  
 SHEET 1 LINE 1

25 ans. 1864 35- Germany  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) North Beacon (STREET) 259 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schulz, Louise | W.           | apr.  | 1872 | 36  | Germany       | AK          |
| Kennet         | D.           | June  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Frederick      | S.           | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

342  
Selig William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E. D. 278

SHEET 10 LINE 24

N Dec 1876 23 Germany al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Gloucester State 16  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pennis, Lewis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Selling, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *92* E.D. *700*

SHEET *29* LINE *23*

*H. July* *817* *52* *Worcester* *Worcester* *Mass.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Selling, Elizabeth</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>John</i>               | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5421  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Schilg William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 18 E.D. 328  
 SHEET 4 LINE 21  
 W Nov 1836 63 Germany No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
(COUNTY)  
 Lawrence Hall  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. & B.)  
 27  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schilg, Pauline | W            | Aug   | 1851 | 48  | Germany    | NR          |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3420  
Selleck, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 9 E.D. 177

SHEET 25 LINE 27

H Mar 1870 30 Ireland NA  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
 (COUNTY)  
New Bedford North Front 134  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP    |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |                |
| <u>Selleck Mary</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1823</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Schuett</u> |
| <u>William</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Schuett</u> |
| <u>Mary</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Schuett</u> |
| <u>Thomas</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1901</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Mass</u> | <u>Schuett</u> |



3420  
 Scales William  
(AHEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 999

SHEET 1 LINE 78

W MV 1838 61 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Woburn Pleasant  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

94  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Scales Sarah | W.                | Apr   | 1837 | 63  | Ireland       | NB               |
| - John       | S.                | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5420  
Schulz, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E. D. 1437

SHEET 11 LINE 55

W Oct 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Wigglesworth  
(CITY) (STREET) (D. C. D.)  
4  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

5420

Silk

William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

25

E.D.

469

SHEET

6

LINE

28

(COLOR)

SS

(MONTH)

Jan. 1853

(YEAR)

(AGE)

46

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

West Newbury Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silk, Julia F. | W            | Mar   | 1861 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mollie G.      | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| George H.      | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| James W.       | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

342  
Silk, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 1787

SHEET 2 LINE 35

W. Sept. 1888 12 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stampden

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1500

Skull William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 424

SHEET 6 LINE 43

W May 1834 76 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

Newburyport Cove 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gillis Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-12870

*Slack, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *41* E.D. *762*

SHEET *7* LINE *42*

*W.* *July* *1866* *33* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex* *Hopkinton Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
*Hayden Rowe*  
(CITY) (WAGE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Slack, Helen Nellie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sluskie William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

68

E. D.

1241

SHEET

5

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Russie

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Chambers

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

49

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Seawood, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11270

# MASSACHUSETTS

*S. 100*  
*Sleigh, William B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *33* P. D. *599*

SHEET *17* LINE *43*

*W* *Jan* *1872* *27* *New Bedford*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Springfield* *Wentworth St*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sleigh Mary C. W.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |



5420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Hack, William C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

63

E. D.

1151

SHEET

15

LINE

27

Blk. July

(COLOR)

1876

(MONTH)

23

(YEAR)

Nova Scotia

(AGE)

N.B.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth

(CITY)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Whitman Town

(M. C. D.)

Washington

(CITY)

200

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leavitt, Joseph F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-51870

5420  
Slack, William C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 L.O. 115-1

SHEET 8 LINE 36

31 Dec 1875 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Whitman Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Slack, Lizzie C. | 24                | N.R.  | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5420  
Boulton, William E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42

E. D. 234

SHEET 10

LINE 50

M. Sept. 1877 22 Canada

(COLOR)

(GENDER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Chelmsford Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

C.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, Edwin C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

49

E. D.

912

SHEET

27

LINE

57

Slack, William E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. May 1892 8

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

Reading Town

(B. C. D.)

Village

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reardon, Timothy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

<sup>5420</sup>  
Sulis, William H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 361

SHEET 2 LINE 73

W Mar. 1853 47 Canada Eng. Na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
 (COUNTY)

Lynn  
 (CITY)

Sylvia  
 (STREET)

(M. C. D.)

11  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP  |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |              |
| <u>Sulis, Marion A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Canada</u> | <u>N.B.</u>  |
| <u>Nellie L.</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Mass.</u>  | <u>Mass.</u> |
|                        |              |             |             |           |               |              |
|                        |              |             |             |           |               |              |
|                        |              |             |             |           |               |              |
|                        |              |             |             |           |               |              |
|                        |              |             |             |           |               |              |
|                        |              |             |             |           |               |              |

3420  
Scholch, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41

E. D. 877

SHEET 5

LINE 50

W. W. 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
McBee Rockland (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 7  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scholch, Clara E. | W.           | Sept. | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Ruth            | D.           | July  | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

*Sayles, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *40*

E. D. *741*

SHEET *6*

LINE *64*

*B* *Apr* *1868* *32*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*East*  
(CITY)

*Paris Court*  
(STREET)

(W. & D.)

*1*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sayles, Mary S.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Virginia</i>      |             |
| <i>Mabel H.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Lily M.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Bertha E.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John H.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H/200# V*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 7-21871





5400  
Slack, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 E.D. 1111

SHEET 6 LINE 56

June 1874 25 Canada (Eng) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)  
Brockton Summer (M. C. B.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 154  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |               |                      |             |
| <u>Slack, Annie</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u>     | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>- Viola</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>11 1/2</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |               |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |               |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |               |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |               |                      |             |

5400  
Shiels, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 14444

SHEET 15 LINE 48

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY) Boston (CITY) Calumet (STREET) (P. C. D.) 38 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shiels | Natie        | Jan   | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| -      | Henry        | May   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5430  
Sellig, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1700

SHEET 28 LINE 88

N. July 1868 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norchester (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sellig, Isabelle | W.           | Dec.  | 1859 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
| William J.       | H.           | July  | 1868 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
| William P.       | S.           | June  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Anna Marie       | W.           | Apr.  | 1856 | 44  | Massachusetts |             |
| Willie           | W.           | June  | 1869 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11871

3420  
*Selleck William M.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *14* E.D. *253*

SHEET *19* LINE *64*

*W. Aug 1881 18 New York*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex Andover town*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Phillips*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11878

<sup>3422</sup>  
Silk, Wm P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 14 E.D. 250

SHEET 6 LINE 22

W mar 1859 41 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex (COUNTY) Amesbury town (CITY) Friend (STREET) 82 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silk, Julia | W            | July  | 1866 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Arline S  | D            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| - John W    | S            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Florence  | D            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

Slack, William P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73

E. D. 1354

SHEET 7

LINE 34

W Feb 1858 42 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

West Second  
(STREET)

(C. D.)

418  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Slack, Alice</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Vermont</u> |             |
| <u>Hersey</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Vermont</u> |             |
| <u>Tracy</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Vermont</u> |             |
| <u>Evelyn</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massa</u>   |             |
| <u>Henry</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massa</u>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sent 2

A-18

STATE

**HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 2148

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964-11-11

3420  
Scales, William S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 185

SHEET 10 LINE 12

W. June 1853 46 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

New Bedford Kempston 127  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. E. Eugene C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS



3420 MASSACHUSETTS  
 Saylor, William S. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE VOL. 51 E. D. 944  
 SHEET 11 LINE 54  
 W. Sept. 1857 42 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Somerville Montrose 22  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saylor, Emma G.          | W.           | Feb.  | 1858 | 42  | Middlesex     |             |
| William C.               | S.           | March | 1888 | 12  | New Hampshire |             |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Dow, Ida | Se           | Oct.  | 1885 | 16  | Canada Eng    | N R         |
|                          |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3420  
 Soudis, William W. STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 71 E.D. 1311  
 SHEET 11 LINE 40  
 W May 1859 41 Canada (Eng) Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk COUNTY  
 Boston (CITY) Garden (STREET) (N. O. D.)  
 51 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Soudis, Lizzie W | W                 | Nov   | 1859 | 40  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Esphat C         | S                 | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Wheeler, Edora L | L                 | Dec   | 1869 | 30  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

242  
Sheik, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E. D. 727

SHEET 1 LINE 24

4 Sept 1866 33 Poland (Ger) ac  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Smith 70  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Wooderick, Julius  
Boarder

S 4207  
 Scholes, Keithas T  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 1067

SHEET 4 LINE 74

W May 1859 41 Connecticut  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Quincy Walker  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H.C.D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scholes, Gerie A. W |              | Sept  | 1860 | 39  | Maine      |             |
| Lathrop, Diantha Si |              | March | 1840 | 60  | Maine      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3420  
Salawick, Wladak  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 34 E.D. 629

SHEET 9 LINE 92

21 Nov 1879 20 Russia Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Northampton Pleasant 187  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jaskawicks, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5420

MASSACHUSETTS

Scales, Wooster B, VOL. 4

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

E.D. 84

SHEET 3

LINE 45-

W Jan 1868 32 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Tyringham Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scales, Mary E. W. | Wife         | May   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| —                  | Child P. D.  | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15571

3420  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Skolucki Wypinto*  
 VOL. *26* E. D. *476*  
 SHEET *14* LINE *18*  
*W* *Wch* *1875* *8* *Rue Poland* *Mc*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Deerfield Town*  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Roche, Edson M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

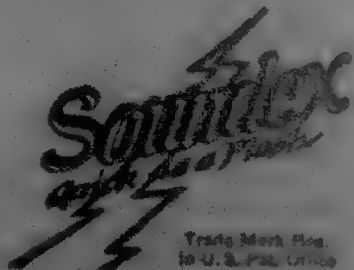
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

lcb 421



Trade Mark Reg.  
to U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Hearst-Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Pat. 24,308 | 1,451,008 |
| 1,387,336   | 1,454,436 |
| 1,401,606   | 1,481,364 |

Made in U. S. A.



MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

79

E.D.

1482

SHEET

10

LINE

59

Salisbury, Abe

(INDIVIDUAL)

April 1848 52 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Gaston

(STREET)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Greenbaum Amelia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5421

Saulsbury, Ada S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1085

SHEET 10 LINE 70

21 Sept 1853 46 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Seymour town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Orcutt, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3421

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silsbee, Alice M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 E.D. 989

SHEET 8 LINE 95

W June 1851 48 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Watertown Town

(S. C. D.)

Church

(STREET)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Trainer, Maggie | Se           | Un.   | Un.  | 50  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Meehan, Nellie  | Se           | Un.   | Un.  | 68  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3421  
*Silsky, Alma F.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *39* E.D. *724*  
SHEET *6* LINE *37*

*W* *Apr* *1857* *43* *Florida*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Cambridge* *Forest* *19*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Murphy, Hattie M.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

S421

# MASSACHUSETTS

Selsby, Angelia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 310

SHEET 9

LINE 4

N. 0  
Not.

1941

58

New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(COLORE)

1806741

(VEARS)

1000

FOURTH PLACE

(C) 1997 EDC, Inc. All rights reserved.

2000

COUNTY

1800

(COUNTY)  
 Haverhill

(LEFTY)

7 (M. C. D.)  
Fish Ave  
(STREET)

ASTRELY

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

5421

MASSACHUSETTS

Saulsbury, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 46

E. D. 855

SHEET 5

LINE 69

W May 1829 74 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Marlow  
(CITY)Hayden  
(STREET)29  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayden, Anna  
Lodges

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5421

MASSACHUSETTS

Shlosberg, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 68

E. D. 1264

SHEET 6

LINE 88

W. apr. 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)N. H.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Severett  
(STREET)12  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bloomberg, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

*Silsby, Annie E.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **92** E.D. **1826**

SHEET **1** LINE **56**

**W** - Oct. **1863** **36** **Maine**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Worcester** **Westboro Town**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Westboro Insane Hospital*  
*Officer*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5421

Salisbury, Arnold

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17

E. D. 321

SHEET 1

LINE

25

Ok.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1835-65

(YEAR)

Rhode Island

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

East Haverhill

(TOWNSHIP)

(H. C. P.)

91

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Salisbury, Elizabeth | W.                | Dec.  | 1862 | 37  | New Hampshire |                  |
| Charles A.           | S.                | July  | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

3421  
Salisbury Arthur.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1286

SHEET 8 LINE 77

W Oct 1877 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Shawmut Ave  
(STREET)  
300  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crumley, John F.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Ledger.

REMARKS

542  
*Lilshoe, Arthur*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. *10*

E.D. *194*

SHEET *11*

LINE *23*

*11 Jan 1869 22 New York*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Massachusetts*

(COUNTY)

(D. C. A.)

*New York*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.) *76*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>John</i>   | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John</i>   | <i>Son</i>   | <i>12</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>New York</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>George</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>12</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>New York</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
|               |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|               |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|               |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|               |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|               |              |           |             |           |                 |             |

3421  
*Salisbury Bayard J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *55* E. D. *1021*

SHEET *13* LINE *47*

*H* *Mar* *1846* *38* *Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Brookline town*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
*Prospect Place* *77*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Salisbury, Annie</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Henry S.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Maine</i>         |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

344  
*Silby Benjamin*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
 VOL. *68* E.D. *1261*  
 SHEET *12* LINE *30-*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Salisbury* (COUNTY)  
*Boston* (CITY) *Lynde* (STREET) *29* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP  |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |              |
| <i>Silby, Laura W</i> |              | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1831</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Salem</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |
| <i>And 8 Lodgers</i>  |              |             |             |           |              |              |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |              |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |              |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |              |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |              |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |              |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |              |

3421  
Salisbury, Bowman, G  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 963

SHEET 8 LINE 41

W Jan 1846 54 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Stow Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                   |                  |
| <u>Salisbury, Eliza E.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1845</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>Canada Eng</u> | <u>NR</u>        |
|                            |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |
|                            |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |
|                            |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |
|                            |                   |            |             |           |                   |                  |

5421  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Salisbury Charles VOL. 46 E.D. 853  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 11 Sept 1876 23 Maine SHEET 4 LINE 53  
(CONCERN) (BIRTH MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Marlboro Madison  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                    |                  |
| Salisbury Cora H. |                   | June  | 1874 | 20  | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |

3421  
Salisbury, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1398

SHEET 10 LINE 1

4 July 1877 33 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Supplek  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Dorway  
(CITY) (STREET)  
40  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <u>Salisbury Mabel</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Rhode Island</u> |             |
| <u>Norma</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Rhode Island</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |



3421  
Schalze, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 727

SHEET 13 LINE 25

W Apr 1865 35 Sweden  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Sherman  
(CITY) (STREET)  
128 1/2  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schalze, Anna | W            | Jan   | 1866 | 34  | Sweden        | N.B.        |
| Amelia        | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Sweden        | N.B.        |
| Elto          | S            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alfred        | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Carl          | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

3000

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 282-100

11-12871

347

Satisbury Charles A.

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

41

E.D.

1692

SHEET

13

LINE

15

**COLOR**

**CONTENTS**

17602



DIET IN PLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)  
K. Carter

(COUNTY)

10

(M. C. B.)

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 101–106

(CITY)

(STREET)

(NOV 28 1994)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Silber, Charles A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

20

E. D.

364

SHEET

6

LINE

66

W May 1850 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn Fayette  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
134  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silber, Altha</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William L.</u>    | <u>B</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1838</u> | <u>62</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S 4-21  
Lilbee Chas. J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E. D. 388

SHEET 2 LINE 40

W. June 839 62 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Lynn Johnson 53  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                      |             |
| <u>Lilbee Anne R.</u>  | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1838</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Richard Chas W.</u> | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>11</u>  | <u>1853</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>"</u>             |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |                      |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied from file

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

5421  
Libby, Charles J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E. D. 239

SHEET 23 LINE 9

St. July 1864 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Halden  
(CITY) (STREET) N.B.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Libby, Mary E. | St.               | July  | 1862 | 37  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Henry J.       | S.                | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 TITSBEY-Charles VOL. 50 E.D. 937  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. CO. 1848 52 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middletown  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
 43  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | L | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|---|--------------|-------|------|---------------|------------|-------------|
|                  |   |              | MONTH | YEAR |               |            |             |
| Titsbey, Charles | W | July         | 1852  | 47   | Massachusetts |            |             |
| Jessie W.        | D | Jan          | 1882  | 18   | Massachusetts |            |             |
|                  |   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                  |   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                  |   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                  |   |              |       |      |               |            |             |
|                  |   |              |       |      |               |            |             |

5421  
Salisbury Christie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 55 E.D. 1018

SHEET 3 LINE 41

W. Nov. 1876 23 Canada Eng. N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Dracut  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
Francis 21  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



Salisbury, Cornelia  
(MOTHER OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E. D. 3

SHEET 7 LINE 73

|            |       |        |       |              |               |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| W          | Male  | 1863   | 67    | Maine        |               |
| (COLOR)    | (SEX) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Barnstable |       |        |       | Bourne Town  |               |
| (COUNTY)   |       |        |       | (T. C. D.)   |               |
|            |       |        |       |              |               |
| (CITY)     |       |        |       | (STREET)     | (HOUSE NO.)   |

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3421  
 Schlossberg, David  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1271

SHEET 16 LINE 28

W. Mar. 1860 40 Russia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Chambers St.  
 (STREET)  
 5  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schlossberg, Bessie | W.           | Jan.  | 1878 | 42  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| Sarah               | D.           | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| Max                 | S.           | May   | 1886 | 14  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| Ida                 | D.           | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| Hena                | D.           | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Russia     | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-21671

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Massachusetts*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#20116

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12832

5421

## MASSACHUSETTS

Salisbury, Douglas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47 E. D. 863

SHEET 6 LINE 2

W Feb 1886 14 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middler Maynard Town  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)Hillside  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Larkin, Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

5421  
*Salisbury Carrie J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *45* E. D. *836*

SHEET *13* LINE *45*

*W* *June* *1856* *43* *England*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex*  
 (COUNTY)

*Malden* *Pleasant* *493*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CIVILIANSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |              |
| <i>Salisbury Elizabeth M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>Maud E.</i>                | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>Edith M.</i>               | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>Betha H.</i>               | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |              |
| <i>Wester John</i>            | <i>F. L.</i> | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1838</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>Na</i>    |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

5421

Silsby, Eben

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

66

E.D.

1199

SHEET

20

LINE

70

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Walker Ave

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silsby, Rose, R.   | W            | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Main          |             |
| - Charles, W.      | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Francis, R.      | S            | June  | 1891 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Meley, Francis, J. | Bo           | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-44

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5421

B

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

85

E.D.

1292

SHEET

5

LINE

36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Lakebury, C. Mary  | W            | June  | 1845 | 52  | Connecticut   |             |
| - M. Celine        | D            | Aug.  | 1882 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| - W. Chester       | S            | June  | 1880 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lakebury, C. Ralph | S            | Dec.  | 1896 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

542  
 Silsby, Edward  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 316

SHEET 7 LINE 38

21 Apr 1857 43 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
 Haverhill Salem  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silsby, Sarah B. W.    |              | July  | 1847 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Alice A. R.          |              | June  | 1857 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Emma C. D.           |              | Aug   | 1859 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| — George W. S.         |              | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Courtney, Cornelius Se |              | June  | 1880 | 20  | Ireland       | N.R.        |



3421

MASSACHUSETTS

Salisbury, Edward J.  
(PERSONAL)

STATE

VOL. 75 E.D. 1405

SHEET 6 LINE 53

21 June 1877 22 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Winthrop  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 5

ENUMERATED WITH

Hatch, Sarah M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

5421

Lilshoe, Elizabeth

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E.D.

443

SHEET

LINE

74

71

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salem

(COUNTY)

Washington

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

5  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Lilshoe, Elizabeth H. | L            | Apr   | 1828 | 51  | Massachusetts |             |
| Margaret              | L            | Mar   | 1842 | 58  | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie                 | W            | July  | 1848 | 63  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary                  | L            | Aug   | 1870 | 38  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Margaret              | L            | May   | 1855 | 43  | Ireland       | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

5421  
Salesbury, Elmer W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 59 E.D. 1082  
SHEET 11 LINE 98

W Jan 1868 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Weymouth Mass  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Madison  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salesbury, Jennie W. |              | Dec   | 1868 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

<sup>5</sup>  
<sup>21</sup>  
*Schlucher, Ernest*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *21* E.D. *393*

SHEET *1* LINE *87*

*W* *April* *1871* *29* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Lynn* *Wood* *45*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Schlucher, Nellie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

342  
Sailbury, Eugene

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 29 E.D. 1787

SHEET 2 LINE 41

W. Feb. 1890 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Holyoke Springfield Road  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holy Family Institute  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

3441

## MASSACHUSETTS

Salisbury, Everett  
(SURNAME)

VOL. 86 E.D. 1603SHEET 20 LINE 16

W  
(COLOR)

Nov.  
(MONTH)

1885  
(YEAR)

14  
(AGE)

Rhode Island  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Douglas Town  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wood, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted

REMARKS

342  
Saulsbury, Ozia STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 53 E.D. 987  
 SHEET 9 LINE 89  
W Jan 1844 56 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTRY)  
Waltham Adams 183  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Phyllis Thomas</u>      | <u>F</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>86</u> | <u>Vermont</u>  |             |
| <u>Saulsbury Daphne D.</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Mass.</u>    |             |
| <u>— Father</u>            | <u>F</u>     | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Mass.</u>    |             |
| <u>— Herbert</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Michigan</u> |             |

Salisbury, Florence P

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 458

SHEET 13 LINE 54

76. Apr. 1870 30 New York

C. Essex

Salisbury Loring Ave 18

ENUMERATED WITH

Barnard, Alice C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-5400



5421

MASSACHUSETTS

Libbie, Francis H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E. D. 325

SHEET

LINE 1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Francis H. Libbie | H            | Mar   | 1882 | 27  | Massachusetts | A           |
| Francis B. Libbie | S            | July  | 1881 | 16  | Massachusetts | A           |
| Elizabeth Libbie  | W            | Jan   | 1881 | 32  | England       | A           |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

5421  
*Salesbury, Frank A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *85* E.D. *1585*

SHEET *1* LINE *57*

*W.* *May* *1855* *45* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Berlin Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Clark, Josiah H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant.*

REMARKS

5421  
 Salisbury, Frank A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 31 E.D. 956  
 SHEET 15 LINE 51  
 W May 1855 45 Massachusetts  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY)  
 Somerville Ellston  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 15

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salisbury, Nellie B | W            | Jan   | 1859 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Jennie F          | D            | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| - William J. W      | D            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Emma J            | D            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |

5421

MASSACHUSETTS

Salisbury, Frank C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

F3

E. D.

1593

SHEET

17

LINE

92

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

Feb

1870

30

Massachusetts

Worcester

(CITY)

Charlton Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salisbury, D. Lillian | W            | Aug   | 1878 | 25  | Worcester  |             |
| - M. Ruth             | D.           | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Worcester  |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13673

5421

Saulsbury Frank W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

87

E. D.

1627

SHEET

6

LINE

57

W. Apr. 1877 23 Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Gardner Town

(U. S. D.)

Lynde

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. Peeler, Walter R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

3421

Saulbury Frank E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

87

E.D.

1627

SHEET

6

LINE

58

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Apr. 850 51 Massachusetts  
Worcester Gardner Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13870

3421  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Salisbury, Francis E.* VOL. *41* E.D. *737*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *1* LINE *73*  
*W* *Aug.* *1857* *42* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wendell* *Frammingham* *Conn*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY)  
*Elon* (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Salisbury, Rose E. W.</i> |              | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Conn</i>          |             |
| <i>— Charles L. D.</i>       |              | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Mildred A. D.</i>       |              | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

<sup>5421</sup>  
*Silsby, Frederick B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *40* E. D. *747*

SHEET *1* LINE *42*

*W.* *Aug* *1859* *40* *Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlebury*  
(COUNTY)

*Everett* *Hancock* *113*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silsby, Clarence C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Maine</i>         |             |
| <i>Cora J.</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Maine</i>         |             |
| <i>Ralph W.</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Maine</i>         |             |
| <i>Wilson, Helen F.</i>    | <i>C. L.</i> | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |



G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Raninger Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,425,063 |
| 1,397,830  | 1,435,044 |
| 1,398,810  | 1,401,544 |



Patented in U.S.A.

3421  
Silisbury, G. Chester, Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 457

SHEET 21 LINE 72

W Mar 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Salem Leach 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (C.D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silisbury, Mary J</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5424  
Silsbee, G. L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 71 E.D. 1330

SHEET 13 LINE 19

MA MA MA MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Suffolk MA  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Boston Beacon  
(CITY) (STREET)  
(M. C. D.)  
512  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Frances Wood |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11871

A-1a

5421

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silsby, George Jr.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 1216

SHEET 9 LINE 32

W Dec. 1861 38 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Washington  
(CITY) (STREET) 66  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Silsby, Hattie W |                   | Mar   | 1862 | 35  | Maine      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5421

Salisbury, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E. D. 1692

SHEET 7 LINE 99

M Jan. 1875-25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Upton Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barton, Alex

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shelgavisk, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 1240SHEET 10 LINE 44

No. NR. 1871 29 Russia Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)  
Salmon (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
72 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |               |             |
| <u>Shelgavisk, Susan</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>NR.</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>33</u>  | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR.</u>  |
| <u>Doyle, D.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>NR.</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Boston</u> |             |
| <u>Gosbitts, Charles</u> | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>NR.</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>38</u>  | <u>Russia</u> | <u>A.</u>   |
| <u>Mashchen, Jerry</u>   | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>NR.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>21</u>  | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR.</u>  |
| <u>Krubinsky, Sofia</u>  | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>NR.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u>  | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR.</u>  |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Saulsbury, George*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *15* E.D. *281*

SHEET *6* LINE *100*

*W* *Mar.* *1862* *38* *Sweden* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Cox* *Gloucester* *Middle* *8*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gomville, Mary A.*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

<sup>3</sup>  
Silsbee, George A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 51 E.D. 944

SHEET 5 LINE 67

Feb 1854 46 Massachusetts

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Medford

(STREET)

392

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silsbee, Mary E | w            | aug   | 1858 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5421

Sibley, George C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 452

SHEET 16 LINE 37

W 1850 44 New-York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Lafayette  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| Sibley, Mary A. W.   |              | July  | 1851 | 48  | Massachusetts    |             |
| Flourence D.         |              | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts    |             |
| Fabette, S. Milda Si |              | May   | 1847 | 53  | Massachusetts    |             |
| Jordan, Lizzie de    |              | June  | 1876 | 23  | Canada Eng. N.Y. |             |

3421  
Lilshie

George L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

77

E. D.

1408

SHEET

1

LINE

62

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

May 1861

34

Mass.

Boston

(CITY)

Dwight

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lilshie, Bertha W. | W. Son       | 10    | 1861 | 31  | Mass.      |             |
| —, Nathaniel F.    | S. Son       | 10    | 1861 | 31  | Mass.      |             |
| —, Francis J.      | S. Son       | 10    | 1861 | 31  | Mass.      |             |
| Welch, Ellen       | W. Daughter  | 10    | 1869 | 26  | Mass.      |             |
| Herbert, Mark F.   | W. Son       | 10    | 1872 | 23  | Mass.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

5421  
**Salisbury George E**  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 26 F.D. 77

SHEET 9 LINE 5

W Dec 1843 56 Rhode Island  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grainfield  
 (M. C. D.)

Davis 21  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salisbury Martha M | W            | Sept  | 1850 | 49  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alston S           | S            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Percy J            | S            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5421  
 Silsby, George F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 741

SHEET 9 LINE 82

W Feb. 1847 53 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Everett (COUNTY) School (CITY) (STREET) 61  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silsby, Ida F | W            | May   | 1854 | 46  | Maine         |             |
| Ethel         | D            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alla F        | D            | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5421  
Salisbury, George F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E. D. 1541

SHEET 3 LINE 82

W. Oct. 1855 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Salisbury  
(COUNTY)  
Salisbury 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Salisbury, Fannie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Wisconsin</u>     |             |
| <u>Clara M.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Finnean, Mary</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Wisconsin</u>     |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

3421

MASSACHUSETTS

Salisbury, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 46

E.D. 862

SHEET 10

LINE 12

W Dec 15, 42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

Maynard Avenue

(R. C. D.)

Concord

(CITY)

Concord

(STREET)

1411  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salisbury, Christine | W            | June  | 1860 | 34  | Massachusetts |             |
| Herbert H.           | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Clarence             | S            | Apr   | 1888 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Stork, Jane P.       | W            | Dec   | 1832 | 61  | Holland       | na          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51271

542  
Lilshoe Geo. S.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 VOL. 71 E.D. 1350  
 SHEET 23 LINE 86

W. Aug. 1854 45 Mass.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
Dorchester Beacon  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
512  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Lilshoe Sarah W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
| <u>Geo. S.</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
| <u>Elizabeth D.</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |

5421

Salisbury, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E.D.

322

SHEET

3

LINE

8

H May 1828 72 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Essex  
(COUNTY)

CITIZENSHIP

Lawrence  
(CITY)Newbury  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

73  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salisbury, Lydia M. | H            | Nov   | 1831 | 68  | Massachusetts |             |
| Morse, William M.   | B. L.        | Jan   | 1843 | 57  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lawrence, Rufus M.  | B. L.        | May   | 1821 | 79  | Maine         |             |
| Lucas, William F.   | L            | Nov   | 1860 | 39  | New York      |             |
| Hetenbldt, Otto     | L            | Oct   | 1862 | 39  | Denmark       | Pa          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



5421

Schleekauf George W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

51

E.D.

1073

SHEET

3

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Sharon Town

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schleekauf, Katherine | W            | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | England    | NR          |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3421

## MASSACHUSETTS

Salisbury, Gertrude

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47 E.D. 863

SHEET 6 LINE 4

24

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Maynard Town

(N. C. D.)

Hillside

(CITY)

(STREET)

(PHONE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Larkin, Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

542  
Salisbury, Gustavus B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1550

SHEET 20 LINE 3

W Feb 1845 55 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Chelsea Medford 32  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11808

A-3

5421

MASSACHUSETTS

Silsby, Hannah M

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 14

E. D. 248

SHEET 16

LINE 100

W Sept 1832 67 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Amesbury town

(C. D.)

—

Vine

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hazelton, Candace M  
Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

See Card for Silsby, Hannah M  
True Copy1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51510

3421  
Selsbey, Harriet

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1079

SHEET 24 LINE 76

W. Jan. 1881 21 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk Wellesley Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Elliot Cottage  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wellesley College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5421  
Salisbury, Mattie S.  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

75

E.D.

1405

SHEET

6

LINE

52

27 Apr 1844 56 Massachusetts  
(COGR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Winthrop  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
5  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Witch, Sarah M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

54

Salisbury Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19

E. D. 352

SHEET 2

LINE 99

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1838

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Merrimac

(STREET)

335

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11670

5421  
*Silabee, Henry*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *20* E. D. *366*

SHEET *13* LINE *29*

*W* *Mar* *1862* *38* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Essex*  
 (COUNTY)

*Lynn* *Brookline* *38*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silabee, Rebecca</i> | <i>W</i>        | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>1/2</i>  |
| <i>Henry C.</i>         | <i>S</i>        | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Margaret E.</i>      | <i>D</i>        | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Blackmore, Ellen</i> | <i>M</i>        | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1840</i> | <i>59</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>1/2</i>  |
| <i>Anna</i>             | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |



3461  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Salisbury 2 Henry A. VOL. 46 E.D. 849  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 No. Oct. 1873 26 New Green SHEET 1 LINE 62  
 (COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Malden Eastern Ave 166  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salisbury Mary | W.           | Sept. | 1871 | 28  | Massa      |             |
| — Manly F.     | D.           | Sept. | 1894 | 5   | Massa      |             |
| — Wilcox E.    | S.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Massa      |             |
| — Mahel D.     | D.           | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Massa      |             |

5421  
 Lilsbee, Henry B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 266

SHEET 13 LINE 25

W Aug 1837 62 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 Lynn Brookline  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lilsbee, Edith A.  | W            | May   | 1870 | 20  | Mass       |             |
| Whegan, James H.   | Bo           | Feb   | 1857 | 23  | Mass       |             |
| Blackwell, Charles | Sc           | July  | 1872 | 27  | Illinois   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5424  
Salisbury, Herbert L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 570

SHEET 2 LINE 69

In Dec 1856 43 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
Springfield (CITY) (STREET) (W. C. D.)  
Quincy (CITY) (STREET) (W. C. D.)  
29 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salisbury, Mildred M. | Daughter     | Jan   | 1885 | 31  | New York   |             |
| Living                | Son          | Oct   | 1891 | 9   | New York   |             |
| Lucas                 | Son          | June  | 1892 | 7   | New York   |             |
| Betha                 | Son          | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | New York   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

5421  
Salisbury, Hiram  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 6 E.D. 115

SHEET 4 LINE 100

W Dec 1868 31 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Hall River Penn 127  
(TOWNSHIP) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McMullen, James M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5421

## MASSACHUSETTS

Salisbury, Howard C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78

E.D. 462

SHEET 1

LINE 52

W. Only  
(COLOR) (MONTH)1854  
(YEAR)46  
(AGE)Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Wellesley Park  
(STREET) (E.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salisbury Margaret A. | W.           | Oct   | 1838 | 42  | Maine      |             |
| Salisbury John A.     | S.           | June  | 1820 | 80  | N.Y.       |             |
| Welch Anna D.         | Da.          | Oct   | 1880 | 20  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5421

Sullivan, Herbert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1196

SHEET

14

LINE

88

2

Apr

1867

33

New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Medford

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

74

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullivan, Mary | W            | Jan   | 1876 | 34  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| - Barbara      | D            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - William      | S            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51573

3421  
Silsbee, J. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1316

SHEET 7 LINE 30

NR NR NR NR NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY) Malboro (STREET) 115 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| House closed            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| <del>Living alone</del> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

3421  
Salisbury, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 68 E.D. 1062

SHEET 10 LINE 58

A. Co 1855 44 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (METH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Quincy  
(CITY)

Randolph  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

NR.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salisbury, Lotta P. | A.           | Jan.  | 1861 | 39  | Massachusetts |             |
| Blake, Ralph S.     | S.S.         | July  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |



542

MASSACHUSETTS

Salisbury Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47 E. D. 863

SHEET 6 LINE 3

71 Mar 1864 40 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Maynard Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Hillside  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Larkin Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5421  
Salisbury, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E. D. 1488

SHEET 7 LINE 15

11 May 1861 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Kenney 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Salisbury, Catherine</u> | <u>M</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>William F.</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

542

MASSACHUSETTS

Slegitch, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 57 E.D. 1052  
SHEET 18 LINE 84

24 May 1875 25 x Russia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Newham Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Carter  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kashalina, Joseph  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Boarder  
REMARKS x Supplied from ditto

# MASSACHUSETTS

Shoshua Cohen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83

E.D. 1557

SHEET 3

LINE 88

W Dec 1858 42 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Belarus  
(COUNTRY)

Belarus  
(CITY)

Fourth  
(STREET)

12  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Shoshua Esther</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Morris</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Morris</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Lewis</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Eda</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-15671



542  
**Salzgeber, John**  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 81 E.D. 1514

SHEET 5 LINE 26

W Nov 1845 54 Switzerland (Gr) Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Birch 108  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Salzgeber, Emily J</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Alma H</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>Hermine</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John H</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Gustave R</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF ENUMERATION

#1 Loc 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11671

LEADS OF FAULT—CONTINUED

STATE

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATIONSHIP

## RISK

MONTH

YF&amp;B

AGE

BETHNPLACE

CHINESE  
SOCIETY

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4267

A-11b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

5421

Salisbury, John D.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1081

SHEET 13 LINE 12

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1811

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

No. 104

(COUNTY)

Newburyport

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salisbury, John C.    | S.           | Sep.  | 1840 | 59  | Massachusetts |             |
| Salisbury, William R. | S.           | Oct.  | 1863 | 36  | Canada        | N.Y.        |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371



S4-21  
Saulsbury, John E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 844

SHEET 13 LINE 7

W Mar 1862 38 England na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden main  
(CITY) (STREET)  
647  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saulsbury, Mary J | W            | Oct   | 1859 | 40  | Illinois      |             |
| — Edna L          | D            | Apr.  | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Howard F        | S            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Helen L         | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | New York      |             |

3421  
 Salisbury, John F.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 VOL 91 E.D. 1692  
 SHEET 14 LINE 15

Mar. 1869 31 Massachusetts  
 Worcester (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salisbury, Lizzie D. | W.           | Sept. | 1868 | 31  | Maine         |             |
| Widd G.              | D.           | Sept. | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

542/  
Salisbury, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1309

SHEET 2 LINE 62

W Oct 1864 35 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston South Russell 47  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salisbury, Emma | W            | May   | 1862 | 38  | Maine      |             |
| Caswell, Ada F  | L            | Apr   | 1866 | 34  | Maine      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

542  
*Salisbury John H*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *54* E. D. *1083*

SHEET *14* LINE *82*

*H. Jan 1835 65 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Dorchester*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Salisbury Silinda H.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Edward F.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

342  
*Silvey, Joseph*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E.D. 1404

SHEET 7 LINE 14

*7* Oct 1835-64 *Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston*  
(CITY)  
*Zeigler*  
(STREET)  
*87*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silvey, Lydia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1836</i> | <i>63</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69

E.D. 1265

SHEET 12

LINE 72

Slosberg, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

w

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Spring

(DISTRICT)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Levenson, May

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5421  
Silster, Joseph L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 678

SHEET 15 LINE 72

W. June 1879 20 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Bow h. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11270

A-2

5421

Silby, Joseph Jr.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E.D.

1425

SHEET

11

LINE

52

COLOR

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Mar. 1864 36 Massachusetts

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Shawmut Ave

(STREET)

766

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silby, Mattie E. | W.           | Sept. | 1864 | 35  | New Hampshire |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55871



S 421

Saulsbury, Lena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 678

SHEET 6 LINE 87

W. Sept. 1860 39 Sweden N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Cambridge Prescott 94  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, William C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

75421  
*Saulisbury, Levi*  
(INDEX OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *11* E. D. *202*

SHEET *16* LINE *3*

*24* *Oct* *1880* *79* *Rhode Island*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*New Bedford* *Brack Ave.*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*0*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                                 |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Saulisbury, Elizabeth W.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>— Alice</i>                  | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
|                                 |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                                 |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                                 |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                                 |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                                 |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |

34-1  
 Sloper, Levi S.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E. D. 1038

SHEET 4 LINE 29

W Mar. 1823 77 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Holdbrook Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 South Franklin  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sloper, Hannah A. | W            | Jan.  | 1835 | 65  | Massachusetts |             |
| White, Curice S.  | Bo           | Oct.  | 1849 | 50  | Massachusetts |             |
| Burton, James     | Bo           | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Connecticut   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3421

*Saulsbury Lewis*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *90* E.D. *1668*

SHEET *1* LINE *8*

*W* *May* *1854* *46* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* *Oxford Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Alma house*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Inmate*

REMARKS

5421  
Saulsbury, Louis W  
(NAME)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 5 E.D. 103

SHEET 9 LINE 46

W apr 1885 15 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Burhaven Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)

New Road  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. W. W. Charles J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE nephew

REMARKS

5421  
Lilshue, Louisa E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 377

SHEET 14 LINE 27

17 May 1846 54 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Lynn Green 118  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Breed, Wilbur F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

346  
Salisbury, Lute B.

INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1550

SHEET 20 LINE 1

W March 1863 37 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Medford

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

32

ENUMERATED WITH

Stowe, Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

3421  
Salisbury, Lydia C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E. D. 185

SHEET 11 LINE 98

24 Aug 1873 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

New Bedford Hampton 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Washburns, Frederick A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS



342

Salisbury, Lydia R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 L.D. 584

SHEET 1 LINE 44

W June 1829 70 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Windsor Brimfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Gilbert L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
/ **Remington Rand Inc.**

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,455,663 |
| 1,397,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,392,919  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

5421

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11120

3421

Salisbury, Margaret

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

E.D.

1693

SHEET

10

LINE

13

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Dec.

(YEAR)

1853

(AGE)

46

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nova Scotia

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(M.C.)

Weybridge Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sanderson, Edward D. | S            | Nov.  | 1880 | 19  | California    |             |
| - Geraldine          | D            | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

5421

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Saulsbury, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

71

E.D.

1354

SHEET

15

LINE

78

w.  
(COLOR)Apr. 1876  
(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)

(N. C. B.)

Rutland Sq.  
(STREET)213  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frances, Hannah &amp; M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Lilabee Maria H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

STATE                       
VOL. 20 E.D. 378

VOL. 20 E.D. 378

SHEET 4 LINE 50

SHEET 4 LINE 50

W Mar 1820 80 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(COLOR)

( 2000 年 1 月 )

YEAR

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

[illegible]

Casey

CONTINUED

(CONT)

Lynn

(ATT)

107

BUCKSTEAD PLACE

1570000

24

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

12 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 10

11-11571

5421  
Silsbee, Maria P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 24 E. D. 446  
SHEET 44 LINE 74  
MASSACHUSETTS  
7. Aug. 1876 B Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Salem Summer 33  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

5421

Silsbee Martha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

14

E. D.

262

SHEET

6

LINE

17

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Barre

(CITY)

Prince

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silsbee Arthur B. | S.           | Nov.  | 1853 | 44  | Massachusetts |             |
| Martha            | W.           | Apr.  | 1838 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas            | S.           | Oct.  | 1861 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

45-Servants

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



3421  
Salisbury, Mary  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 7 E.D. 138  
SHEET 2 LINE 74

20 Jan 1866 37 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Orange 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

6421  
Salisbury

Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 91

E.D. 693

SHEET 22

LINE 22

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1815

(YEAR)

84

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Ephraim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

34-21  
Salisbury, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL 49 E.D. 1798

SHEET 1 LINE 25

W Jan 1862 38 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Widdowest Sherborn Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reformatory Prison for Women  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Matron

REMARKS

5421  
Sailsbury, Mary A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E. D.

849

SHEET

4

LINE

18

W. Mar. 1838 62 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Malden  
(CITY)

Eastern Ave.  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

149  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sailsbury, Elizabeth D. |              | Apr.  | 1875 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |

542

MASSACHUSETTS

Salisbury, Maryle

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 48 E.D. 901

SHEET

10 LINE 39

W. Dec 1881 18 Nebraska

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton, Woodland Road 117

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

344  
Salem, Mary E.

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
VOL. 91 E.D. 1693  
SHEET 1 LINE 53

W Sep. 18<sup>th</sup> 75 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haverhill New Bridge Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dunn, Horace E.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

5421  
Silsbee, N. Everett  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 265

SHEET 17 LINE 1

W Aug 1843 56 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lynn  
(CITY)

Breed  
(STREET)

60  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Silsbee, Lillian L.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Grace E.</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Scully, Theresa</u>     | <u>Sc</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

542  
Salisbury, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 19 E.D. 352  
SHEET 2 LINE 100  
W. May 1834 66 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Lawrence Merrimac 335  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2



(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 Salisbury, Nancy  
 VOL. 9 E.D. 161  
 SHEET 10 LINE 2  
 W. July 1847 52 England MR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 Fall River Mulvey Ave 35  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

542  
 Silsbee, Nathaniel D. STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 36 E. D. 1029  
 SHEET 18 LINE 25-

m Oct 1830 69 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Cohasset Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silsbee, Mary H. | w            | Dec   | 1836 | 63  | Massachusetts |             |
| Nathaniel        | S            | Feb   | 1839 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| Bates, Bertha A. | nu           | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Kelley, Margaret | se           | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Australia     | ns          |

5421

Silber, Nathaniel F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E. D. 1802SHEET 4 LINE 81W Wm. 1896 4 Mass.  
(COLOR) (METH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Boston City Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

542  
 Salisbury, N.Y. (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 93 E.D. 1825  
 SHEET 6 LINE 82  
 W. Aug. 1859 40 Sweden (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP) ul.  
 W. Worcester (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 W. Worcester (CITY) off Belmont (STREET) 18 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. Worcester House Hospital  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE inmate

REMARKS

5421

Silsbury

Robert S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84

E. D. 1520

SHEET 12

LINE 36

M

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Silsbury

(CITY)

Black St.

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Robert E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodges

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

3421

Schlossberg Philip  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1701SHEET 5 LINE 46

M. Dec 25 1883 16 Quincy MA.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Worcester Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lyman School for Boys

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5421

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silsbee Rebecca M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

55

E. D. 1026

SHEET

16

LINE

11

W Mar 1851 49 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pocahontas

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(M. C. D.)

Newton

(STREET)

R.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hyde, Sarah M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

5421

Solsbury, Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 9 E.D. 173

SHEET 18 LINE 7

W. May 1877 23 England 910.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford Beetle 44  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bowdoin, Carrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See also Solsbury, Robert



3421

Schlossberg, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83

E.D. 1550

SHEET 4

LINE 46

14 May

1870

30

Russia

NA

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Hinnimmett

(DISTRICT)

127

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlossberg, Bessie | W            | March | 1875 | 25  | Russia        | NA          |
| — Paul              | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Edith             | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5421

STATE MASSACHUSETTSSilby, Rosamond  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL 56 E.D. 1038SHEET 5 LINE 9W. June 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk Holbrook Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)South Franklin  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, Mary, A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5421  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
Salisbury, Roscoe H. VOL. 38 E.D. 696  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 2 LINE 31  
W. July 1837 62 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Leonard Ave. 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|  |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| ✓ <u>Salisbury, Henna<sup>th</sup></u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1840</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |             |
| <u>Hyeon, Petie E.</u>                 | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |             |
| <u>Hollis R. S. L.</u>                 | <u>S. L.</u> | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |             |
| ✓ <u>Roscoe N.</u>                     | <u>S. L.</u> | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

302

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Salisbury, Rufus

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 56

E.D. 1041

SHEET 23

LINE 8

W. June 1864 30 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Hyde Park Town

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

N.R.

(CITY)

(STREET)

40  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCutcheon, Herbert C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-22570

5421

Salisbury, Sabra A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E. D. 550

SHEET 7 LINE 49

W Mar. 1894 257 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Boston Lincoln 32  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen, Fred A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13610

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1293

SHEET 5 LINE 75

Sillsby, Samuel

W. May 1862 38 Sweden AL.

Suffolk  
Boston Cortes 6

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—51470

A2

5421

*Silby, Samuel E*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43

E.D. 288

SHEET 10

LINE 31

*W* *July* *1844* *55* *Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Middlebury*  
(CITY)  
*Lowell*  
(CITY)  
*Ralph*  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

7  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Silby, Florence W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Maine</i> |             |
| <i>Woodhouse, Mary W</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Maine</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |

9421

Sabishury, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E.D. 1137

SHEET 13 LINE 45

N Dec 1844 55 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Plymouth Norwell Prop.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Mill  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Henderson, Francis E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in law

REMARKS



5421

Salisbury, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78 E. D. 1451

SHEET 7 LINE 38

W. M. 1840 60 Rhode Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrington, Frederic

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

*SN 20*  
*Salisbury Stephen P.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *93* ED. *1712*

SHEET *18* LINE *69*

*W* *Jan* *1835* *65* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* *Worcester* *Highland* *10*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Long, Mary</i>     | <i>Se</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>63</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Doherty, Annie</i> | <i>Se</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1833</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Cuff, James</i>    | <i>Coa</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |

3421

Salisbury, Susan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 182

SHEET 11 LINE 34

W May 1820 50 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Dorset  
(COUNTY)New Bedford Cambell  
(CITY) (STREET)124  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Luscomb, Mr. E. Se |              | Jan   | 1856 | 44  | Mass.      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5421

STATE MASSACHUSETTSSilsby, Susan B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 84 E.D. 1577SHEET 33 LINE 54

W. Oct. 1841 58 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Winthrop Town  
 (COUNTY) (A. C. D.)  
Locust N.R.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nevins, Frank H.RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5421  
Salisbury, Sybil H

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 15-17

SHEET 5 LINE 93

Sept 1843 56  
H Oct 1830 69

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Corey

(STREET)

176

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shaw, Henry F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

House Keeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11529

642  
Selwyn, Sylvia  
INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1087

SHEET 25 LINE 98

St Nov. 1863 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Stoughton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

- Harbor  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stiles, Samuel E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

542  
 Lileby, Thomas J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 78 E.D. 1465  
 SHEET 13 LINE 94  
 W. S. 1548 31 Mass.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Washington H77  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lileby, Mary A. W. | W.           | Oct   | 1823 | 16  | Mass.      |             |
| Mabel Beale        | Da.          | Jan   | 1819 | 21  | Canada     | N.R.        |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

342  
Salisbury, W. C. G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E. D. 1020

SHEET 12 LINE 42

W 700 NR NR Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Garrison Road 3\*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salisbury, Virginia H. | W            | Sept  | NR   | NR  | Maryland   |             |
| Donahoe, Nellie        | Sc           | Un    | Un   | NR  | Ireland    | NR          |
| Moran, Mary            | Sc           | May   | 1852 | 38  | Ireland    | NR          |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |



3421

Slisbee, Walter B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 55 E.D. 1001

SHEET 6 LINE 7

W Jun 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Harvard 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cook Hervey  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger.

REMARKS

3421  
*Salisbury, Mass*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. *59* E. D. *1082*

SHEET *17* LINE *69*

*M. J. Van* *68* *Van*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Weymouth* *Mass*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

542  
Salisbury, Wendell

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51

E. D. 952

SHEET 15

LINE 50

W Sept 1848 51 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Ellston

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tooker, Murray

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle - Bro. M

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-25870

5421

MASSACHUSETTS

Salisbury, Wm

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E.D. 1318

NR

SHEET 2 LINE 12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

719  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

949  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Household</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Head supplied*

A-1a

8542  
Salisbury, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

40

E. O.

744

SHEET

11

LINE

40

W.  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1858  
(YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

England  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
(COUNTY)

Everett  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Calhoun Ave.  
(STREET)

21  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salisbury, Mary J. | W.           | Mar   | 1862 | 35  | England    | N.B.        |
| — Beatrice M.      | D.           | Aug   | 1885 | 11  | Mass.      |             |
| — Alice M.         | D.           | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Mass.      |             |
| — Elsie            | D.           | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Mass.      |             |
| — Edric J.         | S.           | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Mass.      |             |

5421  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Salisbury, William* VOL. *59* E.D. *1074*  
(NAME AND FAMILY)  
 SHEET *18* LINE *44*  
*W* *Oct* *1860* *39* *England* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Stoughton Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Salisbury, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Lester C</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mabel J</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mildred</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

3421

MASSACHUSETTS

Salisbury, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 11 E.D. 201  
SHEET 20 LINE 58W. May 1858 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(CITY) (C. D.)  
New Bedford Second 561  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Channing, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11570

5421

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS***Schleshaft, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 77 E.D. 1441SHEET 5 LINE 51W May 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston Highland 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Clifford, Harry B.*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670



Salisbury, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 252

SHEET 5 LINE 11

W June 1879 20 Michigan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATESHIP)

Andover town  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)

Marland 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5421  
*Solsberg William*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E.D. *1279*

SHEET *17* LINE *65*

*W.* *Nov.* *1844* *55* *Russia* *ac*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)

*Boston* *Osmege* *48*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Solsberg Hannah</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1847</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>W</i>    |
| <i>Israel</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>Pe</i>   |
| <i>Max</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>W</i>    |
| <i>Bessie</i>          | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Russia</i> |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Schubert William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 400

SHEET 11 LINE 50

W Mar. 1870 30 Passa Ill.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Flint 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cohen William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5421

MASSACHUSETTS

*Silshel William E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

72

E.D.

1372

SHEET

18

LINE

42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

M. C. D.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Burns, Mary</i> | <i>Se.</i>   | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>PR</i>   |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |

3421

*Silber, William E.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *57* R.D. *1050*

SHEET *34* LINE *67*

*21* *Sept* *1846* *53* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Milton Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Highland*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Whitwell, Frederick A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

5421  
 Salisbury, William F. MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 30 E.D. 348  
 SHEET 17 LINE 16  
 11 Feb 1840 66 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Camden  
 (COUNTY)  
 Holyoke (CITY) Bond (IN C.) 94  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salisbury, Jennie W. | Wife         | Nov   | 1855 | 43  | Portland Me   |             |
| — Elmer A.           | Son          | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5421

Silsby, William G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

79

E.D.

1983

SHEET

12

LINE

64

May 1840

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynn

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Marion

(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

Suite 7

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                 |             |
| Silsby, Edna     | W            | Nov   | 1875 | 34  | Massachusetts   |             |
| McLeod, Florence | Se           | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | P.E. Island, R. |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                 |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                 |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                 |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41671

5421

Salisbury, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 428

SHEET 11 LINE 5

24 Aug. 1817 82 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex North Andover Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salisbury, Merimone H. | H.           | Oct.  | 1850 | 49  | New York   |             |
| " Moses B.             | S.           | Oct.  | 1879 | 20  | Illinois   |             |
| " George L.            | S.           | July  | 1889 | 11  | Illinois   |             |
| and 3 servants         |              |       |      |     |            |             |



9421

Salisbury William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STAT MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 57 E.D. 1886

SHEET 9 LINE 85

21 (COLOR)

1831 (BIRTH)

63 (AGE)

Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester (CITY)

350 rd (STREET)

1350 (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salisbury Alfred | 4/           | Apr.  | 1886 | 62  | Massachusetts |             |
| - John P.        | S.           | Sept. | 1838 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3421  
Salisbury, William V. MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 60 E. D. 1832  
SHEET 10 LINE 60  
W NR 1875 25 Canada (Eng) al  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Bridgewater Town  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Farm

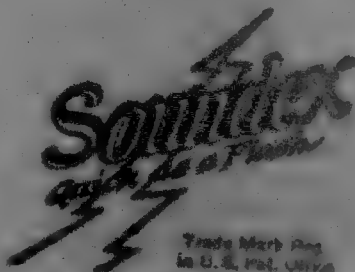
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* Inmate

REMARKS \* supplied





lcc 422



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 11,888 | 1,430,898 |
| 1,397,386  | 1,431,998 |
| 1,398,319  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

3420  
Szlosik Albert

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL.

95

E.D.

657

SHEET

23

LINE

32

W. Apr. 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Hampshire

(CITY)

Poland Ave Al.

(PLACE)

(CITYSHIP)

Ware town

Water

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

11

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Babery, Tobias, John  
Boarder

|   |             |                    |                      |
|---|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| STATE <b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>  |             |                    |                      |
| VOL <b>PL</b> E.D. <b>1604</b>                                      |             |                    |                      |
| SHEET <b>24</b> LINE <b>41</b>                                      |             |                    |                      |
| INDIVIDUAL  |             |                    |                      |
| N <b>un</b> ✓   | <b>1878</b> | <b>22</b>          | <b>Poland Russia</b> |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH)     | (YEAR)             | (AGE)                |
| <b>Worcester</b>  |             | <b>Dudley Town</b> |                      |
| (COUNTY)  |             | (TOWNSHIP)         |                      |
| <b>Oxford Ave</b>   |             | <b>at.</b>         |                      |
| (CITY)  |             | (STREET)           |                      |
|   |             | (HOUSE NO.)        |                      |
| ENUMERATED WITH <b>Nowasath, Wladyslaw</b>                          |             |                    |                      |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <b>6. in law</b> ✓                            |             |                    |                      |
| REMARKS   |             |                    |                      |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |             |                    |                      |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870                           |             |                    |                      |

3422  
Soulages, Alfred J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E. D.

1249

SHEET

8

LINE

74

W Mar 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

France  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Ash  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

36  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mahoney, Cornelius J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



3420  
Salquist, Amanda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E. D. 1340

SHEET 8 LINE 82

W aug. 1877 22 Sweden CHR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Gardener 38  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woodward, George D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5422  
Scholgoski, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1543

SHEET 21 LINE 13

W May 1873 22 Poland Pa MC  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Market 108  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rosen, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5422  
Sligic, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 1699

SHEET 12 LINE 30

W Mar 1880 20 Poland (Dist) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Lake —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lyndeweber John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

*Silkick, Archibald W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *2* E. D. *34*

SHEET *4* LINE *4*

*W* *Oct* *1847* *52* *Wareham*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Barnstable* *Free Barrington own*  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Silkick, Emma</i>  | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Wareham</i> | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>Winnier</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Wareham</i> | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>Winnier</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Wareham</i> | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>Winnier, F.</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Wareham</i> | <i>MA</i>   |
| <i>Winnier, Annie</i> | <i>Da.</i>   | <i>May</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Wareham</i> | <i>MA</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

3422

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silcox, Arthur G

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44

E. D. 816

SHEET 5

LINE 65

21 Nov 1874 25 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Camel

(CITY)

Dunley

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Silcox Margaret | 24                | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | Maine      |                  |
| - Frederick     | 5                 | Nov   | 1878 | 1   | Maine      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5422  
 Silequist, David  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E. D. 218

SHEET 2 LINE 3

Mr. Mrs. 1861 59 Sweden Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex (COUNTY)  
 Framingham (CITY) Dudley (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| CHRISTEEN               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Silequist, Christina M. | W.           | M.    | 1839 | 61  | Sweden     | N.R.        |
| Silequist, David        | S.           | Dec.  | 1864 | 35  | Sweden     | Na.         |
| Robert, Nathan E.       | Bo.          | Apr.  | 1861 | 39  | Maine      |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Slesak, Augusta

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 24

SHEET 20 LINE 14

W Oct 1872 27 Poland R NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Adams Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Crotto NR

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

S 4122  
Schlaganagh, Casper  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 472

SHEET 11 LINE 53

W Dec 1872 27 Germany NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Buckland Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Meyers, Mary A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11076



342  
Sykes, Charles D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E. D. 1693

SHEET 20 LINE 65

W Dec. 1858 41 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Drafton Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mary, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

5422

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sylves, Edmond  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 88 E. D. 1633SHEET 20 LINE 67

W July 1888 11 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Drafton Iron  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mann, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

<sup>342</sup>  
Sulkoski, Edward

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 254

SHEET 11 LINE 94

W May 1845 55 Massachusetts  
Cass (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Gordonstown (M. C. D.)  
Summers (STREET) 3 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sulkoski, Clara M.  | W            | Aug   | 1845 | 54  | Massachusetts |             |
| Russell, William H. | Bo           | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Benton, Herbert A.  | Bo           | Jan   | 1858 | 42  | Maine         |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

State  
Suebia, Eliza  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 265

SHEET 5 LINE 74

W May 1852 48  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Russia al  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Spring  
(STREET)

30  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Suebia Edith</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Abraham</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>180</u>  | <u>20</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Aden</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1842</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Sarah</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Samuel</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>NR</u>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12



5422

Salquist, Emil  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1762

SHEET 7 LINE 3

W Aug 1870 30 Sweden Pa.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY)  
 Worcester (CITY) Albert (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) 7 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salquist, Louisa | W            | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | Sweden        | N.R.        |
| Gladys C.        | D            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5422

Salokas, Eric C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 285

SHEET 12 LINE 11

W. Dec. 1858 42 Finland Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Gloucester Langsford 40  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5422

Sydney, Flora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 R. D. 1683SHEET 20 LINE 66

W Feb. 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Drafton Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mary, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670



5422  
Sulcoski Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 614

SHEET 22 LINE 73

W. Sept. 1865 34 Poland (Rus) Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Amherst Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— Leverett —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11490

A-2

5422

Silkes, Frank H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

75

E.D. 1457

SHEET

10

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Corwin

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silkes, Mary A | Si           | Apr   | 1869 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
| Allen, Annie F | L            | Nov   | 1840 | 59  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51371

5422

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Pileos, Harriet M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

E. D. 566

SHEET 7

LINE 9

W. July 1837 62 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

North Main

(STREET)

187

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chapman, B. Grace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-13470

3422

Silcox, Harriet L

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E. D. 1393

SHEET 1 LINE 40

W Dec 1837 62 Mass  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorset  
 (COUNTY) (S. C. R.)

Boston Leyland 3  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lear, Abner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

his is Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

5422  
 Silcox, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 621

SHEET 11 LINE 24

1. Oct. 1856 43 England  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hampshire (CITY) Enfield (IN C.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Silcox, Margaret | W.           | May   | 1867 | 33  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| George           | S.           | July  | 1881 | 18  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Thomas J.        | S.           | Jan.  | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Carter, Isaac    | Co.          | Feb.  | 1824 | 76  | England       | Al.         |

S 422

Sullivan, Christina

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E. D. 23

SHEET 25 LINE 45

111 1870 20 Andover 188

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880

(CITY) (STREET) (IN. C. D.)

1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13870

5422  
Sulkoski, John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73

E. D. 1254

SHEET 1

LINE 46

W July 1873

26 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

West First

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

375

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sulkoski, Jane | W            | March | 1874 | 26  | Ireland    | W           |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

5422

MASSACHUSETTS

Hiciss John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

60

E. D.

1102

SHEET

10

LINE

69

N.

(COLOR)

April 1874

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Poland (Pns.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Brockton

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Green Place

(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawke, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



5422  
*Szilgavice John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

*49*

E.D.

*918*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*27*

(COLOR)

*W*

(MONTH)

*Jan*

(YEAR)

*1873*

(AGE)

*27*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Prussia*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Al*

(COUNTY)

*Middlesex*

(B. C. D.)

*Sherborn town*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lund, Bengt*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11878

542

MASSACHUSETTS

*Shelley Joseph*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 322

SHEET 13 LINE 29

*Or*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1879*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Poland (Conn)*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*cc*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

*Lawrence*  
(CITY)

*Common*  
(STREET)

*23*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Herman, Simon*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

5422

**MASSACHUSETTS**

*Silcoff Joseph J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *95* E.D. *1759*

SHEET *3* LINE *84*

*W. Feb 1856 44 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester Worcester*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

*Sargent Court*  
(STREET)

*5*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silcoff Fannie J.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5422  
Slocum, Josephina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 30 E.D. 556

SHEET 13 LINE 46

W York 1880 207  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Austria NR  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ramphden  
(COUNTY)

Ludlow Town  
(TOWN)

(CITY)

NR NR  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kulid, Stanislas  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3422

MASSACHUSETTS

Szlosek, Julia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 30

E.D. 561

SHEET 9

LINE 25

W. Mar. 1883

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Poland Ave.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton

(COUNTY)

Palmer Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Szlosek, Paul

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W. Barker

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

S422

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESulkoskie Katherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57 E.D. 1053

SHEET 3 LINE 29

W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1964  
(YEAR)36  
(AGE)Canada Eng  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)Norfolk  
(M. C. D.)Tavern  
(CITY)Hanover  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Faulkner John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11420

3422  
Szlosek, Kate  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE 35-651  
VOL. 23 E.D. 33  
SHEET 23 LINE 33

10 Sept. 1870 29 Poland Ave. N.R.  
Hampshire Ware town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (DISTRICT) (CITYSHIP)  
Water 11  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51890

342  
Silasses, Lena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 659

SHEET 2 LINE 48

W Oct 1874 25 Canada N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Arlington town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Mystic 259  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hartmann, Louis R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



3422

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Silcox, Lewis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44 E. D. *P. 16*

SHEET

3

LINE

81

*W. Dec 1849 50 England*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

*Lowell*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

*St. Louis*  
(STREET)

(STREET)

*W.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*68*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silcox, Laura</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>W.</i>   |
| <i>Ann</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1823</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Nebraska</i>      |             |
| <i>Albert C.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1835</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Nebraska</i>      |             |
| <i>Allan S.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

3422  
Silgestrom, Nelson J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTE

VOL. 70 E.D. 1291

SHEET 4 LINE 78

N. Dec. 3 1836 63 Sweden NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Shannut 19  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Henry M.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Ladger.

REMARKS

5420  
 STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL 30 E.D. 556  
 SHEET 13 LINE 45  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 Name Glavin, Paul  
 (COLOR) W (BORN) Feb 1870 (AGE) 30 (BIRTHPLACE) Austria (CITIZENSHIP) AL  
Camden (COUNTY) Ludlow Town (IN. C.D.)  
 (CITY) NR (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

54-26  
Slavin Rock  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1689  
SHEET 12 LINE 2233

W June 1873 26 Poland (Mass) 41  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— Lake —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eva, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

5422

MASSACHUSETTS

Tilcox, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

E.D.

816

SHEET

5

LINE

55

21 yrs 1852 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

af.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Samuel Robert  
(CITY) (STREET) (W.C.D.)

19  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Tilcox, Sarah</u> | W            | Aug   | 1852 | 47  | England    | N.A.        |
| <u>Jane</u>          | D            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | England    | N.B.        |
| <u>Agnes</u>         | D            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | England    | N.B.        |
| <u>Ida</u>           | D            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | England    | N.B.        |
| <u>Samuel</u>        | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | England    | N.B.        |

A-18

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

1 am 2



5422

Sulkowska, Victoria

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86

E.D. 1604

SHEET 24

LINE 39

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Poland (Russ.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Dudley Town

(M. C. D.)

Oxford Ave.

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nowosacko, Wladyslaw

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister in law

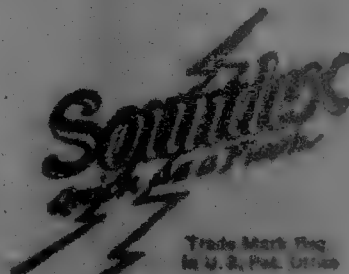
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

led 423



Trade Mark Reg  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Lansing Road Inc.

### Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Reg 14,803 | 1,487,463 |
| 1,307,320  | 1,481,364 |
| 1,308,340  | 1,481,744 |



Made in U.S.A.

5423

MASSACHUSETTS



Sleigh, Abby  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 70 E.D. 1286

SHEET 6 LINE 1/2

N Feb 1865 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Union Park 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14870

A-2

542  
Slighter, Ada  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

4

E. D.

27

SHEET

12

LINE

73

W Oct 1870 29 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Pittsfield  
(CITY)  
Summer  
(STREET)  
54  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Branch George  
Boomer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

342

MASSACHUSETTS

John Adams  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 985

SHEET 1 LINE 25

W 1 18 7 London ET  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Virginia   
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

London London 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3423  
Sohlstrom, Alma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 93 E.D. 1776

SHEET 2 LINE 74

May 1881 19 Sweden NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester -  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Worcester Alm Place 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Forberg, Steve  
Servant

REMARKS

S423  
Salstrom, Alrick G  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 34

SHEET 7 LINE 35

W June 1872 27 Sackboro  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire South Kensington town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Salstrom, Caroline W | Wife         | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Sackboro Mass | M.B.        |
| Myrlie G             | Daughter     | Apr   | 1897 | 1   | Sackboro      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3425  
*Schlactery Anthony*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. *71* E.D. *1321*

SHEET *7* LINE *19*

*W.* (COLOR) *Feb.* (MONTH) *1865* (YEAR) *35* (AGE) *Germany* (BIRTHPLACE) *Pa.* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

*Boston* (CITY) *Columbus Ave.* (STREET) *507* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Robinson Edward E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodgers*

REMARKS

54

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schlichte, Anthony

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74

E.D. 1381

SHEET 1

LINE 84

W Apr 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Thomas Park

(STREET)

(C. D.)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schlichte, Elizabeth | W            | Aug   | 1861 | 35  | Germany    | N.R.        |
| Mary                 | S            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Mass.      |             |
| Henry                | S            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Mass.      |             |
| Elizabeth            | D            | Jul   | 1886 | 13  | Mass.      |             |
| Frank                | S            | June  | 1889 | 11  | Mass.      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

STATE

Schlichte, Anthony  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

INSTEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42221

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12071



5424

MASSACHUSETTS

Schlichte, Bernard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 80 E.D. 1507

SHEET 15 LINE 90

N Oct 1893 6 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. C. D.)

Boston St Joseph 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boston School for Deaf

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE nr

REMARKS

5423

Salgado, Blanche

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

38

E.D.

208

SHEET

2

LINE

46

B. Apr. 1878 22 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Pine

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marshall

a

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Visitor

REMARKS

G. H. individual

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

342  
Siljedahl, Carl A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 397

SHEET 1 LINE 91

W Sw 1843 57 Sweden li  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn 13 St 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13070

5423  
Lohlstrom, Carl J.

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1725

SHEET 10 LINE 88

W. Jan. 1866 37 Sweden  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester Worcester 5  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Lohlstrom, Emma</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>- Edward E.</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>- Carl E.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>- David J.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massa</u>  |             |
| <u>- Ester M.</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massa</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Wm L. Bunker

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13874

A-18

# MASSACHUSETTS

3423  
Slight, Caroline J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 199

SHEET 10 LINE 82

25 Apr 1865 35 Canada (CAN) NR  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

New Bedford So. Water 829  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Dupont, a Female  
Boarder

<sup>942</sup>  
**Schlechter, Chas**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 62

E.D. 1127

SHEET 3

LINE 24

W Dec 1857 42 Germany al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Dorchester  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlechter, Mary | W            | Dec   | 1861 | 31  | Germany       | NR          |
| Edmund           | S            | Aug   | 1868 | 15  | New Jersey    |             |
| John             | S            | Sept  | 1866 | 13  | New Jersey    |             |
| Pauline          | S            | Mar   | 1872 | 7   | New Jersey    |             |
| Martha           | D            | July  | 1871 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

5423

*Slight, Charles S*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *28* E.D. *502*

SHEET *20* LINE *52*

*W* *Dec* *1899* *St* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Barnston* *Agawam Town*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Consent Samuel R*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grand son*

REMARKS

34-  
Slighter Chauncey E

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 7 E.D. 78  
SHEET 8 LINE 22

W. Dec 1874 25 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Pittsfield  
(CITY)  
North  
(STREET)  
73  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Biddick Mary  
Boardman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3



5423

Shalacton, Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18

E.D. 332

SHEET 18

LINE 37

W Feb 1871 29 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Methuen

(STREET)

232

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hiram, George H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11776

MASSACHUSETTS

5423  
Slaughter, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

B

(COLOR)

June 1877 23 New York  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Somerville Union Square 45  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Goodhope Harry H.  
Bell boy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54070

342  
Sleight, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 205

SHEET 7 LINE 65

May 1880 20 Rhode Island  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
New Bedford Katherine 70  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sleight, Estelle | 71           | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | New York   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

54  
Slight Cliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E.D.

201

SHEET

22

LINE

73

71

(COLOR)

Feb. 1885

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Canada (Can)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

First

(STREET)

(M. C. B.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vanesse, hol

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

S423

Siliadahl Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 22 E.D. 397

SHEET 1 LINE 90

W May 1899 1 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lynn

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11098

3420  
Szlachta, Frank

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1635

SHEET 16 LINE 67

N Mar. 1867 33 Poland Aust AL.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Haverhill Town (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Szlachta, Maggie | N            | Nov.  | 1870 | 30  | Poland Aust   | N.P.        |
| Mary             | D            | Sept. | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| —                | D            | Apr.  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| —                | D            | Sept. | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| —                | D            | Apr.  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122H2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Szlachta, Frank

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Szlachta, John       | H            | May   | 1873 | 27  | Poland Aust | Al.         |
| Rosiarzki, Stanislaw | Bo           | N.P.  | 1865 | 35  | Poland Aust | al.         |
| Wojciech, Wlodek     | Bo           | N.P.  | 1878 | 22  | Poland Aust | al.         |
| Abczylo, John        | Bo           | N.P.  | 1882 | 18  | Poland Aust | al.         |
| Lisowska, Annie      | Bo           | July  | 1882 | 17  | Poland Aust | N.P.        |
| Foltos, Stanislaw    | Bo           | N.P.  | 1879 | 21  | Poland Aust | N.P.        |
|                      |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |             |             |

3442  
Plight, Frank H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E.D. 1395

SHEET 8 LINE 11

W June 1871 28 Canada Eng 19  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Julian  
(STREET)  
7  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Plight, Mary E</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                      |             |



MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silcott George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

45

E.D.

839

SHEET

4

LINE

25

24 Jan 1875 25 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Malden

(CITY)

Washington

(STREET)

271

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Sarah E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

28-11070

3423  
Slight, George F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1885

SHEET 7 LINE 64

21. Oct. 1853  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Bos. (CITY)

46  
(AGE)  
Weymouth Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Slight, Elizabeth A. | 21.          | Jan   | 1857 | 43  | Mass       |             |
| Herold, Mary C.      | Co           | June  | 1846 | 3   | Mass       |             |
| Larnbrook, Frederick | Co           | Sept  | 1844 | 55  | Germany    | NA          |
| Smith, Charles       | Bo.          | June  | 1850 | 49  | Mass       |             |

343  
Schlicht Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1496

SHEET 2 LINE 36

W Nov 18-2 97 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Amherst  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schlicht, Roger | 26           | Nov   | 18-3 | 36  | Germany    | Al.         |
| Frances         | d.           | May   | 1887 | 12  | Mass.      |             |
| Thomas          | d.           | Feb   | 1871 | 26  | Mass.      |             |
| William         | d.           | Feb   | 1878 | 19  | Mass.      |             |
| Henry           | d.           | Aug   | 1882 | 15  | Mass.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11591



Schlichting Henry

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

71 E.D. 1313

SHEET

7 LINE 100

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Myrtle

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

132

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlichting Bertha | W            | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | Germany       | NR          |
| — Emma             | W            | Apr   | 1884 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Otto             | S            | Jul   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Grace            | W            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Walter           | S            | Sep   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12112

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11521

STATE Massachusetts

## LEAD BY EXAMPLE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

82-4281

A-1 b

9423  
 Schlichting, Herman  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 29 E.D. 5303  
 SHEET 7 LINE 89.

24. Nov. 1857 '42 Germany Na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire  
 Holyoke Summer  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (P. O.)  
 587  
 (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlichting Anna | W.           | Jan.  | 1857 | 43  | Germany       | N.B.        |
| — Lena           | D.           | Nov.  | 1879 | 21  | Germany       | N.B.        |
| — Anna           | D.           | June  | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Ernest         | S.           | April | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Elsie          | D.           | Aug.  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
 11-13871

#1 see #2

see Schlichting, Herman

STATE

*Schlichting, Herman*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(6) 5. 中国与尼泊尔签署了和平协议(1990) 尼泊尔内战

81-14571



342  
Slaughter, Niram  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL 4 E.D. 86

SHEET 2 LINE 47

W. Sept 1831 68 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire West Stockbridge town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fuller, Ann E  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

542  
Slight, Horace  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 1286

SHEET 4 LINE 41

N Nov 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Union Park 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walton, Minnie L  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

5423  
Siljedahl Hugo A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 398

SHEET 1 LINE 88

W Jan 1871 29 Sweden Ri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eden  
(COUNTY)

Lynn B H 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Rylander Axel  
Bro in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13070

5423

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Scholstrom, August A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

58

E.O.

1073

SHEET

11

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Sharon Town

(T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shepard, Horace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41870

342  
Salstrom, J. B. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1223

SHEET 3 LINE 11

W. Mar 1870 30 Sweden MA.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Columbus Ave 212  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH (Hawkins, Walter)  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE (Sodger)

REMARKS

342  
*Slight, James*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E. D.

201

SHEET

15

LINE

80

*W* *Apr* *1841* *58* *Canada Eng* *al*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

*New Bedford*

(CITY)

*Second*

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

*531*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <i>Slight, Annette</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1843</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Canada Fa</i>  | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Annie</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Canada Eng</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Mary</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Canada Eng</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Odelia</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Canada Eng</i> | <i>NR</i>   |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Slaughter, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *17* E.D. *320*

SHEET *1* LINE *64*

*74* *Sept* *1853* *46* *England*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cass*  
(COUNTY)

*Lawrence* *Pleasant*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Slaughter, Jane</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Lawrence W.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massa</i>   | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Frank E.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massa</i>   | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Warren C.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massa</i>   | <i>na</i>   |
| <i>Guy E.</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Massa</i>   | <i>na</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Plan #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

*Slaughter, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

[illegible]

21-23871



*3463*  
*Silcott, James L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *4* E.D. *837*

SHEET *6* LINE *71*

*96* *Apr.* *1864* *35* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Malden*  
(CITY)

*Malden* *Bartlett* *53*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Silcott, Blanchet E. H.</i> |              | <i>May</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                                |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                                |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                                |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                                |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                                |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                                |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                                |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                                |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

5423  
*SlUGHTer, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 320

SHEET 9 LINE 13

21 Sept 1844 55 England via  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cover Laurel Woodland 29  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP   |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |               |
| <i>SlUGHTer, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>March</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Massa</i> | <i>Christ</i> |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |               |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |               |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |               |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |               |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |               |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |               |

54-3  
Silesto John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68

E. 1237

SHEET 4

LINE 121

W. Jan

1848

52

Italy

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Luffalk

(COUNTRY)

Boston

(CITY)

Samuel

(IN U.S.)

(STREET)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Silesto, Jennie W. | W.           | Feb   | 1860 | 40  | Italy      | N.R.        |
| - - Emma           | S.           | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Italy      | N.R.        |
| - - Charles        | S.           | Jan   | 1872 | 21  | Italy      | Na.         |
| - - Willie         | S.           | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Italy      | N.R.        |

**Salstrom, John**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **89** E.D. **1656**

SHEET **1** LINE **59**

**76** (AGE) **Mar 1855** (YEAR) **Lynden** (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Proctor** (CITY) **Na.** (CITIZENSHIP)

**Richman Road** (STREET) **-** (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <b>Salstrom, Anna B.</b> | <b>W.</b>    | <b>Mar.</b>  | <b>1855</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>Lynden</b>        | <b>NH.</b>  |
| <b>Charles</b>           | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Sept.</b> | <b>1876</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>Lynden</b>        | <b>NH.</b>  |
| <b>William</b>           | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Feb.</b>  | <b>1882</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Robert</b>            | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Feb.</b>  | <b>1884</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Massachusetts</b> |             |
| <b>Julia</b>             | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Aug.</b>  | <b>1871</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>Lynden</b>        | <b>NH.</b>  |

3423  
Solstrom, John E.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1253

SHEET 23 LINE 49

W Jan 1845 55 Sweden Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester (CITY) Ames (STREET) 11 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Solstrom, John E.  | W            | Jan   | 1845 | 55  | Sweden        | N.R.        |
| Solstrom, Daisy M. | D            | Apr   | 1890 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| Annex E.           | D            | May   | 1872 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Edith C.           | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Homstrand, Edith   | U.S.         | June  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

342  
Sleight, John H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 201

SHEET 2 LINE 1

W. P. Jan 1869 31 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford Blackmer  
(CITY) (STREET) (H.C.D.)  
103  
48  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sleight, Rosanna | W            | apr   | 1871 | 29  | England       | NE          |
| Edna             | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

# MASSACHUSETTS

<sup>5423</sup>  
Slaughter, Jos. W.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

96

E.D. 1773

SHEET

11

LINE 20

June 1864  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Maryland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Park Ave.  
(STREET)

358  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Slaughter Fannie W | W                 | Oct   | 1863 | 31  | Maryland   |                  |
| Alfred W           | S                 | July  | 1889 | 10  | Delaware   |                  |
| Christine D        | D                 | Mar   | 1900 | 72  | Delaware   |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

3423  
*Schlicht, Josephine N.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *50* E.D. *1009*

SHEET *3* LINE *96*

*W* *Oct 56* *33* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Nantucket* *Nantucket Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Schlicht, William P.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Estelle L.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Grace L.</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



5423

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silhouett, Josephine

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

57

E.D.

1050

SHEET

27

LINE

68

N.

(COLOR)

Nov. 1879

(MONTH)

YEAR

20

(AGE)

France

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Milton Town

(T. C. D.)

Milton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. Q. Christopher, Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13076

**Schlosstein, Karl E.**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

SHEET

17

3

Massachusetts

E.D.

LINE

315

4

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1867 33

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(TOWN)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Barre land

(STREET)

(H.C.D.)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Schlosstein, Magdalene | W            | Dec   | 1871 | 28    | Germany       | NR          |
| - Madeline             | D            | July  | 1894 | 5     | Massachusetts |             |
| - Laura                | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 4     | Massachusetts |             |
| - Louise               | D            | June  | 1897 | 3     | Massachusetts |             |
| - Emma                 | D            | July  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 - See #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071

#### DEAR OF FAMILY—Continued

STATE DOCKS (11/15/11)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-0000-12571

3423

Schlicht, Louis C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 75 E. D. 1409

SHEET 6 LINE 47

Wm July 1871 28 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Archard

(STREET)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlicht, Louis C. | W            | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Elizabeth A.     | D            | June  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Louis F.         | S            | July  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Keyes, James B.    | L            | Nov.  | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Slaughter, Louis  
(NAME OF PENALTY)

VOL. 83 E. D. 1543SHEET 6 LINE 26

B. Aug. 1867 47 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Marlborough  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Dance, Edward L.</u> |              | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

S 423  
Sleight, Ludger  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E. D. 202

SHEET 13 LINE 47

W Aug. 1870 29 Canada (N) Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Detroit  
(CITY)  
New Bedford Saulsbury  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <u>Sleight, Clara</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Canada (N)</u> | <u>MR.</u>  |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                   |             |

3423  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Slaughter, Mary  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL 4 E.D. 1311  
 SHEET 5 LINE 1  
 B Feb 1877 23 Canada Eng NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Grove 26  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

A-2

*Scholastica Mary*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*32*

E.D.

*187*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*11*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1871*

(YEAR)

*29*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*

(COUNTY)

*Springfield*

(CITY)

*Elliott*

(N. C. R.)

(STREET)

*62*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*St Joseph Normal College*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*warden*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13078



3423  
Sleight Nellie S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 629

SHEET 13 LINE 57

W Aug 1836 63 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire  
(COUNTY)  
Northampton Gothic  
(CITY) (STREET) (IN C.D.)  
212  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lord Mary F. Board |              | May   | 1862 | 38  | Maine      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

542  
Slaughter Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 54 E.D. 997

SHEET 1 LINE 13

8 Sept 1882 17 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Winchester Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Nine 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cummings Mott A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5423  
Haughiter, Rose  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E. D. 321

SHEET 22 LINE 40

26 Nov 1861 38 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cass Haverhill 62  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Haughiter Emma</u> | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Robert</u>         | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>John H.</u>        | <u>S.</u>         | <u>July</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Halter</u>         | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |

5423

MASSACHUSETTS

Slaughter, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

39

E. D.

627

SHEET

13

LINE

12

W Mich 1834 60 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Huntington town  
(COUNTY) (T. & D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gorham, Emerson L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

3420

*Haughton, Annie L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *79* E.D. *1479*

SHEET *6* LINE *91*

*13* (COLOR) *July* (MONTH) *1875* (YEAR) *24* (AGE) *Massachusetts* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Suffolk* (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
*Boston* (CITY) *Waver* (STREET) *204* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Carl Churst, Annie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

5423

Sijedahl Syrid In

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

22

E.D.

398

SHEET

1

LINE

89

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1872

(AGE)

27

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sweden

(CITIZENSHIP)

A.R.

(COUNTY)

Essex

(CITY)

Lynn

(P.O. BOX)

(STREET)

13 St

(HOUSE NO.)

15

ENUMERATED WITH

Rylander, Hal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11879

*Selwigtriss Spukis*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1571

SHEET 26 LINE 19

W NR 1865 35 Russia Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester North Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cobble Road  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cubwicky, Anton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE boarder

REMARKS

*Sahlsten Theodor*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*58*

E. D.

*1036*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*60*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Sweden*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ma*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*

(COUNTY)

*Quincy*

(CITY)

*Mattson*

(W. C. C.)

(STREET)

*3*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sahlsten Amanda</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Finland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Edna</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Mass</i>    |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |



5443  
Slaughter, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E. D. 321

SHEET 11 LINE 16

W. Feb. 1849 57 England W.  
(SICKED) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Lawrence Stone 3  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Slaughter, Nellie W.</u> |              | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1851</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Henison, Orin F.</u>     |              | <u>May</u>   | <u>1830</u> | <u>70</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
| <u>Mattie</u>               |              | <u>April</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                             |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

3423  
*Slaughter, Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *61* E. D. *1119*

SHEET *1* LINE *78*

*B* *May* *1840* *30* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Elizabeth*  
(CITY)  
*Bedler*  
(M. C. D.) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*24*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Slaughter, Lidel</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Trade</i>            | <i>B</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1858</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

3423  
Sulket Walter

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 743

SHEET 1 LINE 66

B May 1870 30 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Madison  
(COUNTY)  
Barnett Broadway 93  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sulket Walter | H            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| W. S. S. S.   | D            | Mar   | 1870 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| Anderson John | Bo.          | Apr   | 1855 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 423

Slight, Walter E

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28

E. D. 2522

SHEET 20

LINE 51

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Agassiz Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cuscomb, Samuel R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

3423  
*Slight, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *11* E.D. *201*

SHEET *15* LINE *85*

*W* *Oct* *1866* *33* *Canada Eng.* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)  
*New Bedford* *Second* *531*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE              | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                         |             |
| <i>Slight, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Canada &amp; Eng</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                         |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                         |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                         |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                         |             |

5423 NT  
 Sleigh, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 204

SHEET 15 LINE 63

M. Feb. 1845 55 Ireland N.C.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (COUNTY)  
 New Bedford Cape Cod  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sleigh, Eliza J. | W.                | Feb   | 1844 | 56  | Ireland    | N.C.             |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

3423  
Shelstead, William S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Shelton

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1089

E.D. 2082

SHEET 15 LINE 7

LINE 7

|         |          |        |                   |               |               |
|---------|----------|--------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 24      | July     | 1851   | 45                | Massachusetts |               |
| (COLOR) | (MONTH)  | (YEAR) | (AGE)             | (BIRTHPLACE)  | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Norfolk |          |        | Seymour Town      |               |               |
|         | (COUNTY) |        |                   | (U.S.D.)      |               |
|         |          |        | Washington Street |               |               |
|         | (CITY)   |        | (STREET)          |               | (HOUSE NO.)   |

*North*  
COUNTY

(CITY)

1551  
(YEAR)

43/5  
PAGE

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Stigmant Loun

St. Ashen Street

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 549-125

11-14871

3420  
Slight, Willis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E. D. 199

SHEET 15 LINE 81

W Nov 1867 33 Canada Eng. na  
(LOCALITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

New Bedford So. Water 829  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Import Service

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



S 42

Slaughter, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

20

E. D.

365

SHEET

12

LINE

43

B

(COLOR)

New

(BORN)

1832

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Beed

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

7

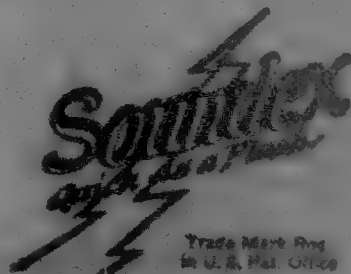
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11470

A-2

lcl 424



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rouletts Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,102 | 1,425,003 |
| 1,207,320  | 1,425,004 |
| 1,207,310  | 1,425,163 |

Made in U.S.A.

5424  
Schlegel Adana  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78 E.D. 300

SHEET 2 LINE 23

W. Sept. 22 72 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Schlegel  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Schlegel Anna D.</u> |              | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1833</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

Shulcliff, Alfred

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 472

SHEET 2 LINE 17

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1844  
(YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

England  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NH  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)

Bedford Town  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Shulcliff, Elizabeth | W            | Oct   | 1851 | 48  | England     | NH          |
| ✓ Frank              | S            | Dec   | 1871 | 33  | Connecticut |             |
| ✓ Nettie             | S            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Connecticut |             |
| ✓ Roy                | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Connecticut |             |

5424  
Schlegel, Alfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 319

SHEET 1 LINE 65

W. Mar. 1861 39 Germany Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Lawrence Kendall  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlegel, Olga | W.           | Oct.  | 1867 | 32  | Germany       | N.B.        |
| Halter         | S.           | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Alma           | S.           | July  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Hattie         | S.           | June  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ester          | S.           | July  | 1899 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |

3427  
Mansfield, Alma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.O. 368

SHEET 8 LINE 14

77 1850 49 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Boston East Third 786  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Largill Bell  
Lodges

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11578

5424

Schlegel, Andrew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E. D. 320

SHEET 12 LINE 73

W. Nov. 1864 35 Germany NA.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
Lawrence Howard  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Schlegel, Emma W. | Wife              | 26    | 1874 | 26  | New York      |                  |
| Karl              | D.                | 4     | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Norman A.         | S.                | 12    | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

MASSACHUSETTS

3427  
Sloughlin, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

33

E. D.

599

SHEET

23

LINE

46

11 May 1864 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden  
(COUNTY)

Springfield  
(CITY)

Milbraham St.  
(STREET)

(N. E. S.)

22  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Good Shepherd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



3427  
Schlagel, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 48 E.D. 897  
SHEET 13 LINE 54

W. Apr. 1868 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Newton Henshaw Terrace 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kellan, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5424  
*Schoelzel, August*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 2 E.D. 20

SHEET 10 LINE 38

*W.* *Oct.* *1844* *55* *Germany* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire* *Adams River*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Schoelzel, Augusta</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Bertude</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                |             |

S 424  
Schlegel, Catherine  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1587

SHEET 1 LINE 14

W 12 1848 51 Ireland NR  
Worcester (COUNTY) Blackstone Town (CITY)  
Main (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlegel, Frederick W. | S            | Feb.  | 1867 | 33  | Rhode Island  |             |
| Elizabeth V.           | D            | May   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3424

MASSACHUSETTS

Slight, Edward H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1567

SHEET 14 LINE 23

W Aug 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Chelsea Broadway 472  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S424

Solgel, Elbert C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1506

SHEET 7 LINE 22

W. Oct 1874 25 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Luffell  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Boston Brighton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Solgel, Anna M.    | W            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Vermont       |             |
| " Percy B.         | S            | Aug   | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lillett, Julia M.  | Da           | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Vermont       |             |
| Minisjewski, Frank | L            | Dec   | 1847 | 52  | Poland        | Na          |

3444  
 Hockwell Elsworth H. STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 9 E. D. 167  
 SHEET 20 LINE 21  
 H. May 167 33 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bristol Mansfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                      |             |
| Hockwell Elsworth H. | H.           | Apr   | 1871 | 32  | Mansfield<br>Bristol |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |                      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |                      |             |

5434  
*Schlegel, Emil*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *27* E.D. *488*

SHEET *13* LINE *44*

*Oct* *1875* *24* *Germany*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Franklin* *Montague town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Schlegel Catherine</i> | <i>w</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |

<sup>5434</sup>  
Schlichling, Ferdinand  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1496

SHEET 4 LINE 37

W May 1870 30 Germany Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston Mozart 28  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlichling, Martha | W            | June  | 1871 | 2   | Germany       | Na          |
| - Walter            | S            | Aug   | 1872 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Bernhard          | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Frederick         | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Practsch, Robert    | B            | Sept  | 1837 | 62  | Germany       | Na          |



STATE Massachusetts

#### HEAD OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

17-2-2024

A-1b

[illegible]

11-1100

542  
Schlegel, Jacob  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1597

SHEET 1 LINE 75

Apr 1869 31 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester (COUNTY) Chinton Town (N. O. D.)

(CITY) Spruce (STREET) 13 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Schlegel, Barbara W | W                 | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Germany    | N. P.            |
| Dochka, John        | Bo                | Aug   | 1879 | 27  | Germany    | N. P.            |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5424

Schlegel, V. Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 588

SHEET 8 LINE 5-2

21 Aug. 1872 27

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Williams

(STREET)

119

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlegel, Maria | H            | Jan.  | 1872 | 25  | Sweden        | N.R.        |
| - Elmer         | S            | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - A. Fredrick   | S            | Sep.  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5424

Schlegel, Jacob H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1597

SHEET 1 LINE 89

W. March 1899  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

1 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Clinton Town  
(M. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

Spruce  
(STREET)

15  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dachla, Nicolas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

3rd son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

A-2

S424

## MASSACHUSETTS

Slovely, Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E. D. 1896

SHEET 5 LINE 98

12 (COLOR) 12 (MONTH) 12 (YEAR) 12 (AGE) 12 (BIRTHPLACE) 12 (CITIZENSHIP)

12 (COUNTY) 12 (M. C. D.)

12 (CITY) 12 (STREET) 12 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Slovely, Alice | Head         | 12    | 12   | 12  | 12         | 12          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3424

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sullcliffe, James

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E. D.

151

SHEET

17

LINE

84

W. Jan 1845 55 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fallowfield

(CITY)

Third

(STREET)

218

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sullcliffe, Bridge | W.           | Jan   | 1840 | 40  | Ireland       | UK          |
| James              | S.           | Feb   | 1888 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Grand              | D.           | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |

5424  
Schlegelmich, Leo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 11107

SHEET 11 LINE 7

55 1839 66 German na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sublet  
(COUNTY)  
Quebec  
(CITY)  
St. Jean Baptiste  
(STREET)  
32  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlegelmich, Louise | W            | Oct.  | 1878 | 59  | German        | na.         |
| William L.           | S            | Dec.  | 1878 | 33  | Massachusetts | na.         |
| Emma A.              | D            | Dec.  | 1873 | 45  | Massachusetts | na.         |
| Leo W.               | S            | July  | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts | na.         |
| 3 Servants           |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5424

MASSACHUSETTS

Schalyel Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E. D. 1326

SHEET 15 LINE 11

W May 1878 22 Germany B.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Lipfuk  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)Boston West Brookline 61  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Elizabeth Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

assistant

REMARKS

Apparently Religious Sister

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



3424

Shlegel, Matthew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83

E. D. 1560

SHEET 1

LINE 54

W Oct 1873 26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Everett Ave

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

242

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shlegel, Christina | W            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Germany       | NR          |
| Shlegel, Henry M   | S            | April | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Shlegel, William   | S            | Nov   | 1899 | 4/2 | NR            | NR          |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5424  
Schlosser, Oliver A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 509

SHEET 7 LINE 16

W Nov 1874 25 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

Chicago Grace 110  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Andrew Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

3424  
Blegal, Paul  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 23 E.D. 430  
SHEET 5 LINE 32

W. Apr. 1876 24 Germany Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
Berry 23  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—12879

3424

MASSACHUSETTS

Salkeld, Thos. J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

SHEET 17 LINE 84

W Mex 1954 46 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Clayden  
(STREET)  
19  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parks, Wm. H. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11570

lcm 425



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and licensed exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Ranger-Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| 2,415,045 | 1,415,045 |
| 1,415,046 | 1,415,046 |
| 1,415,047 | 1,415,047 |



542

MASSACHUSETTS

Shocum, A. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 593

SHEET 2 LINE 83

W. Oct. 1856 44 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wampden  
(CITY)

Springfield Warrick 24  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Shocum, C.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
|                   |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                   |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                   |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                   |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                   |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                   |              |             |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

5422

MASSACHUSETTS

Slocumb Abbe B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E.D. 3 11

SHEET 4 LINE 13

75 Jan 1829 71 Canada Eng NY  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Barnstable South Avenue 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Perkins, Morton J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in law

REMARKS

<sup>5</sup>  
Shulkins, Abraham  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69

E.D. 1268

SHEET 5

LINE 12

W. Sept 1866 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

af  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

Brighton  
(CITY)

82  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shulkins Annie | W.           | Jan.  | 1869 | 31  | Russia        | NR          |
| Michael        | S.           | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Russia        | NR          |
| Moses          | S.           | Dec.  | 1890 | 9   | Russia        | NR          |
| Isaac          | S.           | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Sola           | D.           | Oct.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |

42002





5425  
Sulka, Abraham  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1271

SHEET 3 LINE 14

W. Apr. 1875 25 Poland (Russ) al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Blossom 18  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                      |             |
| <u>Sulka, Hattie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>19</u>   | <u>Poland Russ</u>   | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Louis</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>3/12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |             |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |             |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |             |                      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |             |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

3435  
*Selonic, Abram*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *64* E. D. *1169*

SHEET *6* LINE *64*

*24 Jan.* *1854* *46* *Russia* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Salford* *Boston* *Paris* *139*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Selonic, Lena</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Minnie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Fannie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Sophia</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |

S#25

Shocumb, Ada  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 26 E.D. 481SHEET 6 LINE 15

W Nov 1893 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Greenfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

Federal 52  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Weissbrod, Willis G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

5425  
Slocum, Ada C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 89 E. D. 1652

SHEET 10 LINE 10

H May 1872 28 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harcourt Milford Town  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)  
Purchase  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11170

3425

Slocum, Ada I.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 10 E.D. 187  
SHEET 7 LINE 59

W Feb 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (S. C. S.)

New Bedford Mill 274  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sanford, Lucy C.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

542

MASSACHUSETTS

Slavin, Agnes  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 441

SHEET 13 LINE 38

W. May 1900 1/2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Salem Union 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arthur, Herman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

542

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

*Slocum, Agnes*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *34* E. D. *631*SHEET *2* LINE *11*

*W. June 1880 20 New York*  
(HOLD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire*  
(COUNTY)  
*Northampton* *College Campus*  
(CITY) (STREET) *H.R.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith College*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Teacher*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



Slocum, Agnes E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

40

E.D.

895

SHEET

6

LINE

60

W. June 1877 20 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Walnut

(STREET)

430

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pulsifer, Eliza W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand, Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A-3

3425

*Slocumb, Albert H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

71

E.D.

1692

SHEET

17

LINE

22

*W. Feb. 1864*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*36*  
(AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Upton Town*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Slocumb, Minnie W.</i> | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Arthur S.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Edna F.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>— Ethel D.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

5425

MASSACHUSETTS

Blackman, Alexander  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 43 E.D. 801

SHEET 9 LINE 97

W MR 59 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MARR) (AGE) (MARR) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Lyon yard of East 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5425  
 Slocomb, Algiona B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60

E. D. 1099

SHEET 9

LINE 6

H Dec 1866 33 Ches  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Chymouth  
(CITY) (C.D.)

Brockton West Winthrop 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slocomb, Ella H. | H.           | Nov.  | 1869 | 30  | Ches          |             |
| Ray H.           | S.           | Jan.  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5425

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

32

E. D.

596

SHEET

1

LINE

2

Schlenger, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

Apr 1859 40 Massachusetts

(COGN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Springfield Long Hill 114

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5425  
Slasson, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 254

SHEET 17 LINE 54

24. March 1878 22 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Andover town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Chapel Avenue 10412  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hitchcock, Elisha P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

5436

MASSACHUSETTS

*Schlesinger, Alice*

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. *32* E. D. *196*

SHEET *1* LINE *3*

*Oct 18* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

*Springfield* *Long Hill* *116*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH \_\_\_\_\_

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*Mrs. Laura S. Schlesinger*  
*Daughter*

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**VOL. 19 E.D. 360SHEET 9 LINE 60

W. Rich. 1860 40 Canada (Eng) N.R.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Roxbury  
(CITY)

Magnolia Ave E<sup>e</sup>  
(STREET)

27  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Foss, Fred W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



5426  
 Lawson, Alva M.  
(HEAD) (FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 69

SHEET 11 LINE 34

W May 1858 42 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire  
 Pittsfield Elm  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lawson, Alice M. | W            | Oct   | 1862 | 37  | New York   |             |
| Bond, Nina F     | S. D.        | May   | 1885 | 12  | New York   |             |
| — Glenn H        | S. S.        | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | New York   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5425  
Slawson, Amos  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 VOL. 90 E. D. 1676  
 SHEET 15 LINE 83

W. 46 1819  
 (COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR)  
Worcester  
 (COUNTY)

81 New York  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
South Hero Town  
 (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slawson, Sophia W. | W.           | May   | 1848 | 52  | New York      | N.R.        |
| Hamberlain, Lydia  | Be           | Aug.  | 1820 | 79  | Massachusetts |             |
| Fisher, Mary J.    | Be           | Jan.  | 1829 | 71  | New York      |             |
| Wolfe, Anna        | Be           | Feb.  | 1856 | 23  | New York      | N.R.        |

3425  
Slocumb, Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 197

SHEET 1 LINE 45

W April 3 1861 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

New Bedford Allen 175  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thorley, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

3425

Salkins, Dan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 25 E.D. 469

SHEET 11 LINE 20

White

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Salem

(BIRTHPLACE)

MR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Westbury Town

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |           | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|-----------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR      |     |               |             |
| Salkins, Lucie |              | June  | 1861      | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
| Wheeler, Annie |              | Ec.   | Aug. 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts | NR          |
|                |              |       |           |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |           |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |           |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |           |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |           |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |           |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671

5425

MASSACHUSETTS

Schlusinger, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 68E.D. 1261SHEET 3LINE 64W. Jane 1888

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

MR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Chambers

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

B. Schowery, Victor

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Rodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11376

<sup>3225</sup>  
*Slocum, Anna M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50

E.D. 934

SHEET 6

LINE 91

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Somerville*  
(CITY)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(STREET)

(R.C.D.)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                               |               | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Francis, Pauline S. Ki</i> |               | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>New York</i> |             |
| <i>Gail, Frank</i>            | <i>lodger</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Canada</i>   | <i>Al.</i>  |
|                               |               |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                               |               |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                               |               |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                               |               |            |             |           |                 |             |

5425

*Slacomb, Anne*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *49* E. D. *919*

SHEET *2* LINE *81*

*W. Ann. 1881 13 Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Shirleytown*

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Banks, Anne*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3425  
Schlickman, Anton B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1596

SHEET 11 LINE 43

W. Nov 1866 34 Germany  
Worcester Clinton Town  
H.P.  
400  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlickman, Catherine W. | W.           | Apr   | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine                | D.           | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Henry A.                 | S.           | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Joseph                   | S.           | Oct   | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |



5426  
*Slocum, Arcellus*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *12* E. D. *222*

SHEET *3* LINE *52*

*W* *Feb* *1857* *42* *R. I.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*Taunton*  
(CITY)

*Park*  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*27*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Slocum, Mary A</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |

5425

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS***Schlisinger, Arline*  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL *32* E. D. *596*SHEET *1* LINE *5**Oct 1884 13 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)*Hampden*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)*Springfield Long Hill 116*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—21570

5425

MASSACHUSETTS

Slocum, Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 5 E.D. 94SHEET 11 LINE 13

W Mar 1891 19 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Attleboro Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C. D.)

Pine  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Kinney, Charles D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

See also Slocum, Arthur

3425  
 Locum Arthur H.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 94

SHEET 14 LINE 77

June 1855 45 Rhode Island  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol (COUNTY) Atleboro Locum (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

Orange (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Locum Ruth A.  | Wife         | July  | 1862 | 31  | Mass       |             |
| Locum Alice H. | Daughter     | July  | 1885 | 4   | Mass       |             |
| Locum Anne J.  | Daughter     | June  | 1894 | 5   | Mass       |             |
| Locum Clara H. | Daughter     | June  | 1894 | 5   | Mass       |             |
| Hickrow May L. | Daughter     | Nov   | 1871 | 28  | Mass       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-14671

5425  
 Slocum Arthur H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3- E. D. 99

SHEET 24 LINE 16

W Apr 1868 32 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol (COUNTY) Dartmouth Town  
 (CITY) Russell Mills Rd (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Slocum, Addie B. | W            | 7     | 1868 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Leaton, J.     | S            | Apr   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Foster, L.     | S            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Lisa M.        | D            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

5425

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Skalquod, Augusta C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87

E.D. 1626

SHEET 6

LINE 90

W. Oct. 1868 31  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)77.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Norwich  
(COUNTY)Sardis Town  
(U. S. D.)-  
(CITY)Elm  
(STREET)22  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Greenwood, Helen R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

5425  
Stocum, Austrice C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 412 E. D. 768

SHEET 19 LINE 19

W MAY 1833 67 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Lexington  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

5425

MASSACHUSETTS

*Hocum, B. L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *32* E.D. *593*

SHEET *2* LINE *85*

*M. Apr 1832 20 Rhode Island*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Samuel*  
(COUNTY)  
*Springfield* *Merrick Ave* *24*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Hocum, B. L.</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1832</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Rhode Island</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                     |             |



*S 425*  
Sulkin, Barnett  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

STATE

VOL. 16 E.D. 300

SHEET 29 LINE 23

OK Mar 1894 41 Mass Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

New Mass Union 100  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Sulkin, Edna</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>W</u>    |
| <u>Edna</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>W</u>    |
| <u>Edna</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>W</u>    |
| <u>Edna</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>W</u>    |
| <u>Edna</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Mass</u> | <u>W</u>    |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*#1 all #2*



5425  
Schlesinger Barthold

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

55

E.D.

1026

SHEET

8

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

all

(MORPH)

1827

(YEAR)

73

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Coxford

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(M. C. D.)

Warren

(STREET)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

W.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schlesinger Mary | W            | July  | 1836 | 63  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Helen          | D            | Feb   | 1873 | 26  | New York      |             |
| - Barthold       | S            | May   | 1876 | 24  | New York      |             |
| - Honora         | D            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Marion         | D            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 15 servants

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

5435 MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Locum, Benita V.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70

E.D. 1323

SHEET

15

LINE

67

*W. Aug. 1869 30*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Indians*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*St. Botolph*

(STREET)

*170-2*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*No head shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—11870

5425

MASSACHUSETTS

*Stocum Benjamin*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

20

E.D.

380

SHEET

21

LINE

46

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Wren*  
*Lynn*  
(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

*Brownville*  
(STREET)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Stocum Florence W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Mildred T.</i>       | <i>T.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Ruelph S.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Deane George</i>       | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

5426

## MASSACHUSETTS

Slavine, Blarup  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E. D. 441SHEET 12 LINE 39

W. Nov 1877 22 Salem, Mass. al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Salem Union  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)

57  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Trbure, Herman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B<sup>n</sup> in Law

REMARKS

3425  
Slocum, Edwin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 92 E. D. 1703  
SHEET 6 LINE 38

W July 1869 30 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Waltham Town  
(CITY) (R. C. D.)  
Birgham 49  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Corbet, Thomas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

3425  
Slocum, Calvin J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 10 E.D. 186

SHEET 1 LINE 46

W Jan 1849 51 Massachusetts -  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol -  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
New Bedford Rockdale Ave 866  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Merrill, Maria L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



5425

Slattery, Caroline

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E. D. 441

SHEET 13 LINE 37

W W W 27 Poland Aust. N. R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Salem Union 57  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thine, Herman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

9425

## MASSACHUSETTS

Solucziński, Catherine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 201 E.D. 441

SHEET 13 LINE 96

W. May 1843 57 Poland, Ger. N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Salem Daniel (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 40  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Solucziński, Benjamin | S.           | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Poland, Ger.  |             |
| — Linda               | D.           | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Poland, Ger.  |             |
| — Balish              | S.           | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Poland, Ger.  |             |
| Pawlikowski, Joseph   | Bo.          | Sept  | 1861 | 38  | Poland, Aust. | al          |
| Wzibana, John         | Bo.          | June  | 1861 | 38  | Poland, Aust. | al          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571

